

CANCER RESEARCH

This journal is sponsored by The American Association for Cancer Research, Inc., The Anna Fuller Fund, The Jane Coffin Childs Memorial Fund for Medical Research, The Elsie U. Pardee Foundation, The American Cancer Society, and the National Cancer Institute, Public Health Service

HAROLD P. RUSCH, *Editor-in-Chief*
ELIZABETH B. POHLE, *Technical Editor*

Editorial Advisory Board

JOSLPH C. AUB	SAMUEL GRAFF	JAMES A. MILLER
JOHN J. BITTNER	HARRY S. N. GREENE	IRA T. NATHANSON
AUSTIN M. BRUES	JESSE P. GREENSTEIN	C. P. RHOADS
DALE R. COMAN	THEODORE S. HAUSCHKA	A. J. RIKER
E. V. COWDRY	ERICH HIRSCHBERG	MICHAEL B. SHIMKIN
HUGH J. CREECH	CHARLES HUGGINS	PAUL E. STEINER
M. DEMEREC	ARTHUR KIRSCHBAUM	C. CHESTER STOCK
F. DURAN-RILYNALS	ALBERT L. LEHNINGER	ROBERT E. STOWELL
JACOB FURTH	C. C. LITTLE	ALBERT TANNENBAUM
W. U. GARDNER	BALDUIN LUCKÉ	SHIELDS WARREN
ALFRED GELLHORN	G. BURROUGHS MIDER	ARNOLD D. WELCH

NOTICE TO MEMBERS OF THE AMERICAN ASSOCIATION FOR CANCER RESEARCH

Officers for 1953-54

President HAROLD P. RUSCH, University of Wisconsin, Madison 6, Wis.
Vice-President AUSTIN M. BRUES, Argonne National Laboratory, P. O. Box 299, Lemont, Ill.
Secretary-Treasurer HUGH J. CREECH, Institute for Cancer Research, Fox Chase, Philadelphia 11, Pa.

Changes of address of members of the American Association for Cancer Research should be sent promptly to Dr. Creech for recording in the files of the Association and also to insure receipt of the journal *CANCER RESEARCH* by active members of the Association.

CANCER RESEARCH is published monthly for Cancer Research, Inc., by the University of Chicago Press, 5750 Ellis Avenue, Chicago 37, Illinois. Subscriptions are by volume only and are payable in advance. The subscription price is \$12.50 per volume, the price of single issues is \$1.25. Orders for less than a full volume will be charged at the single-issue rate. Postage is prepaid by the publishers on all orders from the United States and its possessions. No extra charge is made for countries in the Pan American Postal Union. Postage is charged extra as follows: For Canada and Newfoundland, 50 cents per volume (total \$13.00), 5 cents per issue (total \$1.30), for all other countries in the Postal Union, \$1.00 per volume (total \$13.50), 10 cents per issue (total \$1.35).

The following is an authorized agent:

For the British Empire, except North America and Australasia

Cambridge University Press, Bentley House, 200 Euston Road, London, N.W. 1, England. Prices of subscriptions and of single copies may be had on application.

Business communications, remittances (in United States currency or its equivalent), and subscriptions should be addressed to THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS, 5750 Ellis Avenue, Chicago 37, Illinois. All other communications should be addressed to Harold P. Rusch, M.D., McArdle Memorial Laboratory, University of Wisconsin, Madison 6, Wisconsin.

Claims for missing numbers should be made within the month following the regular month of publication. The publishers expect to supply missing numbers free only when losses have been sustained in transit and when the reserve stock will permit.

No responsibility is accepted by the Editors, by Cancer Research, Inc., or by the publishers of *CANCER RESEARCH* for opinions expressed by contributors.

NOTICE TO SUBSCRIBERS If you change your address, please notify us and your local postmaster immediately.

Entered as second-class matter, February 15, 1949, at the post office at Chicago, Ill., under the Act of March 3, 1879.

Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in United States Postal Act of October 9, 1917, Section 1102, amended February 28, 1925, authorized June 1, 1950.

Copyright 1953 by Cancer Research, Inc.

CANCER RESEARCH

The Official Organ of the

AMERICAN ASSOCIATION FOR CANCER RESEARCH, INC

DECENNIAL INDEX

Volumes 1-10

1941-1950

Editor of Index

IRICH HIRSCHBERG, PH D

Foreword

THE DECENNIAL INDEX is largely based on the yearly indices to the separate volumes. It therefore represents the combined efforts of the former editors of the journal. Two of these editors, Drs. Balduin Lucké and Paul E. Steiner, kept the original entry cards of some of the earlier volumes and graciously put them at our disposal. We are especially indebted to Dr. Erich Hirschberg, the editor of this index, for the tremendous task involved in its preparation. He is responsible for making it more than a compilation of ten annual indices into one large one. He divided it into author and subject indices and made many new additions to the latter. His devotion of many hours to this project will effect a saving in time for many others. Appreciation for this task will accrue for many years.

All original articles are listed. The abstracts of papers presented before the American Association for Cancer Research, 34th-41st Annual Meetings, and at the A A A S Gibson Island Research Conference on Cancer in 1946 are indicated by italics. No entries have been made for book reviews, announcements, abstracts of reports appearing in other journals, or papers presented before the American Association for Cancer Research which are listed in the journal only by title.

HAROLD P. RUSCH
Editor-in-Chief

(Numbers in italics indicate abstracts.)

$\frac{d}{dt} \left(\frac{1}{r^2} \right) = -\frac{2}{r^3} \frac{dr}{dt}$

- Apperly, F L Relation of solar radiation to cancer mortality in North America 1 191
 —, and Cary, M K Deterrent effect of light on incidence of spontaneous mammary cancer in mice 5 697
- Appleman, D , Skavinski, E R , and Stein, A M Catalase studies on normal and cancerous rats 10 498
- Aptekman, P M , King, H D , and Lewis, M R A sarcoma-producing factor extractable from transplanted rat fibrosarcoma 3 856
- Ariel, I See Steadman, L T , 3 471
 —, Bishop, F W , and Warren, S L Studies on the effect of hypothermia I 3 448
 —, and Warren, S L Studies on the effect of hypothermia II 3 454
 —, and — — — — — III 3 464
- Arkin, A M , and Sugiura, K Effects of increased pressure upon sarcoma 180 10 272
- Armaghan, V See Shear, M J , 6 490
- Armstrong, M I See Gray, A E , 10 221
 —, and Ham, A W Effects, particularly anemia, produced in chicks by growth in their yolk sacs of mouse mammary tumors 7 481
 —, and — — — — — Demonstration of milk factor in C3H mouse mammary tumor after tumor had been transferred 31 times in fertile eggs 10 201
- Arnesen, K See Dulaney, A D , 9 217
 —, Goldsmith, Y , and Dulaney, A D Antigenic properties of nuclei segregated from spleens of normal and leukemic mice 9 669
- Arnold, H See Zimmerman, H M , 1 919, 4 98
 —, and Zimmerman, H M Experimental brain tumors III 3 682
- Arnold, J See Brunschwig, A , 6 560
- Ashbel, R See Seligman, A M , 9 624, 10 240
- Ashworth, E See Bloor, W R , 10 205
- Atkinson, W B See Gusberg, S B , 9 554
- Au, M H See Lansing, A I , 7 726
- Aub, J C This business of cancer research 10 399
 — See Bucher, N L R , 7 724, 10 207
 — See Frinseen, C C , 1 393, 489
 — See Karnofsky, D A , 4 772
 — See Kennedy, B J , 9 551
 —, Karnofsky, D A , and Towne, L E Sex hormone excretion rates in high and low tumor strains of mice 1 737
 —, Tibbetts, D M , and Nathanson, I T Metabolic effects of treatment of carcinoma of prostate 7 723
 —, and Wislocki, G Comparison of growth of deer antler and of osteogenic sarcoma 3 120
 —, and — — — — — Influence of testosterone on growth of deer antlers 6 501
- Avnet, N L See Kaliss, N , 10 228
- Awapara, J Use of chromatographic techniques in study of metabolites of human tumors 10 202
- Ayres, W W Method of staining nucleoli of cells in fresh benign and malignant tissues 8 352
- Bachmann, W E See Bradbury, J T , 1 685
- Bacon, R L See Kirkman, H , 10 122
- Baer, M See Quastler, H , 9 553, 10 604
- Bagshaw, M A , and Strong, L C Histopathologic and genetic study of tumors of forestomach in mice treated with single subcutaneous injection of methylcholanthrene 9 603
- Bain, J A , and Rusch, H P Carcinogenesis with ultraviolet radiation of wave length 2,800–3,400 Å 3 425
 —, —, and Kline, B E Effect of temperature upon ultraviolet carcinogenesis with wave lengths 2,800–3,400 Å 3 610
- Baker, C F See Werthessen, N T , 10 679
- Baker, C G , and Greenberg, D M Studies with radioactive carbon-labeled acetate on cholesterol metabolism in rats fed 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene 9 701
- Baker, L A See Schrek, R , 10 49
- Bali, T Mast cells in neoplasm 9 553
 —, and Furth, J Morphologic and biological characteristics of x-ray induced transplantable ovarian tumors 9 449
 —, and — — — — — Types of transplantable ovarian neoplasms induced by x-rays and their pathogenesis 9 621
- Ball, H A Effect of intravenous glycogen administration on rate of growth of Walker carcinosarcoma 256 and sarcoma 180 2 823
 — Melanosarcoma and rhabdomyoma in two pine snakes (*Pituophis melanoleucus*) 6 134
 —, Schott, H F , and Samuels, L T Glycogen in Walker tumor 256 2 146
- Ball, Z B See Barnum, C P , 6 499, 7 522
 — See Huseby, R A , 5 40
 —, Huseby, R A , and Visscher, M Influence of caloric restriction on ovarian function in relation to mouse mammary cancer incidence 3 131
 —, —, and — — — — — Effect of dietary pseudohypophysectomy upon development of mammary glands and mammary tumors in mice receiving diethylstilbestrol 6 493
- Ballantyne, R M , and McHenry, E W Vitamin B₆ and biotin in human cancer tissue 9 689
- Ballard, G P See Schrek, R , 10 49
- Bang, F B See Gey, G O , 9 593, 10 219
- Barken, H B See Leatham, J H , 10 231
- Barlow, H See Ludford, R J , 4 694, 5 257
- Barnes, W A See Furth, J , 1 17
 —, and Cole, R K Effect of nursing on incidence of spontaneous leukemia and tumors in mice 1 99
- Barnett, D J See Brunst, V V , 10 206
- Barnum, C P See Huseby, R A , 10 516
 — See Kretschmer, N , 7 714, 9 564
 —, Ball, Z B , and Bittner, J J Some properties of mammary tumor milk agent 6 499
 —, —, and — — — — — Partial separation of mammary tumor milk agent and comparison of various sources of agent 7 522
 —, and Huseby, R A Chemical and physical characteristics of preparations containing milk agent virus A review 10 523
- Barrett, M K Antigenic nature of purified chicken tumor agent 1 543
 —, and Morgan, W C A "maternal influence" on growth of transplantable tumor in mice 9 603
- Barrett, R See Hanks, J H , 7 728
- Barron, E S G See Spurr, C L , 7 51
- Barry, G T Cytoplasmic proteins Partial physical and chemical characterization of cytoplasmic proteins 10 694
- Barton, A D , Boutwell, R K , and Rusch, H P Some changes in amino acid metabolism associated with chronic caloric restriction 10 202
- Bass, A D , and Feigelson, M Response of normal and malignant lymphoid tissue to methyl-bis-(β-chloroethyl) amine and ethyl carbamate (urethane) in adrenalectomized and non-adrenalectomized mice 8 503
 —, and Probert, C Response of transplantable lymphosarcoma to colchicine 10 420
- Bassett, A M See Craig, F N , 1 869
 — See Salter, W T , 1 751
- Bateman, J See Klopp, C T , 10 229
- Bather, R See Franks, W R , 10 216
- Bauer, W H , and Byrne, J J Induced tumors of parotid gland 10 755
- Baumann, C A See Clayton, C C , 9 575, 623
 — See Field, J B , 4 768
 — See Giese, J E , 5 337, 6 679
 — See Griffin, A C , 7 731, 8 135, 279, 9 82
 — See Jacobi, H P , 2 175
 — See Kline, B E , 3 825, 6 1, 5
 — See Iavik, P S , 1 181, 2 189, 3 749
 — See Miller, E C , 5 713, 6 289
 — See Miller, J A , 1 699, 3 217, 223, 849, 4 153, 756, 5 157, 162, 227

- [illegible]

- , —, —, and — Influence of toxic amounts of estrin upon intact and castrated male Marsh-Buffalo mice 2 198
- , and Rupp, J J Production of carcinogenic agent in degradation of cholesterol to progesterone 6 403
- Bishop, F W See Ariel, I, 3 448
- Biskind, G R, Kordan, B, and Biskind, M S Ovary transplanted to spleen in rats effect of unilateral castration, pregnancy, and subsequent castration 10 309
- Biskind, M S See Biskind, G R, 10 309
- Bittner, J J Changes in incidence of mammary carcinoma in mice of A stock 1 113
- Variability of incidence of mammary carcinoma in inbred strains of mice 1 115
- Influence of estrogens on incidence of tumors in foster nursed mice 1 290
- Foster nursing and genetic susceptibility for tumors of breast in mice 1 793
- Observations on genetics of susceptibility for development of mammary cancer in mice 2 540
- Possible relationship of estrogenic hormones, genetic susceptibility, and milk influence in production of mammary cancer in mice 2 710
- Possible types of mammary gland tumors in mice 2 755
- Mammary cancer in fostered and unfostered C3H breeding females and their hybrids 3 441
- Observation on inherited susceptibility to spontaneous mammary cancer in mice 4 159
- Genetics and linkage relationship of inherited susceptibility to mammary cancer in mice 4 779
- Genetic factors in etiology of mammary cancer in mice 5 588
- Activity of mammary tumor milk agent as influenced by age and hormonal stimulation in serial dilution studies 6 493
- Transplantability of mammary cancer in mice associated with source of mammary tumor milk agent 7 741
- Some enigmas associated with genesis of mammary cancer in mice 8 625, 9 543
- Recovery of mammary tumor milk agent following transfer by male parent 10 204
- See Barnum, C P, 6 499, 7 522
- See Davidsohn, I, 10 212
- See Green, R G, 5 588, 6 499
- See Heilman, F R, 4 578
- See Huseby, R A, 6 240, 494, 7 722, 9 550, 10 226, 516
- See Imagawa, D T, 10 226
- See Kirschbaum, A, 6 354, 484
- See Smuels, L T, 7 722
- See Smith, F W, 5 588
- , and Huseby, R A Relationship of inherited susceptibility and inherited hormonal influence in development of mammary cancer in mice 6 235, 493
- , and Imagawa, D T Assay of frozen mouse mammary carcinoma for mammary tumor milk agent 10 739
- , and Watson, C J Possible association between porphyrins and cancer in mice 6 337, 498
- Black, M M Changes in reducing power of serum or plasma of patients with malignant neoplastic disease 7 321
- Sulfhydryl reduction of methylene blue With reference to alterations in malignant neoplastic disease 7 592
- Changes in reducing power of plasma in patients with malignant neoplasia and therapeutic implications 7 718
- See Bolker, H, 9 561
- , Bolker, H, and Kleiner, I S Changes in heat coagulation of plasma in malignant neoplasia 9 548
- , and Kleiner, I S Effect of inhibitors of intermediary metabolism on advanced human neoplasia 7 717
- , —, and Bolker, H Energy mechanisms in malignant tumor in relation to chemotherapy 7 818
- , —, and — Changes in heat coagulation of plasma from cancer patients 8 79
- , —, and — Glycolytic enzyme inhibitor therapy in human malignant neoplasia 9 311, 599
- , —, and Speer, F D Tissue respiration studies and tumor visualization by triphenyl tetrazolium chloride 10 295
- Blades, C E See Sauberlich, H E, 9 618
- Blaisdell, J S, Gardner, W U, and Strong, L C Adrenal glands of mice from strains with different susceptibilities to mammary carcinoma 1 283
- Blandau, R J Experimental production of endometrial polyps in guinea pig 9 526
- Blauch, B See Beck, L V, 7 725
- See Diller, I C, 8 581, 591
- Bloch, K See Lewisohn, R, 1 799
- Block, M H See Spurr, C L, 8 387
- Bloom, F Intramedullary plasma cell myeloma occurring spontaneously in dog 6 718
- See Paff, G H, 7 798
- Bloom, W L See Lewis, G T, 9 103
- , Codgell, B, and Lewis, G T Basic proteins of cell nucleus 10 205
- Bloor, W R See Haven, F L, 9 90, 511
- , Haven, F L, and Ashworth, E Lipids of adrenals and blood plasma in cancer 10 205
- , —, and Randall, C Adrenal lipids in cancer 9 548
- Blum, H F Sunlight as causal factor in cancer of skin 5 592
- Quantitative description of carcinogenesis by ultraviolet radiation 9 545
- See Grady, H G, 1 736, 3 128
- , Kirby-Smith, J S, and Grady, H G Studies of tumors of skin of mice produced by ultraviolet radiation 1 742
- Blumenthal, H T Effects of spontaneous and transplanted rat and mouse tumors on red and white cells in circulating blood and bone marrow 1 196
- Homoiotransplantation of spontaneous tumors into mice bearing spontaneous tumors 2 56
- See Suntzeff, V, 1 446
- See Walsh, L B, 10 726
- , Walsh, L B, and Greiff, D Studies on effect of low temperatures on transplantability of normal and neoplastic tissue 10 205
- Bock, G See Meyer, L M, 9 606
- Bodenstein, D Effect of nitrogen mustards on proliferating embryonic tissues 7 49
- Bolker, H See Black, M M, 7 818, 8 79, 9 314, 548, 599
- , Black, M M, and Kleiner, I S Chemotherapy of lymphomata in relation to adaptation 9 561
- Bolyard, M N See Steiner, P E, 7 273, 709
- Bonner, C D See Homburger, F, 10 226
- Bonte, F J See Koletsky, S, 10 129
- Boon, M C See Burk, D, 3 121
- See Furth, J, 2 280, 4 1, 7 241
- See McEndy, D P, 4 377
- See Saxton, J A, Jr, 4 401
- Borges, P R F Mammary tumor milk agent given to adult female mice following splenectomy and vital staining 9 328
- Boutwell, R K See Barton, A D, 10 202
- See Rusch, H P, 9 607
- , Brush, M K, and Rusch, H P Stimulating effect of dietary fat on carcinogenesis 9 741
- , —, and — Influence of vitamins of B complex on induction of epithelial tumors in mice 9 747
- , Rusch, H P, and Brush, M K Some physiological effects of caloric restriction as related to retardation of tumor formation 9 552
- , —, and — Stimulating effect of dietary fat on carcinogenesis 9 607
- Bowman, M C See Mendel, B, 6 495
- Bowman, R O, and Mottshaw, H R Failure to find carcinogens in urine from patients with cancer 1 308
- Boyland, E Effects of chlorethylamines on tumors 8 388
- Bradbury, J T, Bachmann, W E, and Lewisohn, M G Production of cancer by some new chemical compounds Factors affecting latent period of tumor production 1 685

- Bradsher, C K** See Harris P N, 6 487-671
Brandt, E L See Griffin, A C, 10 222
Braun, A C See White P R, 2 597
Braun H A See Lust J M, 7 667
Breedis, C Induction of accessory limbs in salamanders with mixtures containing carcinogens 10 205
— See Iuchi, B, 8 473
— Robertson, T., Osenkop, P S., and Furth, J. Character of changes occurring in course of transplantation of 2 inbred strains of lung tumors in mice 2 116
Brewer, A K See Lasnitzki, A E, 1 776 2 494
Brezewski, A See Zondek B, 3 198
Briggs, J B., and Briggs, R W Effects of water-soluble carcinogen on early frog development 3 1
Briggs, R W Transplantation of kidney carcinoma from adult frogs to tadpoles 2 369
— See Briggs, J B, 3 1
— and Grant, R Growth and regression of frog kidney carcinoma transplanted into tails of permanent and normal tadpoles 3 613
Brindley, P See Selle, W A, 1 618
Bronk, T T., and Appel, M Intratracheal transplantation with Brown Pearce carcinoma 9 228
Broquist, H P See Burchenal, J H, 10 208
Broughton, M C See Faloon, W W, 10 215
Brown, E See Fuller, R H, 1 130
Brown, R K See Miller, E C, 9 504, 617
Brown, W H See Greene, H S N, 3 53
Browning, G B See Eichwald, E J, 10 483
Brues, A M Introduction to chemotherapy symposium Aims and methods 8 384
— See Cohn, W E, 3 135
— See Jackson I B, 1 494
— See Isco, H, 7 721
— See Neal W, 9 562
— See Sacher G A, 9 620
— and Cohn, W E Phosphatase metabolism of normal and tumor tissues in culture 1 734
— Finkel, M P, Lischo, H, and Sacher, G A Age and lymphoma incidence in CF-1 mice 9 604
— and Jackson, E B Resistance of tumor cells in tissue culture to growth inhibiting action of amines 1 557
— Lischo, H, and Finkel, M P Carcinogenic action of some substances which may be a problem in certain future industries 7 48
— Marble B B., and Riegel B Failure to induce sarcoma in rats with wheat germ oil preparations 1 815
— and Rietz, L Isolation and morphology of mammalia chromosomes 10 206
— Sacher G A, Finkel M P and Lischo H Comparative carcinogenic effects by x radiation and PE 9 545
— Tracy M M., and Cohn W E Relation of nucleic acid metabolism to growth 3 176
Brunschwig, A Vitamin C and tumor growth 3 550
— See Dunham I J, 6 54 233
— See Helsky I I, 7 531
— See Kilover H, 7 627
— See Steiner P I, 2 704
— and Allen J G Specific injurious action of alloxan upon pancreatic islet cells and convulsed tubules of kidneys. Comparative study in rabbit dog and rat Attempted chemiotherapy of insulin producing islet-cell carcinoma in man 4 44
— Arnold J. and Edgcomb J Stimulation and retardation of neoplastic growth by allylthiourea compounds 6 369
— Dunham I J. and Nichols S Effect of thionin feeding on route of gastric cancer 6 261
— and Rasmussen F A Relationship of dietary protein level to the susceptibility of rat hepatocarcinoma to chemical and physical agents 1 571
— and Thornton T F Jr Experimental induction of liver metastases from primary mammary adenocarcinoma 10 517
— reaction of such lesion to wound healing agent 4 515
Bruss V V., Barnett, D J., and Figue F H J Effect of x ray irradiation upon development of rat pituitary gland of young mouse 10 266
— Sheremetieneva-Bruus E A, Barnett D J. and Figue F H J Stimulating effect of x-ray irradiation on development of young axotomized 10 266
Brush, H K See Bottwell P K, 9 722 10 741 747
— See Rush H P, 9 667
Bruzzoze S See Lipschultz A, 4 170 5 513
Bryan, C E See Shipper H F, 10 163
Bryan P S See Stellar M R, 9 515
Bryan W P., Lorenz E. and McCloskey J B Surface effect in vitro of x radiation on regrowth of chick embryo fibroblasts (sarcoma) 10 27
— and Riley, V T Studies on purification of age-dependent chicken tumor 1 776
Buchanan, G See Kahle H, 9 57
Bucher, N L R. and Frantz I D, Jr Tumors of Chick Embryo alanine and glycine in proteins of rat liver 10 27
— and Glinos A D Effect of age on regeneration of rat liver 10 524
— — and Aub J C Effect of age on regeneration of rat liver following partial hepatectomy 7 71
— Loftfield, R B. and Frantz I D, Jr Effect of regeneration on rate of protein synthesis and degradation in rat liver 9 62
— Scott J F. and Aub J C Regeneration of liver in parabiotic rats 10 207
Buchwald, K W. and Hudson L Distribution of iron and copper in malignant neoplastic disease 4 634
— and — Phospholipids in human neoplasms 5 71
Buckley S M. Stock C C., Crossley M L. and Rhoads C P Inhibition of Crocker mouse sarcoma 150 by certain ethyleneimine derivative and related compounds 10 27
Bueler, E D See Belkin M, 7 727
Bunting, H Notes on histopathological findings in papillary Duran Reprints 7 2 343
Burack, E See Danzi M V, 1 796
— Danzi M V, Wolfe J M. and Wright A W Incidence of spontaneous fibrosarcomas in albino strain of rat 4 410
— Wolfe, J M. Lansing W. and Wright A W Effect of age upon connective tissue of uterus cervix and vagina of rat 1 227
Burchenal, J H See Karnofsky D A, 7 78 8
— Beidler J L. and Nutting J Effect of 4-amino-N-methylpteroyl glutamic acid and 2-deoxyribose on permeability of leukocytes of normal and leukemia mice 9 44
— Cremer M A. and Williams B S Cellular effect of folic antagonists and nitrogen mustard on leukemia mice in vivo 9 44
— Johnston S F. Broquist H P. and Jones T H Intervention of antileukemic effect of 4-amino-N-methyl pteroylglutamate by its structural factor 10 27
— Stock C C. Crossley M L. and Rhoads C P Effect of 24C methylenemimetic compound on leukemia dependent on transplanted mouse leukemia 10
— Kametzký D A. Erster A J. Case L F. and Rhoads C P Chemical modification of amino acid derivatives in leukemia 8 62
— and Riley J B Nitrogenous compounds as potential electron acceptor metabolites in biological systems 10 27
— and Lerer P A Nitrogenous compounds as potential electron acceptors in biological systems 10 27
— Stock C C. and Rhoads C P Effect of folic antagonists on leukemia 8 62
Burdette, J T The role of vitamin C in the prevention of cancer 10 513
— Leach, C M. and Burdette J T The role of vitamin C in the prevention of cancer 10 513
— — and — The role of vitamin C in the prevention of cancer 10 513

- , and Strong, L C Comparison of methyl salicylate and benzene as solvents for methylcholanthrene 1 939
- , and — Inheritance of susceptibility to tumors induced in mice 1 3 13
- Burk, D See Heaton, J, 7 710
- See Hesselbach, M I 7 724
- See Kidd, J G 4 547
- See Riley, V T 9 614
- See Wight, K 9 609
- See Winzler, R J, 3 135
- See Woods, M W, 9 554
- Behrens, O K, and Sugiura, K Metabolism of butter yellow rat liver cancers 1 733
- , Earle, W R, Hesselbach, M L, Fischer, C E, Shelton, E, and Schilling, E L Correlated decreases in glycolysis and inoculation take of *in vitro*-induced sarcoma cells upon prolonged subculture 9 558
- , Hesselbach, M L, and Fischer, C E Inhibiting action of amorphous and crystalline penicillin and streptomycin preparations on metabolism of tumors and other tissues 7 712
- , —, Heaton, J, and Schade, A L Interrelationships between biotin, carbon dioxide, and heavy metals (Co, Cu) in tumor glycolysis, fermentation, and dehydrogenation 6 497
- , Spangler, J M, du Vigneaud, V, Kensler, C, Sugiura, K, and Rhoads, C P Biotin-vidin balance in *p*-dimethylaminotobenzene tumor formation 3 130
- , Sprince, H, Boon, M C, and Furth, J Metabolism of mouse tissues in preleukemic state 3 121
- , —, Kabat, E A, and Furth, J Metabolism of chicken tumors and leukoses 1 732
- Burke, E M, and Thibaudau, A A Malignant melanoma 3 133
- Burmester, B R Cytotoxic effect of avian lymphoid tumor antiserum 7 459
- Studies on transmission of avian visceral lymphomatosis II 7 786
- Effect of storage at low temperature on viability of several avian lymphoid tumor strains 10 708
- , and Cottral, G E Propagation of filtrable agents producing lymphoid tumors and osteopetrosis by serial passage in chickens 7 669
- , and Denington, E M Studies on transmission of avian visceral lymphomatosis I 7 727, 779
- , and Prickett, C O Immunity reactions obtained with transmissible fowl tumor (Olson) 4 364
- , and — Development of highly malignant tumor strains from naturally occurring avian lymphomatosis 5 652
- , —, and Belding, T C Filtrable agent producing lymphoid tumors and osteopetrosis in chickens 6 189
- Burns, E L See Schenken, J R, 3 693
- , and Schenken, J R Spontaneous primary hepatomas in mice of strain C3H II 3 691
- , and — Spontaneous primary hepatomas in mice of strain C3H IV 3 697
- , and — Transplantation of spontaneous primary hepatomas in mice of strain C3H 5 537
- Burrows, H Decline in incidence of mammary cancer in mice of inbred strain 1 121
- , and Hoch-Ligeti, C Effect of progesterone on development of mammary cancer in C3H mice 6 603
- , Roe, E M F, and Schober, B Potential differences in skin of mice during carcinogenesis 5 524
- Burt, J C See Odell, L D, 9 362
- Busch, H See Potter, V R, 10 256, 353
- Busk, T See Clemmesen, J, 7 281, 286, 8 129, 9 411, 415
- Butros, J M Effect of saponin on tissue and cancer cells *in vitro* 8 221
- Tumor in fresh-water mussel 8 270
- Effect of methylcholanthrene on viscosity of Paramedium 8 347
- See Djavanm, A Y, 9 520
- Buxton, L See Dulanev, A D, 9 217
- Byrne, J J See Bauer, W H, 10 755
- Byron, R L, Jr See Bierman, H R, 10 203
- Cahill, W M, Dunning, W F, and Smith, A H Free choice dietary study of tumor-bearing rats 3 830
- Caldwell, A L See Roberts, L, 9 350
- Calvery, H O See Nelson, A A, 2 11, 3 230
- Cambel, P Fluorescence studies of carcinogens in rat skin 9 628
- Cameron, G See Chambers, R, 3 293
- See Goldfeder, A, 8 465, 9 559
- See Grand, C G, 1 660, 3 133, 6 502
- See Kopac, M J, 3 290
- , Kensler, C J, and Chambers, R Action of heptanal sodium bisulfite methylsalicylate and of 2,4,6-trimethylpyridine on tissue cultures of human and mouse carcinoma and rat lymphosarcoma 4 495
- , Kopac, M J, and Chambers, R Neoplasm studies IX 3 281
- Cantarow, A See Paschkis, K E, 7 731, 8 257, 390, 10 254
- See Stasney, J, 7 356, 9 565, 617, 10 283, 775
- , Paschkis, K E, and Stasney, J Influence of progesterone on mammary tumors induced in rats by acetaminofluorene 9 595
- , —, and Rothenberg, M S Influence of sex hormones upon hepatic lesions produced by 2-acetaminofluorene 6 492, 610
- , Stasney, J, and Paschkis, K E Influence of sex hormones on mammary tumors induced by 2-acetaminofluorene 8 412
- Carmichael, N See Taylor, A, 7 78, 8 264, 9 498
- Carrie, A W, and Ham, A W Experimental study of effects of malignancy and diabetes on each other 9 629
- Carruthers, C Effect of carcinogens on hepatic vitamin A stores of mice and rats 2 168
- Chemical studies on transformation of mouse epidermis to squamous-cell carcinoma A review 10 255
- See Costello, C J, 6 486, 7 642
- See Miller, H, 10 636
- See Roberts, E, 9 350
- See Simpson, W L, 5 1
- See Suntzeff, V, 3 431, 5 572, 6 179, 574, 7 439, 727, 8 390
- , and Stowell, R E Influence of heptaldehyde on pregnancy in rats 1 724
- , and Suntzeff, V Chemical studies on mode of action of methylcholanthrene on mouse epidermis 3 744
- , and — Desoxyribosenucleic acid in epidermal carcinogenesis induced by methylcholanthrene 6 8
- , and — Calcium, copper, and zinc in epidermal carcinogenesis of mouse and man 6 296
- , and — Succinic dehydrogenase and cytochrome oxidase in epidermal carcinogenesis in mice induced by methylcholanthrene 6 486, 7 9
- , and — Some chemical changes induced by methylcholanthrene in transformation of mouse epidermis to squamous-cell carcinoma 7 46
- , and — Studies with polarograph on lipids of epidermis during normal and rapid growth 9 210
- , and — Polarographic studies on lipids of epidermis undergoing carcinogenesis with methylcholanthrene 9 600
- , and — Further studies on polarographically reducible substance, nature of which changes during carcinogenesis 10 209
- , and — Further evidence for alteration in structure of polarographically reducible substance in carcinogenesis 10 339
- Cary, M K See Apperly, F L, 5 697
- Casas, C B See Frantz, M J, 9 550
- See King, J T, 9 436
- , King, J T, and Visscher, M B Effect of caloric restriction on incidence of mammary tumors in castrate hormonized C3H mice 7 722
- , —, and — Effect of reversed restriction on mammary tumor incidence in ovariectomized C3H mice 9 506

- Casey, A. E. Experiments with a material from Brown-Pearce tumor 1 134
 — Blood cosmophil factor in resistance of rabbit to Brown-Pearce tumor 3 121
 — and Drysdale, G. P. Hereditary cosmophile levels in acquired resistance of rabbit to Brown-Pearce tumor 7 225
 — Pearce, L., and Posahr, P. D. Association of blood cell factors with transplantability of Brown-Pearce tumor 2 253
 — and — Blood cell factor in metastases of Brown-Pearce tumor 2 401
- Cavalieri, L. F. See Sugimura, K. 10 178
- Chalkley, H. W. See Algire, G. H. 5 587
 — See Greenstein, J. P. 5 592
- Chambers, P. Isolation of viable protoplasmic structures 10 210
 — See Cameron, G. 3 251 4 495
 — See Grand, C. G. 3 127
 — See Kopac, M. J. 3 290
 — See Worken, B. 10 270
 — Cameron, C. G., and Kopac, M. J. Neoplasm studies XI 3 293
 — and Grand, C. G. Radiosensitivity of mouse sarcoma 180 in tissue culture 3 127
- Changus, G. W. See Dunlap, C. F. 9 610
- Chanutin, A. See Dillard, G. H. I. 9 661 665
 — See Gjessing, F. C. 6 593
 — and Gjessing, E. C. Effect of nitrogen mustards on nucleic acid viscosity and spectrophotometric measurements 6 496
 — and — Effect of nitrogen mustards upon ultraviolet absorption spectrum of thymonucleate, uracil and purines 6 599
- Chapman, J. B. See Slipper, H. F. 9 158 10 166 362
- Charles, D. R., and Luce-Clausen, E. M. Kinetics of papilloma formation in benzpyrene treated mice 2 261
- Cheever, F. S. See Creech, H. J. 3 199 7 290
 — See Favorite, G. O. 1 136
 — and Janeway, C. A. Immunity induced against Brown-Pearce carcinoma 1 23
 — and Morgan, H. R. Mechanism of tumor immunity as investigated by means of intracocular inoculation of Brown-Pearce carcinoma 2 675
- Chippis, H. D., and Kraul, L. H. Cytologic alterations in pulmonary tuberculosis which stimulate carcinoma 10 210
- Chitre, R. G. See Khanolkar, V. R. 2 567 4 129
 — and Khanolkar, V. R. Studies in esterase (butyric) activity II 3 88
- Chu, C. H. U. Growth of sarcoma 37 before and after vascularization 10 210
 — and MacCardie, R. C. Study of histogenesis of sarcoma 37 implants 9 627
- Chu, I. T. See Osgood, F. F. 10 98
- Clark, A. M., and Kelly, E. M. Differential radiosensitivity of haploid and diploid prepupae and pupae of *Habrobracon* 10 145
- Clarke, G. J. See Bischoff, I. 2 52 195 5 579
- Claude, A., Porter, F. R., and Pickels, E. G. Electron microscope study of chicken tumor cell 6 502 7 421
- Claus, P. E. See Guver, M. I. 2 16 7 342
- Clayton, C. C. See Guver, M. I. 6 679
 — See Griffin, A. C. 9 82
 — and Baumann, C. A. Diet and azo dye tumors: effect of diet during a period when dye is not fed 9 57 625
- Clermisen, J., and Busk, T. Cancer mortality among males and females in Denmark, England and Switzerland I 7 281
 — and — II 7 286
 — and — III 8 129
 — and — IV 9 411
 — and — V 9 415
- Clifton, F. F., Elliot, D. W., and Kere, W. J. Observations on antiproteolytic reaction of serum of mouse strain variations 9 422
 — and Wells, H. T. Hypothesis of the mechanism of change in mouse leukemia susceptibility 9 421
- Cline, J. E. See Woolf, W. C. 1 7
- Cloudman, A. M. Peptide synthesis and peptide synthesis in relation to cell differentiation - Cline, A. M. 1 7
 — Organ transplantation and cell differentiation - Cline, A. M. 6 4 7 53
 — Peptide synthesis and cell differentiation - Cline, A. M. 6 4 7 53
 — Organ transplantation and cell differentiation - Cline, A. M. 6 4 7 53
 — See Wells, H. T. 3 290 8 429
- Cloves, G. H. A. See Irvine, P. N. 6 4 7 102 179 9 421
 — See Roberts, F. 9 420
- Codgell, B. See Bloom, W. I. 10 27
- Cohan, M. S. See Albert, S. 10 27
 — See Johnson, R. M. 10 27
- Cohen, J. See Albert, S. 7 700
- Cohen, P. P. Glucosylase activity of liver from rat fed p-dimethylamino benzene 5 626
 — See Tung, T. C. 10 700
 — and Helkhus, G. L. Tumor promotion in tumor-bearing mice and regenerating liver 1 620
 — and Sober, E. K. Tumor promotion in liver of rats fed butyrolactone 2 405
 — and Sober, E. K. Glucosylase activity of erythrocyte from cancerous rats and human subjects 5 621
- Cohen, P. See Seligman, A. M. 10 29
- Cohn, W. E. See Bruce, A. M. 1 774 3 17
 — and Bruce, A. M. Permeability and metabolism of embryonic and malignant cells in culture 3 17
- Cole, P. E. Genetic resistance to a transmissible sarcoma in fowl 1 714
 — See Barnes, W. A. 1 99
 — See Furth, J. 1 779 2 250
 — and Furth, J. Experimental studies on genetics of spontaneous leukemia in mice 1 957
- Coley, B. L. See Nauta, H. C. 6 205
- Collins, V. J. See Allen, F. 3 124
 — See Strong, L. C. 3 21
 — Gardner, W. U., and Strong, L. C. Experimental genetic tumors in mice 3 29
- Coman, D. R. Human neoplasms in tissue culture 2 618
 — Human neoplasms in tissue culture II 3 526
 — Decreased mutual adhesiveness as a property of cells from squamous-cell carcinomas 4 625
 — Induction of neoplasia in vitro with a virus. Experiment with rabbit skin grown in tissue culture and with Shope papilloma virus 6 602
 — See deLong, R. P. 10 212 518
 — See McCutcheon, M. 7 879
 — See Zeldman, I. 10 957
 — deLong, R. P., and Zeldman, I. Calcium and phosphorus content of regenerating tissue 9 614
 — Eisenberg, R. B., and McCutcheon, M. I. Distribution of tumor metastases: experimental and clinical carcinoma of rabbits 9 649
 — and McCutcheon, M. Studies on the mechanism of cell adhesion: effect of metastasis in experimental carcinoma 9 659
 — and Zeldman, I. Pathology of experimental carcinoma: aspects of morphology 7 879
- Cook, H. See Griffin, A. C. 9 82
- Conner, Z. F. See Helkhus, G. L. 4 226
 — See Wells, H. T. 5 253
 — Fromme, H. I., and Peller, F. C. Tumor promotion: metabolic studies in a mouse sarcoma 4 626
- Cope, and D. P. See Helkhus, G. L. 9 421
 — See Seligman, W. D. 9 421
 — See Wells, H. T. 9 421 10 270 271
 — and Engel, P. W. Hypothesis of the mechanism of cell differentiation 10 270
- Copedge, F. L. See Seligman, A. M. 9 421

- Corner, J A See Wilson, J W, 10 249
- Cornman, I See Karnofsky, D A, 7 50
- See Ormsbee, R A, 7 717, 8 384
- Cortell, R Production of tumors in livers of rats fed *m*-methyl *p*-dimethylaminoazobenzene 7 158
- Costello, C J, Carruthers, C, and Kamen, M D Uptake of P^{32} in phospholipid fraction of mouse epidermis undergoing carcinogenesis by methylcholanthrene 6 486
- , —, and Simoes, R L Uptake of radiophosphorus in phospholipid fraction of mouse epidermis in methylcholanthrene carcinogenesis 7 642
- Cottral, G E See Burmester, B R, 7 669
- Cowdry, E V International Cancer Research Commission 7 827
- See Gopal-Ayengar, A R, 7 1
- See Paletta, F X, 1 942
- See Roberts, F, 9 350
- See Surtzoff, V, 5 572, 6 179, 7 439, 727, 8 390
- See Tatum, I L, 6 486
- , van Dyke, J H, and Geren, B B Localization of stratum of maximum mitotic frequency in epidermal methylcholanthrene carcinogenesis in mice 6 620
- Cowing, L F See Warren, S, 4 113
- Cox, A J, Jr See Wilson, R H, 1 595, 7 444, 450, 453
- , Wilson, R H, and DeEds, F Carcinogenic activity of 2-acetaminofluorene characteristics of lesions in albino rats 7 647
- Crabb, E D Transplantable 9,10-dimethyl-1,2-benzanthracene sarcoma in Syrian hamster 6 627
- Crabtree, H G Stimulation of tumor induction by inhibitor of cell glycolysis 1 34
- Retardation of rats of tumor induction by hydrolyzing chlor-compounds 1 39
- Influence of bromobenzene on induction of skin tumors by 3,4-benzpyrene 4 688
- Influence of unsaturated dibasic acids on induction of skin tumors by chemical carcinogens 5 346
- Some effects of aromatic hydrocarbons on sulfur metabolism and tumor induction in mice 6 553
- Craig, F N See Salter, W T, 1 751
- , Bassett, A M, and Salter, W T Artificial benignancy of neoplasm VI 1 869
- Cramer, W On geographic distribution of gastric cancer in the states of the Union 3 126
- See Simpson, W L, 3 362, 515, 604, 5 1, 5, 449
- See Stowell, R L, 2 193
- , and Simpson, W L Mist cells in experimental skin carcinogenesis 4 601
- , and — Sensitization as first phase in skin carcinogenesis Trauma and cancer 5 593
- , and Stowell, R E Carcinogenesis in mouse's skin by infrequent application at long intervals of methylcholanthrene 1 819
- , and — Skin carcinogenesis by a single application of 20-methylcholanthrene 3 36
- , and — Quantitative evaluation of experimental skin carcinogenesis by methylcholanthrene Factors of dosage, time, spacing of applications and multiplicity of carcinogenic response 3 668
- Craver, L F See Abels, J C, 1 771, 4 149
- See Burchenal, J H, 8 387
- See Hoster, H A, 8 1, 49
- See Singer, H O, 4 144
- Creech, H J See Jones, R N, 3 134
- See Wharton, D R A, 9 561
- , Hamilton, M A, and Diller, I C Comparative studies of immunological, toxic, and tumor-necrotizing properties of polysaccharides from *Serratia marcescens* (*Bacillus prodigiosus*) 8 318
- , —, Nishimura, E T, and Shear, M J Comparative studies of immunological, toxic, and tumor-necrotizing properties of *S. marcescens* polysaccharides 7 716
- , —, Nishimura, E T, and Hankwitz, R F, Jr Influence of antibody-containing fractions on lethal and tumor-necrotizing actions of polysaccharides from *Serratia marcescens* (*Bacillus prodigiosus*) 8 330
- , and Hankwitz, R F, Jr Further studies of immunological properties of polysaccharides from *Serratia marcescens* (*Bacillus prodigiosus*) III 9 589
- , —, and Wharton, D R A Further studies of immunological properties of polysaccharides from *Serratia marcescens* (*Bacillus prodigiosus*) I 9 150
- , Jones, R N, and Cheever, F S Chemical and immunological properties of conjugates prepared from proteins and carcinogenic hydrocarbons 3 153
- , Oginsky, E L, and Allen, O N Immunological studies of hydrocarbon-protein conjugates II 7 297
- , —, and Cheever, F S Immunological studies of hydrocarbon-protein conjugates I 7 290
- , —, and Tryon, M Immunological studies of hydrocarbon-protein conjugates III 7 901
- , Wharton, D R A, Nishimura, E T, and Hankwitz, R F, Jr Studies of immunological properties of *Serratia marcescens* polysaccharides I 9 561
- , Wharton, M W, Hankwitz, R F, Jr, Wharton, D R A, and Diller, I C Properties of products of hydrolysis of *Serratia marcescens* polysaccharides 9 598
- Cremer, M A See Burchenal, J H, 9 594
- Crossley, M L See Buckley, S M, 10 207
- See Burchenal, J H, 10 208
- Crowfoot, D See Berenblum, I, 3 151
- Cunningham, L See Griffin, A C, 10 222
- , Griffin, A C, and Luck, J M Effect of carcinogenic azo dye on liver cell structure Isolation of nucleic and cytoplasmic granules 10 194
- , —, and — Desoxyribonucleic acid content per nucleus in normal, precancerous, and cancerous tissues of the rat 10 211
- Curtis, M R See Dunning, W F, 5 644, 6 61, 256, 608, 7 134, 511, 8 83, 9 354, 546, 609, 10 213, 319, 454
- Daff, M, Hoch-Ligeti, C, Kennaway, E L, and Tipler, M M Effect of carcinogenic compounds on ascorbic acid content of liver in mice and rats 8 376
- Dalton, A J See Morris, H P, 6 492
- See Peters, V, 6 490
- See Robertson, W v B, 7 712
- See Shear, M J, 6 490
- , and Peters, V Cytopathological changes in sarcoma 37 produced with single subcutaneous injection of organic compounds 6 490
- D'Amour, F E See Smith, D L, 2 40
- Daniel, J H See Lorenz, E, 3 123
- Danish, A, and Klopp, C T Effects of hormones on concentration of vitamin A in blood of cancer patients 10 211
- Danzi, M V See Burack, E, 4 410
- , Burack, E, and Wright, A W Abnormalities of breeding behavior in rats of Albany (A-S) strain 1 795
- Darling, H H See Wood, D A, 3 509
- Dascomb, H E See Syverton, J T, 2 436, 10 370, 440, 474
- See Warren, S L, 3 128
- Dauben, W G, and Mabey, D Distribution of radioactivity and metabolic degradation in mouse of 20-methylcholanthrene-11- C^{14} 9 612
- Daughaday, W Comparison of α -zone of adrenal cortex in two inbred strains of mice 1 888
- Davenport, H A See Orbison, J L, 1 891
- , Savage, J L, Dirstine, M J, and Queen, F B Induction of tumors in rats by carcinogens in various lipids 1 821
- Davidsohn, I, and Stern, K Natural and immune antibodies in mice of low and high tumor strains 9 426, 605
- , and — Further studies on natural antiship agglutinins in mice of inbred strains 10 211, 571

- , — and Bittner, J. J. Mill agent and natural antisheep agglutinins in mice of inbred strains 10 212
- Davidson, J. H., and Leslie, I. Nucleic acids in relation to tissue growth. A review 10 587
- Davis, C. L. See Neuburger, K. T. 3 243
- Davison, C. See Kelly, M. G. 9 555
- de Bruyn, W. M. A lymphopenia-causing agent, probably a virus found in mice after injection with tumor tissue and with cell free filtrates of lymphosarcoma T 86157 (MB) 9 395
- Study *in vitro* of a strain of lymphoblast-like cells MB 13 derived from mouse lymphosarcoma MB (T86157) 9 593
- Korteweg, R., and van Waveren, E. K. Transplantable mouse lymphosarcoma T 86157 (MB) studied *in vitro* *in vitro*, and at autopsy 9 282
- DeEds, F. See Cox, A. J. Jr., 7 647
- See Wilson, R. H. 1 595 7 444 450 453
- de Hostos, E. See Duran Revivals, F. 5 11
- deLong, R. P. See Coman, D. R. 9 614
- , and Coman, D. R. Studies on metastasis effect of anatomical location on growth of tumor implants 10 212
- , and — Relative susceptibility of various organs to tumor transplantation 10 513
- Denington, E. M. See Burmester, B. R. 7 727, 779
- Denton, R. W., Sheldon, P., and Ivy, A. C. Attempts to produce gastric carcinoma experimentally in gastric ulcer 10 694
- Denuis, A. R. T. Discussion of electronic theory of carcinogenesis 9 627
- See Simpson, W. L. 9 602
- de Oliveira, J. R. See Howes, E. L. 8 419
- DeOme, K. B. See Strait, L. A. 7 310 8 231
- Deringer, M. K. See Heston, W. F. 9 544 603
- See Lorenz, J. 6 485
- and Heston, W. E. Relationship between lethal yellow (W) gene of mouse and susceptibility to spontaneous pulmonary tumors 7 719
- de Ropp, R. S. Tumor formation on stem fragments *in vitro* 8 519
- Detty, W. E. See Hartwell, J. I. 9 597
- Deutsch, H. F., Miner, D. L., and Rusch, H. P. Effect of carcinogenic hydrocarbons and related compounds on autoxidation of oils 1 818
- DeVita, J. See Hooker, C. W. 5 590
- Devor, A. W. See Winzler, R. J. 6 496
- Dewey, V. C. See Kidder, G. W. 9 610
- Dexter, S. O. See Kensler, C. J. 2 1
- Dickens, F. See Weil-Malherbe, H. 4 425 6 171
- and Weil-Malherbe, H. Factors affecting carcinogenesis I 2 560
- and — Investigation into possible carcinogenic activity of wood smoke 2 650
- and — Metabolism of normal and tumor tissue XX 3 75
- and — Factors affecting carcinogenesis III 6 161
- Dickie, M. M. See Woolley, G. W. 7 722 9 603
- and Woolley, G. W. Spontaneous basophilic tumors of pituitary glands in gonadectomized mice 9 572
- Dillard, G. H. L., and Chanutin, A. Protease and antiprotease of plasmas of patients with cancer and other diseases 9 663
- Pearsall, H. R., and Chanutin, A. Electrophoretic nitrogen, lipid, and enzyme studies of plasma and plasma fractions in cancer 9 661
- Diller, I. C. Degenerative changes induced in tumor cells by *Serratia marcescens* polysaccharide 7 606
- Effect of similitaneous administration of bacterial polysaccharide and adrenal cortex extract on cells of mouse tumors and on adrenal glands of host 7 713
- Tumor associated with tumor tissue 10 212
- See Beck, L. V. 7 725
- See Creech, H. J. 7 716 8 315 9 560
- Beck, L. V., and Blauch, B. Effect of adrenal cortex extract on growth of certain mouse tumors 8 551
- Blauch, B., and Beck, L. V. Histological changes in adrenal gland of tumor-bearing mice injected with *Serratia marcescens* polysaccharide alone and in combination with adrenal cortex extract 8 591
- and Fisher, M. Isolation of fungi from transplanted chemically induced and spontaneous tumors I 10 395
- and Shear, M. J. Cytological effects of *S. marcescens* polysaccharide on tumor 6 488
- Di Mario, M. See Duffield, T. J. 1 414
- Durstine, M. J. See Davenport, H. A. 1 421
- Dische, Z. See Lewin, R. 2 515
- Dittmer, K. See Kenler, C. J. 3 825
- Djanian, A. Y., Shanklin, W. M., and Barros, J. M. Effect of tubercle bacilli extracts on induced tumor cells 9 520
- Dmochowski, L. Reported production of tumor by normal liver cells of mice bearing tumor produced by methylcholanthrene 3 698
- Dobner, K. See Stevenson, L. S. 2 160
- Sugiyama, K. 10 234
- Gordon, E., and Rhoads, C. P. Studies of excretion of steroid in urine of normal persons, cancer patients, and patients with adrenal hyperplasia 3 12
- Lavin, G. I., and Rhoads, C. P. Spectroscopic study of biological extracts I 2 79
- Lieberman, S., Abels, J. C., Homburger, F., Pefenstein, E. C., Jr., and Rhoads, C. P. Steroid excretion in gastric cancer 9 595
- and Rhoads, C. P. Excretion in urine of metabolites of adrenal cortical hormones in health and disease including neoplastic growth 7 711
- Wilson, H., and Rhoads, C. P. Adrenal function in patients with neoplastic disease 10 21
- Rhoads, C. P., and Lavin, G. I. Spectroscopic study of biological extracts II 2 95
- Dodds, E. C., Lawson, W., and Williams, P. C. Testosterone and analogues for carcinogenic activity 5 33
- Dolgoff, S. See Schrek, R. 10 49
- Doljanski, L. See Goldhaber, G. 4 110
- See Halberstaedter, I. 2 25
- See Mizushima, B. 5 422
- See Pilowsky, M. 7 720, 10 1
- See Tenerbaum, E. 3 555
- Goldhaber, G., and Halberstaedter, I. Comparative studies on radiosensitivity of normal and malignant cells in culture II 4 106
- and Pilowsky, M. Cultures *in vitro* of bone marrow and myocardium from leukemia 1 213
- and — Agent of fowl leukemia in cell cultures 2 62
- and Tenerbaum, E. Studies on leukemia in cell cultures *in vitro* I 2 776
- Dorfman, R. I. See Ross, M. 1 52 155
- Dosne, C. Inactivation of antihistaminic compounds by hepatic enzyme and deoxygenation of corticosteroids in liver 4 512
- Dougherty, J. H., and Dougherty, T. F. Subcellular localization of iron in a neoplastic (4-113) pituitary tumor and lymphatic tissues of mouse 9 6
- Dougherty, T. F. See Dougherty, J. H. 9 6
- See Gillette, W. L. 4 1
- See Tenerbaum, E. 3 555
- Downe, A. L., and Shewen, S. P. P. Liver tumor in the mouse 10 106
- Dowdy, A. H. See Hill, G. C. 10 1
- Downey, A. Some effects of a bacterial endotoxin on the growth of tumor cells 8 5
- See Lester, J. 9 5
- See Mizushima, B. 5 422
- See Saito, M. J. 9 5

- , Hartwell, J L, Leiter, J, and Shear, M J Effect of single injection of colchicine, colchicine derivatives and related compounds on mouse tumors 9 798
- Drabkin, D L See Rosenthal O 4 487
- Drascher, M L See Zall, P A, 7 638
- Dratman, M B See Hoster, H A 8 1, 49
- Drysdale, G R See Casey, A F, 7 728
- DuBiler, B and Warren, S L Effect of colchicine on mitotic activity of Brown-Pearce rabbit epithelioma 1 966
- Dubauk, C S See Morris, H P, 6 492 7 700 8 890 10 238
- Duboff, G S Study of iodoacetate inhibition of thermocoagulation of serum protein in cancer and tuberculosis 10 213
- See Hirschfeld S 6 57
- DuBois, K P, See Potter, V R 3 103
- , and Potter, V R Biocatalysts in cancer tissue I 2 290
- Du Buy, H G See Woods, M W 8 891 9 574
- Duchesne, E See Evans, V J 9 558
- See Sanford, K K 9 558 10 238
- Ducoff, H See Neil, W, 9 562
- Duffield, T J, and Di Mario, M Cancer mortality in New York City 1901 to 1955 1 118
- Duggar, B M See Hildebrandt, A C 6 968
- Dulaney, A D See Arnesen, K, 9 669
- Goldsmith, Y, Arnesen, K, and Buxton, L Serological study of cytoplasmic fractions from spleens of normal and leukemic mice 9 217
- Dunham, L J See Brunschwig, A 6 250
- , and Brunschwig, A Calcium and potassium content of secretions from noncancerous and cancerous stomachs 6 54
- Nichols, S, and Brunschwig, A Potassium and calcium content of carcinomas and papillomas of colon 6 288
- Dunlap, C E See Jones, R N 4 209, 218
- and Chanaras, C W Acid phosphatase activity of gastric contents of patients with carcinoma of stomach 9 610
- , and Warren, S Chemical configuration and carcinogenicity 1 ~ 959
- and — Incidence of primary lung tumors in mice with induced sarcomas 2 685
- and — Carcinogenic activity of some new derivatives of aromatic hydrocarbons I 3 606
- and — II 6 454
- Dunn, M S, Feaver, E R, and Murphy, E A Amino acid composition of fibrosarcoma and its normal homologous tissue in rat 9 306
- Dunn, P See Polya, I B 10 543
- Dunn, T B See Anderson, H B 7 70
- See Law, I W 9 606
- See Mayer, M I, 5 791
- See Morris, H P 7 700 8 890
- and Lehmann, S Necrosis produced in transplanted mouse carcinomas with *S. marcescens* polysaccharide 6 488
- Dunning, W F See Cahill, W M, 3 830
- See Reich, C 3 248
- and Curtis, M R Respective roles of longevity and genetic specificity in occurrence of spontaneous tumors in hybrids between two inbred lines of rats 6 61
- , and — Multiple peritoneal sarcoma in rats from intraperitoneal injection of washed ground *Taenia* larvae 6 668
- and Friedgood, C E Incidence of benzpyrene-induced sarcomas in alloxan-diabetic rats 8 83
- , and — Incidence of benzpyrene-induced sarcomas in diabetic and alloxan-refractive rats of three strains 9 77
- and Madsen, M E Induction of neoplasms in five strains of rats with acetylaminofluorene 7 134
- and Maun, M E Spontaneous malignant mixed tumors of rat and successful transplantation and separation of both components from mammary tumor 5 644
- , —, and — Effect of dietary fat and carbohydrate on diethylstilbestrol-induced mammary cancer in rats 9 854 698
- , —, and — Effect of added dietary tryptophane on occurrence of induced cancer in rats 10 218
- , —, and — Effect of added dietary tryptophane on occurrence of diethylstilbestrol-induced mammary cancer in rats 10 319
- , —, and — Effect of added dietary tryptophane on occurrence of 2-acetylaminofluorene-induced liver and bladder cancer in rats 10 454
- , —, and Segaloff, A Methylcholanthrene squamous-cell carcinoma of rat prostate with skeletal metastases and failure of rat liver to respond to same carcinogen 6 256
- , —, and — Strain differences in response to diethylstilbestrol and the induction of mammary gland and bladder cancer in rat 7 511
- and Reich, C Studies on morphology of peripheral blood of rats II 3 258
- , and — III 3 266
- Durand, E A See Strong, L C, 3 21
- Duran-Reynals, F Studies on Rous virus in foreign species 1 729
- Reciprocal infection of ducks and chickens with tumor-inducing viruses. With notes on histopathological findings by Henry Bunting 2 948
- Infection of turkeys and guinea fowls by Rous sarcoma virus and accompanying variations of virus 3 569
- Immunological factors that influence neoplastic effects of rabbit fibroma virus 5 25
- Transplantability and presence of virus in spontaneous sarcomas and fibromas of chickens in relation to age of tumor-bearing animal 6 529
- On transplantability of lymphoid tumors: embryonal nephromas and carcinomas of chickens 6 545
- Study of three new duck variants of Rous chicken sarcoma 7 99
- Transmission to adult pigeons of several variants of Rous sarcoma of chickens 7 103
- See Milford, J J, 3 578
- See Shrigley, E W 5 556 7 15
- , and King, J W Reciprocal effects of natural immune bodies from chickens and ducks on variants of sarcoma virus 7 21
- , and Shrigley, E W Study of five transplantable chicken sarcomas induced by viruses 6 535
- , and de Hostos, E Carcinogenesis induced by methylcholanthrene in pigeons, guinea fowls, and ducks 5 11
- du Vigneaud, V See Burk, D, 3 130
- See Kensler, C J, 3 828
- Dyer, H M See Evans, V J, 7 728
- Ross, H E, and Morris, H P Further study on recovery of acetylaminofluorene from rats following oral administration 10 214
- Earle, W R Morphologic stability of six strains of malignant mouse fibroblasts growing *in vitro* 7 728
- See Burk, D, 9 558
- See Evans, V J, 9 558
- See Sanford, K K, 9 558, 10 238
- See Shelton, E, 6 502
- , Sanford, K K, Evans, V J, Schilling, E L, and Likely, G D Certain recently developed tissue culture procedures applicable to study of nutrition of normal and malignant cells 9 593
- , Shelton, E, and Schilling, E L Results of injection of cultured fibroblasts into strain CSH mice 10 214
- Eddie, B U See Bierman, H R, 10 203
- Eddy, M S See Hummel, K P, 9 135
- Edgcomb, J See Brunschwig, A 6 560
- Edmonds, H W, and Hawkins, J W Relationship of twins, teratomas and ovarian dermoids 1 896
- Edward, M F See Evans, V J, 9 558

- Edwards, J E, and White, J Morphology of hepatic tumors in rats fed *p*-dimethylaminoazobenzene (butter yellow) 1 746
- Edwards, P C See Skipper, H E, 10 166
- Eggers, H E See Lauridsen, J, 3 43
- Ehrenreich, T See Warren, S, 4 554
- Eichelberger, L See Huggins, C, 4 447
- Eichen, S See Bernhard, A, 8 295
- Eichwald, E J Heterologous transplantation of cancer of childhood 8 273
- Significance of the anterior chamber in tumor transplantation across strain barriers 10 214
- , Evans, R G, and Browning, G B Significance of anterior chamber in tumor transplantation 1 10 483
- Eisen, M J Tumor inhibition associated with secretory changes produced by estrogen in transplanted mammary adenocarcinoma of rat 1 457
- Constancy under varying conditions of transplanted mammary carcinoma in inbred mice 2 489
- Occurrence of benign and malignant mammary lesions in rats treated with crystalline estrogen 2 632
- Betel chewing among natives of Southwest Pacific islands Lack of carcinogenic action 6 139
- Induction of sarcoma of liver in rat with methylcholanthrene and benzo(a)pyrene 6 421
- , and Woglom, W H Nonspecific nature of induced resistance to tumors 1 629
- Eisenberg, R B See Coman, D R 9 649
- Ekman, B, and Strombeck, J P Tumor production and metabolism of azotoluene azotoluene split products and aniline in rats on various diets 9 618
- Ehrl, L P See Pearson, O H, 10 235
- Ellerbrook, L D See Eriksen, N 10 215
- See Thornton, H 9 627 10 245
- Rhee, M, Thornton, H, and Lippincott, S W Complement fixation in animal neoplasia II 9 604
- Elliott, D W See Clifton, E L 9 422
- Ely, J O, and Ross, M H Nucleic acid content in intestines of rats after γ -radiation 8 285
- , and — Nucleic acid content in intestines of rats after neutron radiation 8 607
- Emerson, W, Kennedy, B J, and Nathanson, I T Histological alterations in cancers of breast in patients treated with steroid hormones 9 551
- Engel, R W Dietary factors influencing the carcinogenicity of 2-acetylaminofluorene 10 215
- See Copeland, D H, 10 211
- and Copeland, D H Consistent production of rat mammary carcinoma by feeding 2-acetylaminofluorene 9 566
- and — Relation of diet to development of mammary tumors induced by feeding 2-acetylaminofluorene 9 608
- Engelbreth-Holm, J Acceleration of development of mammary carcinomas in mice by methylcholanthrene 1 109
- , and Iversen, S Effect of ultraviolet irradiation on carcinogenic potency of certain hydrocarbons 7 372
- , and Lefevre, H Acceleration of development of leukemias and mammary carcinomas in mice by 9,10-dimethyl-1,2-benzanthracene 1 102
- and Rask-Nielsen, R On sensitivity of different tissues in Street strain mice to 9,10-dimethyl-1,2-benzanthracene 7 129
- Engelman, M See Gellhorn, A 10 170
- Engle, E T Tubular adenomas and testis like tubules of ovaries of aged rats 6 578
- , Krakower, C, and Haagenensen, C D Estrogen administration to aged female monkeys with no resultant tumors 3 858
- Eriksen, N, Ellerbrook, L D, and Lippincott, S W Studies of various tests for malignant neoplastic diseases I 10 215
- Errera, M, and Greenstein, J P Desamidation of glutamine and asparagine in normal and neoplastic hepatic tissues 7 712
- Erslev, A J See Burchenal, J H 8 337
- Erwin, C P See Shetlar, M R 10 445
- Eschenbrenner, A B See Lorenz, A B, 6 485 9 621
- See White, F R, 5 594
- Escher, G C See Mellors, R C, 8 386 9 552
- Eshbaugh, D See Zanes, R P Jr 9 601
- Evans, H M See Moon, H D 10 297, 364, 549
- Evans, R G See Eichwald, E J 10 483
- Evans, T C Effects of radioactive sodium on leukemia in mice 6 498
- Evans, V J See Earle, W R 9 593
- Dyer, H M, and Kelly, M G Use of purified fibrinogen with certain strains of normal and malignant fibroblasts in tissue cultures 7 728
- Earle, W R, Duchesne, E, Edward, M F, Wilson, E P, Likely, G D, and Schilling, E L Perforated cellophane as solid substrate substitute for heterologous clot used in tissue culture cancer studies 9 558
- Eveleth, M S, and Wetzel, N C Rapid growth of bronchiogenic carcinoma 1 721
- Everett, M R See Shetlar, M R 9 515 10 445 681
- Fahl, J C See Rosenthal, O 10 237
- Falk, H L, Goldfein, S, and Steiner, P E Products of pyrolysis of cholesterol at 360°C and their relation to carcinogens 9 438
- Faloon, W W, Owens, L A, Broughton, M C, and Gorham, L W Effect of testosterone on pituitary-adrenal cortex mechanism in patients with breast cancer 10 215
- Fardon, J C, Prince, J E, and Berning, Sister N Effect of beef spleen extract on mitosis in small intestine of mouse 8 531
- Farrow, J H See Mellors, R C, 8 386 9 552
- Favata, B V See Schilling, J A 9 592
- Favorite, G O, and Cheever, F S Observations on Brown-Pearce carcinoma in roller tube tissue cultures 1 136
- Fawcett, D W Bilateral ovarian teratomas in a mouse 10 705
- Feaver, E R See Dunn, M S, 9 306
- Feigelman, H See Frantz, I D Jr 9 619
- Feigelson, M See Bass, A D, 8 503
- Feinstein, R N Effects of growth inhibitor and other factors on tissue cathepsins of tumor-bearing rats 10 93
- , and Volk, M E Effects of growth inhibitor and other factors on phosphoprotein phosphatase of tumor-bearing rats 10 96
- Fekete, E Comparative study of ovaries of virgin mice of dba and C57 black strains 6 263
- See Woolley, G W, 3 120
- and Little, C C Observations on mammary tumor incidence of mice born from transferred ova 2 525
- and — Histological study of adrenal cortical tumors in gonadectomized mice of ce strain 5 220
- Fell, H B, and Allsopp, C B Action of mustard gas ($\beta\beta'$ -dichlorodithiylsulphide) on living cells *in vitro* I II 8 145
- and — Effect of repeated application of minute quantities of mustard gas ($\beta\beta'$ -dichlorodithiylsulphide) on skin of mice 8 177
- and — Tissue culture experiments on biological action of methyl bis (β -chloroethyl) amine and its hydrolysis products 9 235
- Field, J B Prothrombin activity in rats with mammary tumors 8 172
- , Baumann, C A, and Link, K. P Prothrombin activity in rats with hepatic and other tumors 4 768
- Field, N S See Werthessen, T 10 679
- Figge, F H J Fluorescence studies on cancer I 4 465
- Luminescence-porphyrin photo-sensitization theory of carcinogenesis 6 498
- Influence of cosmic radiation on induction of cancer 7 721

- See Brunst V V, 10 205
 — See Hueper W C, 5 328
 — See Jones I G, 4 472
 — See Strong L C, 6 466
 — Jones, E G, and Wolfe, G F Fluorescence studies on cancer III 4 488
 — and Strong, L C Xanthine oxidase (dehydrogenase) activity in livers of mice of cancer-susceptible and cancer-resistant strains 1 779
 —, — Strong, L C, Jr, and Shanbrom, A Fluorescent porphyrins in Harderian glands and susceptibility to spontaneous mammary carcinoma in mice 2 335
 —, and Weiland, G S Studies on cancer detection and therapy affinity of neoplastic embryonic, and traumatic tissue for porphyrins and metalloporphyrins 9 549
 —, Wolfe, G F, and Figge, R Y Influence of certain sulfonamide drugs on cancer susceptibility and reproduction in mice 9 630
 Figge, R Y See Figge, I H J, 9 630
 Fink, H See Meyer, I M, 9 562
 Finkel, M P, See Brues A M, 7 48, 9 545, 604
 — See Isco, H, 7 721
 Firminiger, H I Ultraviolet absorption studies of interstitial cell lipid of testis in normal and in stilbestrol treated mice 10 216
 — See Cooper, Z K, 4 617
 Fischer, C E See Burk, D, 6 497, 7 712, 9 558
 — See Hesselbach M I, 7 724
 Fisher, M See Beck, L V, 6 410, 489, 7 725
 — See Diller, I C, 10 595
 Fishman, W H See Homburger, F, 10 225
 —, and Anlyan, A J β -Glucuronidase activity in human tissues. Some correlations with processes of malignant growth and with physiology of reproduction 7 808
 — Kasdon, S C, and Homburger, F Factors in evaluation of β -glucuronidase activity in cancer of uterine cervix 10 216
 —, Marlus, R L, Pfeiffer, P H, and Homburger, F β -Glucuronidase activity and lactic acid content of body fluids of patients with and without cancer 9 609
 —, Wayne, A, and Homburger, F Evaluation of diagnostic tests for cancer II 9 681
 Fisk, A A See Greene, H S N, 7 502
 Fitzhugh, O G See Nelson, A A, 2 11, 3 230
 Flory, C M Production of tumors by tobacco tars 1 262
 — Furth, J, Saxton, J A, Jr, and Reiner, L Chemo therapeutic studies on transmitted mouse leukemia 3 729
 Fluharty, R G See Rawson, R W, 8 382
 Fogg, L C, and Warren, S Some cytologic effects of therapeutic radiation 1 649
 —, and — Some cytologic effects of repeated doses of radiation on mouse sarcoma 180 2 517
 Fong, C See Thornton, H, 10 215
 Ford, I R See Reiman, M S, 10 467
 Foster, J V See Shetlar, M R, 9 515
 Frankel, S See Roberts F, 9 231, 548, 645, 10 237
 Franks, W R, Bather, R, and Thompson, J S Influence of hormones playing role in normal metamorphosis on chemical carcinogenesis 10 216
 —, and Meek, G A Influence of background radiation on methylcholanthrene carcinogenesis in mice 10 217
 Franseen, C C, Aub, J C, and Simpson, C L Experimental production of fibrosarcoma of bone 1 393
 — and — Experiment with tumors in lymph nodes and in endocrine and salivary glands 1 489
 Frantz, I D, Jr See Bucher N I R, 9 623, 10 207
 — See Zamecnik P C, 9 547, 612
 —, and Feigelman, H Biosynthesis of amino acids uniformly labeled with radioactive carbon for use in study of growth 9 414
 Frantz, M J See Kirschbaum A, 6 707
 —, and Kirschbaum, A Sex hormone secretion by tumors of adrenal cortex of mice 9 257, 596
 —, —, and Casas, C B Endocrine interrelationship and spontaneous tumors of adrenal cortex in NH mice 9 550
 Freed, J H, and Pendergrass, E P Diagnosis and treatment of primary ovarian carcinoma with special reference to radiation therapy 8 361
 Freeman, D, and Zimmerman, H M Experimental brain tumors V 4 273
 Friedell, H L See Koletsky, S, 10 129
 Friedenwald, J S Recent studies on corneal metabolism and growth A review 10 461
 Friedgood, C E See Bender, D H, 9 61, 557
 — See Dunning W F, 8 83, 9 546
 —, and Green, M N Studies on effect of furacin on growth of a fibrosarcoma in mice 10 217
 —, and — Effect of nitrofurazone on growth of fibrosarcoma in mice 10 613
 Friedman, F See Hurnly, M H, 9 604
 Friedman, N B Germinoma of the pineal Its identity with germinoma ('seminoma') of testis 7 368
 — Morphogenesis and evolution in malignant tumors. Spontaneous maturation and regression of testicular neoplasma 7 719
 — Comparative morphogenesis of extragenital and gonadal teratoid tumors 10 218
 Friedman, O M See Seligman, A M, 9 624
 —, and Rutenburg, A M Study of N-iodoacetyl amino acids in relation to inhibition of tumor growth 9 599
 —, and — Study of relative toxicity of N-iodoacetyl amino acids and of tissue distribution of radioactive analogues containing I^{131} in relation to inhibition of growth of sarcoma 37 in Swiss mice 9 619
 —, —, and Seligman, A M Distribution studies with nitrogen mustards labeled with radioactive iodine 10 218
 Friedmann, B See Shav, H, 10 241, 797
 Friesen, A M See Altschul, R, 9 225
 Fuenzalida, F See Lapschütz, A, 4 179
 Fuller, R H, Brown, E, and Mills, C A Environmental temperatures and spontaneous tumors in mice 1 130
 Fulton, G P See Lutz, B R, 10 231
 Furth, J Transplantability of induced granulosa cell tumors and of luteoma in mice and secondary effects of these growths 6 503
 — See Bali, T, 9 449, 621
 — See Breedis, C, 2 116
 — See Burk, D, 1 732, 3 121
 — See Cole, R K, 1 957
 — See Flory, C M, 3 729
 — See Gottschalk, R G, 9 594
 — See Hall, V D, 2 411
 — See McLindy, D P, 3 121, 4 377
 — See Saxton, J A, Jr, 4 401
 —, and Barnes, W A Differences between malignant blood cells from induced and spontaneous leukemias of mice 1 17
 —, and Boon, M C Induction of ovarian tumors in mice by x-rays 7 241
 —, —, and Kaliss, N On genetic character of neoplastic cells as determined in transplantation experiments. With notes on somatic mutation theory 4 1
 —, and Cole, R K Role of heredity and extrinsic factors in causation of leukemia 1 739
 —, —, and Boon, M C Effect of maternal influence upon spontaneous leukemia of mice 2 280
 —, and Sobel, H Transplantable luteoma in mice and associated secondary changes 7 246
 —, and — Neoplastic transformation of granulosa cells in grafts of normal ovaries into spleens of gonadectomized mice 7 710
 Gal, E M See Greenberg, D M, 10 221
 Galinsky, I Uptake and distribution of radioactive phosphorus

- phorus in chicken eggs containing rapidly growing mammary tumor of C3H mouse 10 642
 — See Taylor, A, 9 622
- Galt, R M See Orbison, J L, 1 891
- Gamble, J F See Anlyan, A J, 9 610
- Garai, F Heptyl aldehyde sodium bisulfite toxicity and effect on spontaneous mammary carcinoma in mice 1 144
- Garcia, M See Pearson, B, 3 182
- Gardner, L I, Sniffen, R C, Zygmuntowicz, A S, and Talbot, N B Biopsy and steroid excretion studies in congenital adrenal cortical hyperplasia 10 218
- Gardner, W U Effect of estrogen on incidence of mammary and pituitary tumors in hybrid mice 1 345
 — Estrogenic effects of adrenal tumors of ovariectomized mice 1 632
 — Persistence and growth of spontaneous mammary tumors and hyperplastic nodules in hypophysectomized mice 2 476
 — Testicular tumors in mice of several strains receiving triphenylethylene 3 92
 — Spontaneous testicular tumors in mice 3 757
 — Some influences of hormones on growth and persistence of transplanted testicular tumors 5 497
 — Hormonal factors in growth of transplanted testicular tumors in mice 5 590
 — Incidence of mammary tumors and structure of mammary glands of estrogen plus testosterone-treated mice 6 493
 — Steroid hormones in induction of cancer 7 37
 — Hormonal imbalances and tumors of endocrine glands 7 709
 — Hormonal imbalances in tumorigenesis 8 397
 — Effect of estradiol benzoate and testosterone propionate on x ray-induced leukemia in mice 10 219
 — See Allen, E, 1 359 3 124
 — See Blaisdell, J S, 1 283
 — See Collins V J, 3 29
 — See Li M H, 7 38, 549, 710 9 35 10 162
 — See Miller, O J, 10 233
 — See Pan, S C, 8 337, 613 9 549
 — See Smith F W, 9 193
 — See Wolstenholme, J T, 10 249
 —, Dougherty, T F, and Williams, W L Lymphoid tumors in mice receiving steroid hormones 4 73
 —, and Li, M H Influence of age of host and of ovaries on tumorigenesis in intrasplenic and intrapancreatic ovarian grafts 9 595
 — and Pan, S C Malignant tumors of uterus and vagina in untreated mice of PM stock 8 241
 — and — Uterine and cervical tumors in untreated and hormone-treated mice 9 549
- Gasic, G See Bieseke, J J, 7 65
- Gates, O See Warren S, 1 65
- Geiser, R C See Ray F E, 10 616
- Geisse, N C See Kirschbaum, A, 9 622 10 762
 — and Kirschbaum, A Transplanted mouse leukemia as test object for evaluation of chemotherapeutic agents 10 108
- Gellhorn, A, Engelman, M, Shapiro, D M, Graff, S, and Gillespie, H Effect of 5 amino-7-hydroxy-1*H*-*s*-triazolo (*d*) pyrimidine (guanazolo) on a variety of neoplasms in experimental animals 10 170
- Gemmell, A A Observations on colloidal vanadate reaction (Benden reaction) in series of cases of carcinoma of cervix 2 296
- Geren, B B See Cowdry, E V, 6 620
- Gessler, A E, Grey, C E, Schuster, M C, Kelsch, J J, and Richter, M N Notes on electron microscopy of tissue sections I 8 534
 —, —, —, and — II 8 549
- Gey, G O Cytological and cultural observations on transplantable rat sarcomata produced by inoculation of altered normal cells maintained in continuous culture 1 737
 — See Hanks, J H, 7 728
 —, and Bang, F B Factors influencing stability of cultured strains of normal and malignant cells 9 593
 —, and — Study of effect of virus of Eastern equine encephalomyelitis on normal and tumor cells in tissue culture and by electron microscopy 10 219
 —, and Gey, M K Further observations on conversion of normal into malignant cells *in vitro* 7 729
- Gey, M K See Gey, G O, 7 729
- Giese, J E, Clayton, C C, Miller, E C, and Baumann, C A Effect of certain diets on hepatic tumor formation due to *m*'-methyl-*p*-dimethylaminoazobenzene and *o*'-methyl-*p*-dimethylaminoazobenzene 6 679
 —, Miller, J A, and Baumann, C A Carcinogenicity of *m*'-methyl-*p*-dimethylaminoazobenzene and of *p*-monomethylaminoazobenzene 5 337
- Gilbert, J B See Hamilton, J B, 2 125
- Gilder, H See Summerson W H, 8 381
- Gillespie, H See Gellhorn A, 10 170
- Gillespie, J See Beck, L V, 9 626
- Gilson, P R See Stevens, C D, 9 139
- Gjessing, E C See Chanutin A, 6 496 599
 — and Chanutin, A Effect of nitrogen mustards on viscosity of thymonucleate 6 593
- Glinos, A D Effect of regeneration on growth capacity of rat liver *in vitro* 9 593
 — See Bucher, N L R, 7 724 10 324
- Glücksman A Histogenesis of benzpyrene-induced epidermal tumors in mouse 5 385
- Goerner, A, and Goerner, M M Vitamin A and toxic action of dibenzanthracene on tissues 3 833
- Goerner, M M See Goerner, A, 3 833
- Goetsch, J B See Salter W T, 7 723
- Gofstein, R See Rutenburg A M, 10 113
 — See Seligman A M, 9 366 601
- Gogek, C J See Jones R N, 4 209 218
- Goland, P P See Lewis, M R, 7 718 9 736
- Goldfeder, A Effects of reduced temperatures upon growth and metabolic changes of sarcoma 180 grown *in vitro* 1 220
 — Cell viability as factor in inducing resistance to malignant growth 3 127
 — Further studies on relation between radiation effects, cell viability and induced resistance to malignant growth III 5 593
 — Effect of dried spleen upon production of liver malignancies in rats by *p*-dimethylaminoazobenzene 6 487
 — Effects of radiation on mammalian tissue cell normal and malignant 8 383
 — Relative metabolism *in vitro* of analogous mammary tumors I 9 622 10 89
 — Physiological and cytological characteristics of analogous mammary tumors and their relation to radio sensitivity 10 219
 — and Cameron, G Growth in tissue culture of analogous mouse mammary carcinomas and their response to radiation 8 465 9 559
- Goldfain, S See Fall H L, 9 438
- Goldhaber G See Doljanski L, 4 106
 — See Halberstaedter L, 2 28
 — See Muszurski B, 5 422
 — See Piskowski M, 7 393
 —, Doljanski, L, and Halberstaedter L Comparative studies on radiosensitivity of normal and malignant cells in culture III 4 110
- Goldsmith, E D See Harnly, M H, 9 604
 — and Harnly, M H Reversal of action of folic acid antagonist 4-aminopterovylglutamic acid in *Drosophila melanogaster* 10 220
 —, Schreiber, S S, and Kigrelli, R F Effect of pterovylglutamic acid antagonist on response of amphibian immature oviduct to estrogen 9 605

- Geldsmith, Y. See Arnesen, K. 9 669
 — See Dulacov, A. D. 9 217
- Golz, H. L. See Hoffman, I. G. 3 126, 237
 — See Reinhard, M. C. 1 63, 5 102
 — See Warner, S. G. 5 584
- Gomori, G. Phosphatidase in neoplasms 9 609
- Gonzalez, S. See Lipchultz, A. 2 204
- Goodman, S. N. See Taylor, I. S., 10 360
- Gopal-Ayengar, A. P., and Cowdry, E. V. Desoxyribose nucleic acid from isolated chromosome threads in experimental epidermal methylcholanthrene carcinogenesis in mice 7 1
 —, and Simpson, W. L. Hyaluronidase and growth of malignant epithelial tumors 7 727
- Gorbman, A. Thyroid changes induced by prolonged feeding of thionine 6 492
 — Thyroidal and vascular changes in mice following chronic treatment with goitrogens and carcinogens 7 746
 — Tumors of pituitary and trachea in mice after high dosages of radioactive iodine 9 796
 — and Gordon, M. Structural and functional characteristics of spontaneous thyroid tumors in a swordtail fish species 9 605
- Gordon, D. See Segaloff, A., 10 240
- Gordon, E. See Dobriner, K., 3 132
- Gordon, M. Genetics of melanomas in fishes A 1 656
 — See Gorbman, A., 9 605
 — See Grand, C. G., 1 660
 — See Levine, M., 6 197
 — See Nigrelli, R. I., 10 234
 —, and Nigrelli, R. F. Genetics and pathology of melanomas in hybrid offspring of two species of swordtails, *Xiphophorus montezumae* and *Xiphophorus helleri* 9 553
 —, and — Effect of two linked color genes upon atypical growth of erythrophores and macromelanophores to form erythromelanomas in four generations of hybrid fishes 10 220
- Gorer, P. A. Pathology of malignant histiocytoma (reticulo-endothelioma) of liver in mice 6 470
 — Antibody response to tumor inoculation in mice. With special reference to partial antibodies 7 634
- Gorham, L. W. See Ialoon, W. W., 10 215
- Gormsen, H. Micrometric investigations on myeloma cells and normal bone marrow plasma cells 7 729
- Göth, A., and Littmann, I. Ascorbic acid content in human cancer tissue 8 349
- Gottesman, E. D. See Laszlo, D. 10 230
 — See Schilling, A., 10 239
- Gottschalk, R. G. Observations on chemically induced chicken tumor containing antigen related to that of a leukemia sarcoma agent 3 649
 — Factors influencing stability of filtrable agent of chicken leukemia and sarcoma 6 270
 — and Furth, J. Polycythemia associated with transplantable leukemia 9 594
 —, and Swartz, P. Action of hormones on uterine and vaginal implants in mouse 10 221
- Goulden, F. See Warren, F. L., 4 417
 — and Warren, F. L. Hemoglobin content of blood of mice of RIII and cba strains 4 421
- Grad, B., and Stevens, C. E. Histological changes produced by single large injection of radiophosphorus (P^{32}) in albino rats and in C57H mice 9 620, 10 289
- Grady, H. G. See Blum, H. F., 1 742
 — Blum, H. F., and Kirby-Smith, J. S. Pathological features of tumors of strain A mice induced by ultraviolet radiation 1 735
 — and — Histologic types of cutaneous tumors induced by ultraviolet radiation in strain A mice 3 128
- Graff, S. Studies on nucleic acid metabolism 8 382
 — See Gellhorn, A., 10 170
- , Moore, D. H., Stanley, W. M., Randall, H. T., and Haagensen, C. D. Milk agent 7 722
 —, Stanley, W. M., Moore, D. H., Randall, H. T., and Haagensen, C. D. Isolation of mouse mammary carcinoma virus 9 611
- Graham, J. B. See Saxton, J. A., Jr., 4 165
- Grand, C. G. Micromanipulation studies on physiological reaction of muscle elements in rhabdomyosarcoma 6 504
 — Tissue culture studies of lymph nodes of Hodgkin's disease 7 49
 — Cytoplasmic inclusions and characteristics of Hodgkin's diseased lymph nodes in tissue culture 9 183
 — Production of agglutinins in rabbit by injections of purified extracts of biopsied Hodgkin's lymph nodes 10 221
 — See Chambers, R., 3 127
 —, and Cameron, G. Human lymph nodes of Hodgkin's disease grown in tissue culture 3 183
 —, and — Increased activity of Hodgkin's disease factor by serial transplants in tissue culture 6 502
 —, and Chambers, R. Effect of x-radiation on hypotonic cytolysis of sea urchin eggs 3 127
 —, Gordon, M., and Cameron, G. Neoplasm studies, VIII 1 660
- Grant, R. See Briggs, R. W., 3 613
- Grant, W. C., and Krantz, J. C., Jr. Mechanism of action of certain urea derivatives on normal and tumor tissue 2 833
- Gray, A. E., Armstrong, M. I., and Ham, A. W. Cultivation of p dimethylaminobenzene-induced rat liver tumors in fertile eggs 10 221
- Green, E. U. On occurrence of crystalline material in lungs of normal and cancerous Swiss mice 2 210
 — On special condition of interphase nucleus in normal and cancerous cells 9 267
 — See Miller, G. L., 10 141, 148
- Green, J. W., Jr., Benditt, E. P., and Humphreys, E. M. Effect of protein depletion on host response to transplantable rat tumor Walker 256 10 769
 —, and Lushbaugh, C. C. Histopathological study of mode of inhibition of cellular proliferation by urethane effect of urethane on Walker rat carcinoma 256 9 199
 —, and — Histopathologic study of mode of inhibition of cellular proliferation effect of 4 dimethylaminostilbene on growth of Walker rat carcinoma 256 9 692
- Green, M. N. See Friedgood, C. E., 10 217, 613
- Green, R. G., and Bittner, J. J. Neutralization of mouse mammary cancer virus with antiserum 6 499
 —, Moosey, M. M., and Bittner, J. J. Antigenic character of cancer milk agent in mice 5 588
- Greenberg, D. M. See Baker, C. G., 9 701
 —, Irish, A. J., and Gal, E. M. Effect of metabolite analogs on growth of transplantable tumors 10 221
- Greene, H. S. N. Heterologous transplantation of human fibrosarcoma 2 649
 — Participation of anterior chamber of eye in resistance phenomena related to tumor growth 2 669
 — Occurrence and transplantation of embryonal nephroma in rabbit 3 434
 — Heterologous transplantation of embryonic mammalian tissues 3 809
 — Heterologous transplantation of mouse tumors induced *in vitro* 6 396
 — Use of heterologous transplants as aid to diagnosis and classification of human tumors 6 502
 — Use of mouse eye in transplantation experiments 7 491
 — Heterologous transplantation of Brown-Pearce tumor 9 728
 — See Shrigley, E. W., 5 356, 7 15
 —, and Brown, W. H. Transplantable squamous-cell carcinoma in rabbit 3 53
 —, and Lund, P. K. Heterologous transplantation of human cancers 4 352
 —, and Murphy, E. D. Heterologous transplantation of mouse and rat tumors 5 269

- , Newton, B L, and Fisk, A A Carcinoma of vaginal wall in rabbit 7 502
- Greenfield, R E, and Meister, A Studies on inhibition of liver catalase in tumor bearing animals 10 222
- Greenspan, E M, and Leiter, J Toxicity and hematologic changes produced by a peltatin, β -peltatin and podophyllotoxin 9 626
- , and Shear, M J Action of peltatins on lymphomas and other tumors in mice 9 597
- Greenstein, J P Enzyme spectrum in normal and cancerous tissues of hepatic and of mammary origin 3 120
- Enzymatic activity in primary and transplanted rat hepatomas 6 495
- See Errera, M, 7 712
- , and Chalkley, H W Effect of nucleates on dehydrogenases in liver and hepatoma 5 592
- , Jenrette, W V, Mider, G B, and White, J Relative arginase activity of certain tumor and normal control tissues 1 732
- , and Leuthardt, F M Effect of added phosphate on glutamine desamidation in tumors 9 548
- White, J, and Andervont, H B Liver catalase activity of normal and of tumor-bearing rats and mice 3 120
- Greiff, D See Blumenthal, H T, 10 205
- See Walsh, L B, 10 726
- Grey, C E See Gessler, A E 8 534 549
- Grier, R S See Hoagland, M B, 10 629
- Hoagland, M B, and Hood, M B Some observations on biochemical effects of beryllium 9 618
- Griffin, A C See Cunningham, L, 10 194 211
- , and Baumann, C A Parallel effects of certain diets upon retention of riboflavin and formation of hepatic tumors in livers of rats 7 731
- , and — Note on heat coagulation of homogenates from normal and precancerous livers 8 135
- and — Hepatic riboflavin and tumor formation in rats fed azo dyes in various diets 8 279
- , Clayton, C C, and Baumann, C A Effects of casein and methionine on retention of hepatic riboflavin and on development of liver tumors in rats fed certain azo dyes 9 82
- , Cook, H, and Luck, J M Precancerous changes in liver proteins of rats fed acetylaminofluorene 9 617
- , Cunningham, L, Brandt, E L, and Kupke, D W Incorporation of radioactive phosphorus, P³² in nucleic acids of normal and precancerous livers and of liver tumors 10 222
- , Nye, W, and Luck, J M Effect of azo dyes on liver proteins 9 563
- Grismali, J See Lipschütz, A 4 186
- Gross, J, and Schwartz, S Distribution of thyroxine labeled with radioactive iodine in C3H and C57 mice 10 222
- Gross, L Influence of sex of mice on acquired resistance to transplantable sarcoma 1 880
- Spontaneous recovery from sarcoma in castrated adult and in sexually immature mice 2 571
- Intradermal immunization of C3H mice against a sarcoma that originated in an animal of same line 3 326
- Importance of dosage in intradermal immunization against transplantable neoplasms 3 770
- Is cancer a communicable disease? 4 293
- Gruenstein, M See Shav, H 10 241, 797
- Grundhauser, W See Lisco, H, 7 721
- Gusberg, S B, and Atkinson, W B Histochemical observations on alkaline phosphatase in hyperplasia and adenocarcinoma of human endometrium 9 554
- Gutmann, H R, and Wood, J L Effect of bromobenzene and 3,4-benzpyrene on metabolism of radioactive L-cystine 10 8
- , and — Urinary excretion of mercapturic acids after administration of bromobenzene and 3,4-benzpyrene 10 701
- Guyer, M F See Mohs, F E, 1 49
- and Claus, P E Increased viscosity of cells of induced tumors 2 16
- and — Tumor of lung in rats following injections of urethane (ethyl carbamate) 7 342
- Haagensen, C D See Engle, E T, 3 853
- See Graff, S 7 722 9 611
- and Pandall, H T Milk-induced mammary carcinoma in mice 5 352
- Haam, E v See Hoster, H A 9 473
- Haerem, A T Production of tumors in experimental animals with sulfanilamide 1 744
- Hahn, P F, and Sheppard, C W Use of radioactive manganese and gold colloids in treatment of malignancies 8 582
- Halberstaedter, L See Doljanski, L 4 106
- See Goldhaber, G 4 110
- Goldhaber, G, and Doljanski, L Comparative studies on radiosensitivity of normal and malignant cells in culture 1 2 28
- Hale, O M See Schaefer, A E 10 239 768
- Hall, B E Radiophosphorus therapy 8 383
- Hall, B V Growth of undifferentiated mouse carcinoma in albino rat 10 223
- Hall, G C Penn, H S, Dowdy, A H, and Bellamy, A W Clinical evaluation of tumor lipid antigen 10 223
- Hall, V E Metabolic studies in mouse leukemia II 4 785
- , and Furth, J Metabolic studies in mouse leukemia I 2 411
- Hallett, S F See McConnell, J R, 7 716
- Halperin, B See Beard, H H, 7 710
- Halpert, B Incidence of carcinoma of lung 1 900
- Salivary gland tumors adamantinomas and cranio-pharyngiomas anlage tumors 6 504
- See Wallace, S A, 10 246
- , and Tool, C D Anlage tumors of salivary glands 7 346
- Halter, C R See Sugiyama, K, 5 285
- Ham, A W See Armstrong, M I 7 481 10 201
- See Carrie, A W 9 629
- See Gray, A E, 10 221
- Hamilton, J B Ectopic testis and tumorigenesis 1 974
- , and Gilbert, J B Studies in malignant tumors of testis IV 2 125
- Hamilton, M A See Creech, H J 7 716 8 318 330
- Hammon, W McD See Bierman, H R, 10 203
- Handler, A H See Lutz, B R 10 231
- Hanks, J H, Gey, G O, and Barrett, R Retardation of growth and metabolism of normal and malignant cells during continuous culture 7 728
- Hankwitz, R F, Jr See Creech, H J, 8 330 9 150, 561 589 598
- Harding, W G Influence of syphilis in cancer of cervix uteri 2 59
- Hare, W V See Stewart, H L 9 618
- Harnly, M H See Goldsmith, E D 10 280
- Goldsmith, E D and Friedman, F Effect of crowding on penetrance of hereditary melanoma of *Drosophila melanogaster* 9 604
- Harris, M Growth of alien strain tumors in parabiotic mice 3 546
- Harris, P N Further observations on induction of sarcoma following injection of wheat germ oil 1 751
- On failure of dietary modification to influence carcinogenesis by 2-acetylaminofluorene in rats 6 487
- On production of sarcoma with wheat germ oil 7 26
- Production of sarcoma in rats with light green SF 7 35
- Production of tumors in rats by 2-aminofluorene and 2-acetylaminofluorene Failure of liver extract and of dietary protein level to influence liver tumor production 7 88
- Effect of diet containing dried egg albumin upon *p*-dimethylaminoazobenzene carcinogenesis 7 178
- Several factors that influence 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene carcinogenesis in rat 9 602
- and Bradsher, C K Observations on carcinogenicity of

- 1,2,3,4-dibenzophenanthrene and its 9-methyl and 10-methyl derivatives in mice 6 487 671
- and Clowes, G. H. A. Effect of thioallic acid, thiouracil and folic acid upon 4-dimethylaminobenzene carcinogenesis 9 765
- Krahf, M. E., and Clowes, G. H. A. Effect of liver extract egg albumin cystine and cysteine upon *p*-dimethylaminobenzene carcinogenesis in rats 6 487
- , —, and —. *p*-Dimethylaminobenzene carcinogenesis with purified diets varying in content of cysteine, cystine, liver extract protein, riboflavin, and other factors 7 162
- , —, and —. Effect of biotin upon *p*-dimethylaminobenzene carcinogenesis 7 176
- Hartung, E. W., Jr. Effects of roentgen radiation on tumor incidence in *Drosophila melanogaster* 2 827
- Hartwell, J. L. See Downing, V., 9 598
- See Leiter, I., 9 597, 625
- See Peters, V., 6 490
- See Shear, M. J. 6 490, 9 560, 625
- and Dettly, W. E. Isolation, properties, and chemistry of α and β pellatin 9 597
- , and Shear, M. J. Chemotherapy of cancer. Classes of compounds under investigation and active components of podophyllin 7 716
- — and Adams, J. R., Jr. Nature of bacterial polysaccharide which causes hemorrhage in mouse sarcoma 3 122
- —, Johnson, J. M., and Kornberg, S. R. L. Selection and synthesis of organic compounds 6 489
- — Kahler, H., and Turner, F. C. Properties of fraction of *B. prodigiosus* which produces hemorrhage in mouse sarcoma 1 741
- Hauschka, T. S. *Trypanosoma cruzi* in treatment of mouse tumors 7 717
- Haven, F. L. See Bloor, W. R., 9 548, 10 205
- See McIwen, H. D., 1 148
- , Bloor, W. R., and Randall, C. Lipids of carcass, blood plasma, and adrenals of rat in cancer 9 511
- , and Levy, S. R. Phospholipids of tumor cells and nuclei 2 797
- , and Randall, C. Citric acid content of tumor tissue and of tumor-bearing animals 7 725
- , —, and Bloor, W. R. Citric acid content of tumor tissue and of tumor-bearing rats 9 90
- Hawkins, J. W. See Edmonds, H. W., 1 896
- Heard, R. D. H. See Albert, S., 7 709
- Hearon, J. See Burk, D., 6 497
- , Schade, A. L., Levy, H., and Burk, D. Cobalt inhibition of tumor respiration and protection by histidine 7 713
- Heidelberger, C. See Stoeck, P. A., 10 243
- , and Jones, H. B. Metabolism in mouse of 1,2,5,6-dibenzanthracene labeled in 9-position with C^{14} 7 720
- , and Wiest, W. C. Metabolic degradation of 1,2,5,6-dibenzanthracene-9,10 C^{14} II 10 223
- Heilman, F. R., and Bittner, J. J. Observations on mouse tumors cultivated in yolk sac of embryonic chick 4 578
- Heiman, J. Effect of androgens and estrogens on spontaneous benign mammary tumors 1 735
- Effect of thorium dioxide on normal and estrinized tumor-bearing rats 2 25
- Comparative effects of estrogen, testosterone, and progesterone on benign mammary tumors of rat 3 65
- Effect of testosterone propionate on adrenals and on incidence of mammary cancer in RIII strain of mice 4 31
- Spontaneous tumors of adrenal cortex in castrated male rat 4 480
- Effect of progesterone and testosterone propionate on incidence of mammary cancer in mice 5 426
- Tumors of salivary and parathyroid glands in rats fed with 2-acetaminofluorene 6 499
- , and Meisel, D. Tumors of salivary and parathyroid glands in rats fed with 2-acetylaminofluorene 6 617
- Hein, R. See White, J., 10 248, 249
- Hekhuis, G. L. See Cohen, P. P., 1 620, 2 405
- Hempelmann, L. H., Jr. See Allen, H., 5 239
- Henshaw, P. S., Riley, E. F., and Stapleton, G. E. Carcinogenic effect of pile radiation 7 48
- Herbut, P. A., Kraemer, W. H., and Jackson, J. Effect of heptakisul (heptyl aldehyde-sodium bisulfite addition compound) and thyroxin on Walker rat carcinoma 256 10 224
- Herger, C. C., and Sauer, H. R. Further observation on serum acid phosphatase activity in carcinoma of prostate 2 398
- Herly, L. Studies in selective differentiation of tissues by means of filtered ultraviolet light 4 227
- Intraperitoneal sarcomas produced in mice with mouse ascitic fluid 6 131
- Herrmann, J. See Abels, J. C., 4 438
- Hertz, R. Impairment of estrogen-induced tissue growth in chick genital tract by folic acid antagonists 9 550
- , and Tullner, W. Inhibition of androgen-induced comb growth in chick by methylcholanthrene 9 551
- Hesselbach, M. L. See Burk, D., 6 497, 7 712, 9 558
- See Riley, V. T., 9 614
- See Woods, M. W., 9 554
- , Burk, D., Algire, G. H., Fischer, C. E., and Legallais, F. Y. Metabolic characterization of transplanted mouse melanomas by high oxidative response to *p*-phenylenediamine 7 724
- Heston, W. E. Relationship between susceptibility to pulmonary tumors and known genes in mice 1 740
- Relation of genes to mammary tumor development in mouse 5 587
- Paths of gene action in mammary tumor development in mice 7 43
- Carcinogenic action of mustards 10 224
- See Deringer, M. K., 7 719
- See Larsen, C. D., 5 592
- See Lorenz, E., 6 485, 9 621
- See Robertson, W. v. B., 7 712
- , and Deringer, M. K. Relationship between hairless gene and susceptibility to induced pulmonary tumors in mice 9 603
- , —, and Levillain, W. D. Mammary gland tumors in line of C3H mice deprived of milk agent 9 544
- Hieger, I. Carcinogenic substance in human tissues 6 657
- Higgins, G. M., Woods, K. A., and Bennett, W. A. Influence of cortisone (compound E) upon growth of transplanted rhabdomyosarcoma in C3H mice 10 203
- Hildebrandt, A. C., Riker, A. J., and Duggar, B. M. Influence of crown-gall bacterial products, crown-gall tissue extracts, and yeast extract on growth *in vitro* of excised tobacco and sunflower tissue 6 368
- Hilfinger, M. F. See Westerfeld, W. W., 10 486
- Hill, R. M., Rutledge, E. K., Ware, A. G., Schultz, F. H., and Livingston, W. H. Effects of lowered body temperatures on methylcholanthrene fibrosarcomas in rats 3 841
- , Ware, A. G., and Schultz, F. H. Technique for production of hypothermia in albino rats 3 839
- Hill, W. T. See Wartman, W. B., 10 247
- Hirschberg, E., and Rusch, H. P. Comments on recent experiments with frozen and dried tissue as evidence for virus etiology of tumors 10 335
- Hirshfeld, S., Duboff, G. S., and West, P. M. Demonstration of enzyme-inhibiting factor in serum of cancer patients (preliminary study) 6 57
- Hitchcock, C. R. See Kremen, A. J., 9 174
- Hitchings, G. H. See Bieseke, J. J., 10 204
- See Sugiyama, K., 10 178
- Hoagland, M. B. See Grier, R. S., 9 618
- , Grier, R. S., and Hood, M. B. Beryllium and growth I 10 629

- , and Hood, M B Observations on effect of beryllium on growth 10 224
- Hoch-Ligeti, C Effect of prolonged γ -radiation on Congo red index of rabbits 1 28
- Studies on changes in lymphoid tissue of mice treated with carcinogenic and noncarcinogenic hydrocarbons 1 484
- Effect of fresh milk on production of hepatic tumors in rats by dimethylaminoazobenzene 6 563
- Changes in succinoxidase activity of livers from rats during development of hepatic tumors on feeding *p*-dimethylaminoazobenzene 7 148
- See Burrows H, 6 608
- See Daff M, 8 376
- Hodges, C V See Huggins, C, 1 293
- Hofer, M J See Taylor A, 2 744, 752
- Hoffman, J G See Murray W S, 1 298
- , Goltz, H L, Reinhard, M C, and Warner, S G Quantitative determination of growth of transplantable mouse adenocarcinoma 3 237
- , and Warner, S G Quantitative study of rate of growth of transplantable mammary adenocarcinoma of mouse 3 126
- Hoffman, S J See Meyer, K A 8 513
- Holiday, E R See Berenblum I, 3 151, 686 699
- Hollander, F See Kraus, S D, 9 344
- Hollander, W F and Strong, L C Further studies on mutations from methylcholanthrene treated mice 9 565
- Hollcroft, J, Lorenz, E, and Hunstiger, H Effects of ionizing radiations on transplanted lymphosarcoma 10 225
- Holloman, A L See Reimann S P, 6 489
- Holmes, H F See Wells, H G 1 259
- Holmgren, H, and Wohlfart, G Mast cells in experimental rat sarcoma 7 686
- Homburger, F See Abels J C, 7 720
- See Dobriner K, 9 595
- See Fishman, W H, 9 609, 681, 10 216
- See Potor, A 9 557
- Bonner, C D, and Fishman, W H Some observations in cancer patients receiving ACTH (adrenocorticotrophic hormone of pituitary) 10 225
- Potor, A, and Young, N F Defective plasma protein formation in patients with gastric cancer 7 725
- Hood, M B See Grier, R S, 9 618
- See Hoagland M B 10 224, 629
- Hooker, C W Experimental cellular alteration and decreased growth in transplanted tumor 10 225
- See Pfeiffer, C A, 3 124 762
- and Pfeiffer, C A Morphology and development of testicular tumors in mice of A strain receiving estrogens 2 759
- and DeVita, J Spontaneous interstitial cell tumors of testis in dogs 5 590
- and Strong, L C Experimental alteration of cells of transplanted tumor 7 723
- , and Strong, L C Ovarian tumor in hermaphroditic mouse 9 550
- , and Pfeiffer, C A Spontaneous transplantable testicular tumor in mouse 6 503
- Horwitz B N See Roskelley, R C 3 131
- See Segaloff A 10 240
- Hospelhorn, V D See Huggins, C 9 753
- Hoster, H A Etiologic studies in Hodgkin's disease 7 48
- See Anlyan A J, 9 610
- See Hoster M S, 9 610 10 530
- See Reiman M S, 9 623 10 467
- See Zanes R P, Jr, 9 601
- Dratman, M B Craver, L F, and Rolnick, H A Hodgkin's disease I 81
- , and —, and — II 8 49
- , and Reiman, M S Studies in Hodgkin's syndrome X 10 423
- and Zanes, R P, Jr Viral hepatitis and Hodgkin's disease 9 624
- , —, and Haam, E v Studies in Hodgkin's syndrome IX 9 473
- Hoster, M S, McBee, B J, Rolnick, H A, and Hoster, H A Application of differential centrifugation and electron microscopy to segregation and visual study of human lymph node cell macromolecular particles in the size range of 20 to 300 $m\mu$ 9 610
- van Winkle, Q, and Hoster, H A Macromolecular particles obtained from human neoplastic and non-neoplastic lymph nodes I 10 530
- Howard, A Growth rates of nine inbred strains of mice 1 503
- Howard, J W, Janzen, L J, and Salter, W T Studies in cancer VIII 4 337
- Howes, E L Carcinogens and regeneration patterns after injury 6 298
- , and de Oliveira, J R Early changes in experimentally produced adenomas and adenocarcinomas of stomach 8 419
- Hrenoff, M K See Strait L A 8 231
- Hudson, L See Buchwald, K W 4 645 5 591
- Hueper, W C Cutaneous neoplastic responses elicited by ultraviolet rays in hairless rats and in their haired litter mates 1 402
- Morphological aspects of experimental actinic and arsenic carcinomas in skin of rats 2 551
- Influence of epidermal cornification upon carcinogenesis in hairless rats 5 331
- Significance of industrial cancer in cancer problem 7 47
- and Figge, F H J Porphyrin excretion of Harderian glands in its relation to actinic carcinogenesis in hairless rats 5 328
- and Ichniowski, C T Carcinoma of adrenal cortex in rabbit 4 176
- , and Martin, C J Tumor of adrenal medulla in castrated male rat 2 294
- Huggins, C Serum proteins in cancer 9 321
- See Jensen, E V 10 227
- See Moulton S H, 9 547
- and Eichelberger, L Studies on tumors of testis I 4 447
- and Hodges, C V Studies on prostatic cancer I 1 293
- Jensen, E V, Player, M A, and Hospelhorn, V D Binding of phenolsulfonephthalein by serum and by albumin isolated from serum in cancer 9 753
- , Miller G M and Jensen, E V Thermal coagulation of serum proteins II 9 177
- and Moulder, P V Estrogen production by Sertoli cell tumors of testis 5 510
- Russell, P, and Moulder, P V Lipids and lipid-rich tumors of testis 6 484
- Humm F D See Salter W T, 7 723
- Hummel, K P, and Little C C Studies on mouse mammary tumor agent I 9 129
- and — III 9 137
- and Eddy M S II 9 135
- Humphreys E M See Green J W, Jr, 10 769
- Hundley, J M Jr See Jones E G 4 472
- Hungate, R E See Taylor A, 3 537
- , Taylor, A, and Thompson R C Relation to chick tissues of tumors produced by yolk injection technique 4 289
- Hunstiger, H See Hollcroft, J, 10 225
- Hunter, S W See Kremen, A J, 9 174
- Huseby R A See Ball Z B 3 131 6 497
- See Barnum C P 10 523
- See Bittner J J, 6 235 493
- , Ball, Z B and Visscher, M B Further observations on influence of simple caloric restriction on mammary cancer incidence and related phenomena in CSH mice 5 40
- Barnum, C P and Bittner, J J Titration of milk agent virus in milk and lactating mammary gland cells 10 516
- and Bittner, J J Comparative morphological study of mammary glands with reference to known factors influencing development of mammary carcinoma in mice 6 240

- and — Comparative studies of estrous cycles in relation to mammary tumor milk agent 7 722
- and — Some studies of estrogen androgen antagonism 9 550
- and — Postcastration adrenal changes and the subsequent development of mammary cancer in several inbred stocks of mice and their hybrids 10 226
- Smith F W, and Bittner, J J Genetic control of ovarian secretion as related to incidence of mammary cancer in mice 6 494
- , — and — Incidence of mammary tumors in castrate and noncastrate male mice following ovarian transplantation 6 494
- Hutchison, O S See Skipper, H F, 10 166
- Ichniowski, C T See Hueper, W C, 4 176
- Iglesias, R, Lipschutz, A, and Nieto, G Antifibromatogenic effects produced by intermittent action of progesterone 4 510
- , Sternberg, W H, and Segaloff, A Transplantable functional ovarian tumor occurring spontaneously in rat 10 226 668
- Imagawa, D T See Bittner, J J, 10 739
- , Bittner, J J, and Syvertson, J T Cytotoxic studies on mouse mammary cancer cells 10 226
- Ingraham, L P See Birchhoff, I, 5 579
- Irish, A J See Greenberg, D M, 10 221
- Iversen, S Elimination of 3,4-benzpyrene from human being after intravenous injection 7 502
- See Ingelbreth-Holm, J, 7 372
- Ivy, A C See Denton R W, 10 684
- Jackson, J See Herbut P A, 10 224
- Jackson, D, Jr, Jackson, D, Sr, Steinberg, F W, and Oliver, C P Monozygotic twins with similar breast pathology suggesting origin of malignant from benign neoplasia 9 604
- Jackson, D, Sr See Jackson, D, Jr, 9 604
- Jackson, E B See Brues A M, 1 557
- , and Brues, A M Studies on transplantable embryoma of mouse 1 494
- Jacobi, H P, and Baumann, C A Choline in tumor-bearing animals and choline-like effect of butter yellow 2 175
- Jacobs, F A Damage produced by *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* fraction in sarcoma 37 10 227
- Jacobson, L O See Neal, W, 9 562
- See Spurr, C L, 7 51 8 387
- Jaffe, R See Jaffe W G, 7 107
- Jaffe, W G Carcinogenic action of ethyl urethane on rats With appendix by R Jaffe 7 107
- Response of rats to simultaneous application of two different carcinogenic agents 7 113
- Possible linkage between development of local tumors and pulmonary adenomas induced by methylcholanthrene in non inbred mice 7 117
- Response of mice to simultaneous application of two different carcinogenic agents 7 529
- Jakowska, S See Nigrelli, R I, 10 234
- and Nigrelli, R F Effects of nitrogen mustard on cichlid fish *Tilapia macrocephala* (Bleeker) 9 630
- Jamieson, J R See Jones, R N, 5 341
- Janeway, C A See Cheever, F S, 1 23
- Janota, M See Appel, M, 2 576
- Janzen, L J See Howard, J W, 4 337
- Jay, G E, Jr See Kaliss, N, 10 227
- Jenney, F S Reticulum cell sarcoma of rat transferred through twelve successive passages in animals of related stock 1 407
- Jenrette W V See Greenstein J P, 1 732
- Jensen E V See Huggins C, 9 177, 753
- and Huggins, C Serum albumin in human cancer 10 227
- Jobling J W See Slamon D, 1 729
- Johnson, J M See Hartwell J L, 6 489
- See Mayer M E, 1 751
- See Morris, H P, 7 750
- See Shear, M J, 9 560
- Johnson, R M See Albert, S, 9 611 10 201
- , and Albert, S Age and strain differences in phosphorus metabolism in various endocrine organs of mice 9 612
- , and Cohan, M S Nucleic acid phosphorus in normal, pregnancy-stimulated, and cancerous mammary glands of inbred mice 10 227
- Johnson, R O See Rusch, H P, 5 588, 705
- Johnston, S F See Burchenal, J H, 10 208
- Jonas, G See Kaliss, N, 10 228
- Jones, E E Effect of testosterone propionate on mammary tumors in mice of C3H strain 1 787
- Effect of 2,7-dihydroxynaphthalene on tumor incidence and growth of mammary gland in mice of line A albino and C3H strains 3 168
- Jones, E G See Figge, F H J, 4 483
- , Figge, F H J, and Hundley, J M, Jr Fluorescence studies on cancer II 4 472
- Jones, F L See Abels, J C, 4 149
- Jones, H B See Heidelberg, C, 7 720
- Jones, J L Effect of vitamin B₁ deprivation on appearance, growth rate, and course of Jensen rat sarcoma 2 697
- Jones, L O *In vitro* studies on effect of spleen, striated muscle, and kidney upon growth of sarcoma 180 and mammary carcinoma of mice 9 27
- Jones, R N Spectrographic analysis of carcinogenic hydrocarbons and metabolites I 2 237
- — — — II 2 215
- — — — III 2 252
- See Creech, H J, 3 133
- , and Creech, H J Spectrographic analysis of carcinogenic hydrocarbons and conjugated proteins 3 134
- , Dunlap, C E, and Gogek, C J Spectrographic analysis of carcinogenic hydrocarbons and metabolites IV 4 209
- , —, and — — — — V 4 213
- , and Jamieson, J R Recovery of carcinogenic hydrocarbons from solution by use of picric acid 5 341
- , and May, C D Fluorescent concentrates from non-saponifiable fractions of human livers 4 304
- Jope, E M See Berenblum, I, 6 699
- Judd, Sister T See Kirschbaum, A, 9 622, 10 762
- Jukes, T H See Burchenal, J H, 10 208
- Kabat, E A See Burk, D, 1 732
- Kahler, H See Hartwell, J L, 1 741
- , and Buchanan, G Effect of injection of various substances upon *in vitro* electrical resistance of rats 9 556
- Kahler, J See Belkin, M, 9 560
- Kaliss, N See Furth, J, 4 1
- , and Jay, G E, Jr Do transplantable tumor and red blood cells of inbred strain of mice have agglutinin in common? 10 227
- , Jonas, G, and Avnet, N L Growth enhancement of tumor homoiotransplants in mice following injections of homogenates and ultrafiltration sediments of mouse tissues 10 228
- Kamen, M D See Costello, C J, 6 486, 7 642
- Kammerling, E M See Meyer, K A, 8 513
- Kaplan, H S Observations on radiation induced lymphoid tumors of mice 7 141
- Comparative susceptibility of lymphoid tissues of strain C57 black mice to induction of lymphoid tumors by irradiation 9 545
- Local irradiation and induction of lymphoid tumors in mice 9 621
- Influence of thymectomy, splenectomy, and gonadectomy on incidence of radiation-induced lymphoid tumors in strain C57 black mice 10 228
- See Merwin, R M, 9 620
- See Smith, F W, 9 193

- Karnofsky, D A See Aub, J C, 1 737
 — See Burchenal, J H, 8 387
 —, and Burchenal, J H Evaluation of chemotherapeutic agents against neoplastic disease 8 388
 —, —, Ormsbee, R A, Cornman, I, and Rhoads, C P Experimental observations on effects of nitrogen mustards on neoplastic tissues 7 50
 —, Nathanson, I T, and Aub, J C Urinary excretion of estrogens, 17-ketosteroids, creatine, and creatinine in high and low mammary tumor strains of mice 4 772
 —, Parisette, L M, and Patterson, P A Effect of various agents on growth of sarcoma 180 on chorioallantoic membrane of chick embryo 8 389
 —, Patterson, P A, and Ridgway, L P Growth and histology of variety of mouse tumors explanted to chorioallantoic membrane to chick embryo 10 228
 —, Ridgway, L M, and Patterson, P A Observations on implantation of various tumors from human tissue on chorioallantoic membrane of developing chick embryo 9 554
 Kasdon, S C See Fishman, W H 10 216
 Kaufman, S See Vestling C S, 9 639
 Keller, P J See Albert S 9 611
 — See Simpson W L, 9 602
 Kelly, E M See Clark A M, 10 348
 Kelly, K H See Shetlar, M R, 9 515
 Kelly, M G See Evans, V J 7 728
 —, Ligon, E W, Jr, Davison, C, and Smith, P K Comparison of toxicity and pharmacological actions of podophyllotoxin and pteropodophyllin 9 555
 —, MacCardle, R C, and Smith, P K Effects of podophyllotoxin and pteropodophyllin on blood cells and other tissues of rats and mice 9 599
 Kelly, T See Neal, W, 9 562
 Kelly, Sister T A, and McDowell, Sister M A Studies *in vitro* and *in vivo* on effects of *Staphylococcus aureus* extract on mouse carcinoma 8 495
 Kelsch, J J See Gessler, A E, 8 534 549
 Kelsey, F E, and Brunschwig, A Studies on drug adsorption. Fixation of quinine by neoplastic and non-neoplastic tissues 7 531
 Kennaway, E L Notes on current literature of cancer research 1 164
 — Further note on current literature of research 1 667
 — Cancer of liver in Negro in Africa and in America 4 571
 — See Daff M, 8 376
 — and Kennaway, N M Ascorbic acid content of liver in pregnant mice 4 704
 —, and — Social distribution of cancer of scrotum and cancer of penis 6 49
 —, —, and Warren, F L Examination of dimethylanthracenes for carcinogenic properties 2 157
 —, —, and — Ascorbic acid content of liver in mice 4 245
 —, —, and — Effect of aromatic compounds upon ascorbic acid content of liver in mice 4 367
 Kennaway, N M See Kennaway E L 2 157 4 245 367 704 6 49
 Kennedy, B J See Emerson, W 9 551
 — See Nathanson I T 9 551
 — Tibbetts, D M, Nathanson, I T, and Aub, J C Chemical and systemic changes in patients with advanced carcinoma of breast following hormonal therapy and castration 9 551
 Kenney, J M Radioactive phosphorus as therapeutic agent in malignant neoplastic disease 2 130
 — See Abels J C, 1 771
 Kensler, C J Influence of diet on ability of rat livers to destroy N N dimethyl p aminobenzene and related compounds *in vitro* 9 565
 — Factors affecting destruction of azo dyes by hepatic cells *in vitro* 9 616
 — See Abels J C, 4 438 7 720
 — See Burk, D 3 130
 — See Cameron, G 4 495
 — See Sugiura, K, 1 745 3 130 5 235
 —, Dexter, S O, and Rhoads, C P Inhibition of diphosphoropyridine nucleotide system by split products of dimethylaminoazobenzene 2 1
 —, Magill, J W, and Sugiura, K Metabolism of N N dimethyl p aminobenzene and related compounds 7 95
 —, and Rhoads, C P Inhibition of liver oxidatives by split products of p dimethylaminoazobenzene 3 134
 — Wadsworth, C, Sugiura, K, Rhoads, C P, Dittmer, K, and du Vigneaud, V Influence of egg white and avidin feeding on tumor growth 3 823
 Keresztesy, J C, Laszlo, D, and Leuchtenberger, C Neutralization of inhibition of tumor growth 6 128
 Khanolkar, V R Oral cancer in Bombay, India Review of 1 000 consecutive cases 4 313
 — Pigmented precancerous and cancerous changes in skin 7 692
 — See Chitre R G 3 88
 —, and Chitre, R G Studies in esterase (butyric) activity I 2 567
 —, and — Studies in esterase (butyric) activity III 4 128
 Kidd, T G Enduring partnership of neoplastic virus with tumor cells experiments with V2 rabbit carcinoma 1 700
 — See Rogers, S 10 237
 — Winkler, R J and Burk, D Comparative glycolytic and respiratory metabolism of homologous normal benign and malignant rabbit tissues With particular reference to benign virus papilloma, (Shope) and transplanted cancer derived therefrom (V2 carcinoma) 4 547
 Kidder, G W, Dewey, V C, Parks R E, Jr, and Woodside G L Purine metabolism in Tetrahymena and its relation to neoplastic tissue 9 610
 King, H D See Aptekman P M, 3 856
 King, J T See Casas C B 7 722 9 596
 — Casas C B and Visscher, M B Influence of estrogen on cancer incidence and adrenal changes in ovariectomized mice on caloric restriction 9 436
 King J W See Duran-Reynals F 7 21
 Kingsley, H N See Miller E C 7 700
 Kirby, A H M Attempts to induce stomach tumors I 3 519
 — — — — — III 4 94
 — — — — — IV 5 129
 — Studies in carcinogenesis with azo compounds I 5 673
 — — — — — II 5 683
 — Tumors induced in mice with p-diazoaminobenzene 7 263
 — Studies in carcinogenesis with azo compounds III 7 333
 — See Beck S 5 135
 — See Peacock P R 4 88
 Kirby-Smith, J S See Blum H F 1 742
 — See Grad, H G 1 736
 Kirkman, H, and Bacon R L Malignant renal tumors in male hamsters treated with estrogen 10 122
 Kirschbaum, A Induction of mammary cancer with methylcholanthrene II 9 93
 — Synergistic action of estrogenic hormone and x rays in inducing thymic lymphosarcoma of mice 10 229
 — See Frantz M J 9 257 550 596
 — See Geisse N C 10 108
 — See Lick L 9 532
 — See Mixer H W 6 455 7 719
 — See Werder A A 10 248
 — Frantz M J and Williams W L Neoplasms of adrenal cortex in noncastrate mice 6 707
 — Geisse N C Judd, Sister T and Meyer L M Effect of certain folic acid antagonists on transplanted myeloid and lymphoid leukemias of F strain of mice 10 762
 — Judd Sister T Geisse N C, and Meyer, L M Effect

- of folic acid antagonists on transplanted mouse leukemia 9 622
- and Lu, C S Response of mouse myelogenous leukemia to urethane 7 720
- and — Effect of urethane on survival time in transplanted mouse leukemia 9 562
- and Strong, L C Transplantation of leukemia arising in hybrid mice 1 785
- and — Influence of carcinogens on age incidence of leukemia in high leukemia I strain of mice 2 841
- Williams, W L, and Bittner, J J Induction of mammary cancer with methylcholanthrene I 6 354
- —, and — Histogenesis of mouse mammary cancer induced with methylcholanthrene 6 484
- Kirtz, M M See Sontzoff, V, 1 146
- Kleinenberg, H E, Neufach, S A, and Schabad, L M Further study of blastomogenic substances in human body 1 953
- Kleiner, I S See Black, M M, 7 717, 818, 8 79, 9 314, 548, 599 10 204
- See Bolker, H, 9 561
- Kletzier, S W Influence of sex on iron assimilation in rat 1 736
- Kline, B E Effect of *p*-dimethylaminobenzene on formation of blood proteins 3 117
- See Bam, J A 3 610
- See Miller, J A, 4 153, 756, 6 674
- See Rusch, H P, 1 465 2 183, 3 128, 4 116, 5 431, 565, 705 6 486 9 555
- Miller, J A, and Rusch, H P Certain effects of egg white and biotin on carcinogenicity of *p*-dimethylaminobenzene in rats fed sub protective level of riboflavin 5 641
- —, —, and Baumann, C A Carcinogenicity of *p*-dimethylaminobenzene in diets containing fatty acids of hydrogenated coconut oil or of corn oil 6 1
- —, —, and — Certain effects of dietary fats on production of liver tumors in rats fed *p*-dimethylaminobenzene 6 5
- , and Rusch, H P Tumor inhibitor studies II 3 702
- and — Some factors that influence growth of neoplastic cells 4 762
- —, Baumann, C A, and Lavik, P S Effect of pyridoxin on tumor growth 3 825
- , Wasley, W L, and Rusch, H P Tumor-inhibitor studies I 2 645
- Klopp, C T See Darnish, A, 10 211
- Bateman, J, Berry, N, Alford, C, and Winship, T Fractionated regional cancer chemotherapy 10 229
- Klug, H L See Schneider, W C, 6 691
- Klüver, H See Steiner, P I, 2 704
- and Brunschwig, A Oral carcinoma in monkey colony Report of two additional cases 7 627
- Knowlton, N P, and Widner, W R Use of x-rays to determine mitotic and intermitotic time of various mouse tissues 10 59
- Koch, F C See Steele, R 1 614
- See Steiner, P I, 3 100
- Kocher, R A Effect of low lysine diet on growth of spontaneous mammary tumors in mice and on N₂ balance in man 4 251
- Kohn-Speyer, A C See Plaut, A, 3 176
- Kolb, J J See Miller, G I, 10 141, 148
- Koletsky, S, Bonte, F J, and Friedell, H L Production of malignant tumors in rats with radioactive phosphorus 10 129
- Koller, M See Meyer, K A, 8 513
- Koomen, J, Jr See Sverton, J T, 10 379, 440, 474
- Kopac, M J Dissociation of protamine-nucleates by aromatic diamines 6 491
- Action of diamines and related compounds on nucleoproteins 7 44
- Interfacial denaturation of proteins in presence of aromatic diamines and nucleic acids 7 714
- Action of certain mitotic poisons on tactoid structures 9 555
- Intracytoplasmic physiological media 9 599
- Action of intracytoplasmic physiological media on sol gel reactions 10 229
- See Cameron, G, 3 281
- See Chambers, R, 3 293
- , Cameron, G, and Chambers, R Neoplasm studies X 3 290
- Kordan, B See Biskind, G R, 10 309
- Kornberg, S R L See Hartwell, J L, 6 489
- Korteweg, R See de Bruyn, W M, 9 282
- , and Thomas, F Hypophysectomy in mice with special reference to mammary cancer A report on outcome of 351 operations 6 385
- Kraemer, W H See Herbut, P A, 10 224
- Krahl, M E See Harris, P N, 6 487, 7 162, 176
- Krakauer, J S See Stern, K G, 9 614
- Krakower, C See Engle, E T, 3 858
- Krantz, J C, Jr See Beck, F F, 1 188
- See Grant, W C, 2 833
- Kraul, L H See Clupps, H D, 10 210
- Kraus, S D, and Hollander, F Influence of calcium and magnesium on eugenol-induced desquamation of mucus epithelium in gastric pouches 9 344
- Krause, R See Winzler, R J, 10 249
- Krejci, L E, Ross, M H, and Sweeny, L Plasma changes in fowls with transmissible multiple lymphoma 8 575
- Kremen, A J, Hunter, S W, Moore, G E, and Hitchcock, C R Distribution of tracer doses of methionine tagged with radio-sulfur in normal and neoplastic tissue 9 174
- Kretschmer, N See Robertson, W v B, 9 564
- , and Barnum, C P Changes in hepatic cytoplasmic lipids during carbon tetrachloride induction of hepatoma 9 564
- , Tsuboi, K K, and Barnum, C P Succinoxidase studies of liver cells of mice fed carbon tetrachloride 7 714
- Kritzler, R A, Milliken, B, and Turner, J C Histological appearance of mouse sarcoma 180 infected by vaccinia virus 9 74
- Kupel, C W See Abels, J C, 4 145
- Kupke, D W See Griffin, A C, 10 222
- Kyle, W See Sprunt, D H, 10 242
- Lacassagne, A, and Latarjet, R Action of methylcholanthrene on certain scars of skin in mice 6 183
- Lackey, M See Woods, M W, 9 554
- Laird, A K See Price, J M, 10 236, 650
- Lan, T H Study of *D*-amino acid oxidase, uricase, and choline oxidase in livers and in isolated liver cell nuclei of rats bearing transplanted tumors 4 97
- *D*-Amino acid oxidase, uricase, and choline oxidase in two transplanted rat tumors and in isolated nuclei of tumor cells 4 42
- Lanman, J T See Bierman, H R, 10 203
- Lansing, A I See Rosenthal, T B, 9 619
- , and Au, M H Diffusible and non-diffusible calcium in normal and methylcholanthrene-treated mouse epidermis 7 726
- Lansing, W See Burack, E, 1 227
- Laqueur, G L Nodular hyperplasia of thyroid glands induced by thiouracil 9 247
- Larack, A M See Alfin-Slater, R B, 9 215
- Larionow, L T On mechanism of action of carcinogenic substances 1 860
- On fate of carcinogenic hydrocarbons in animal body 7 230
- Larsen, C D Narcotizing agents and pulmonary tumors in mice 6 500
- Studies of pulmonary tumor induction in mice by derivatives of carbamic acid 7 726

- Studies of mechanism of pulmonary tumor induction in mice with urethan 10 230
 — See Lippincott S W, 3 128
 — See Mostofi F K, 9 544
 —, and Heston, W E Induction of pulmonary tumors in mice by anesthetic agents 5 592
- Larsson, L G See Sylven, B 8 449
 —, and Sylven, B Mast cell reaction of mouse skin to some organic chemicals I 7 676
 — and — II 7 680
- Lasnitzki, A, and Brewer, A K Isotopic constitution of potassium in animal tumors and muscle from tumor-bearing animals 1 776
 —, and — Isotopic constitution of potassium in normal tissue and cancer from human subjects 2 494
- Laszlo, D Mineral metabolism in metastatic bone cancer 9 614
 — See Keresztesv J C 6 128
 — See Lewisohn, R, 1 324, 799 2 818
 — See Schilling A, 10 239
 — See Stern, K G 9 614 10 242
 —, and Leuchtenberger, C Rapid test for tumor growth inhibitors 3 401
 —, Schulman, C, Bellin, J, Gottesman, E D, and Schilling, A Metabolic studies of patients with carcinoma of breast and effects of testosterone therapy 10 230
- Latarjet, R Some experimental results obtained during war in laboratory of Pasteur Institute of Radium, Paris 6 484
 — See Lacassagne, A, 6 183
- Laursen, J, and Eggers, H E Carcinogenesis after multiple irritation 3 43
- Lavik, P S See Kline B E, 3 825
 —, and Baumann, C A Dietary fat and tumor formation 1 181
 — and — Further studies on tumor-promoting action of fat 3 749
 — Moore, P R, Rusch, H P, and Baumann, C A Some additive effects of carcinogenic hydrocarbons 2 189
- Lavin, G I See Dobriner, K, 2 79, 95
- Law, L W Cancer-producing properties of azo compounds in mice 1 397
 — Induction of leukemia in mice following percutaneous application of 9,10-dimethyl 1 2-benzanthracene 1 564
 — Foster nursing and growth of transplantable leukemias in mice 2 108
 — Further observations on effect of foster nursing on growth of transplantable leukemias in mice 3 125
 — Characterization of influence affecting growth of transplantable leukemia in mice 4 257
 — Preliminary study of cytotoxic action of mammary tumor agent antiserum on mammary cancer cells 9 544
 — Studies on the effects of a guanine analog on acute lymphoid leukemias of mice 10 186
 — See Woolley, G W 1 955 3 122
 —, and Dunn, T B Response of acute lymphoid leukemias in mice to 4 aminopteroylglutamic acid (aminopterin) 9 606
 —, and Lewisohn, M Comparative carcinogenicity of some cholanthrene derivatives 1 695
 — and Müller, J H Effect of thymectomy on incidence latent period and type of leukemia in high leukemia strains of mice 10 230
- Lawrence, J H See Tobias C A 9 619
- Lawson, W See Dodds E C, 5 485
- Lea, D E Biological assay of carcinogens 5 633
- Leatham, J H See Allison J B, 10 266
 —, and Barken, H B Relationship between thyroid activity and liver tumor induction with 2-acetylaminofluorene 10 231
- Le Blond, C P See Albert, S 7 709
- Leduc, E H See Wilson, J W, 10 249
- Lee, A See Stevens, C D, 9 139
- Lee, C S, Stowell, R E, and Villisana, A Histochemical studies of mouse hepatomas produced by carbon tetrachloride 9 600
- Lee, H F See Bender, D H, 9 61, 557
- Lee, J M See Summerson, W H, 8 381
- Lefevre, H See Engelbreth-Holm J, 1 102
- Legallais, F Y See Algre, G H, 7 724
 — See Hesselbach M L 7 724
- Lehmann, S See Dunn T B, 6 488
- Lehninger, A L See Sibley, J A, 9 547
- Leiter, J See Downing V 9 598
 — See Greenspan E M 9 597 626
 — See Seligman A M, 7 715
 — See Shear M J, 9 560 625
 — See Waravdekar, V S, 9 625 10 247
 —, Downing, V, Hartwell, J L, and Shear, M J Action of substances extracted from podophyllin on sarcoma 37 in mice 9 597
 —, and Hartwell, J L Action on sarcoma 37 of compounds related to podophyllotoxin and to α - and β -peltatin 9 625
- Lenowitz, H See Schrek, R, 7 180
- Lenta, Sister M P See Riehl, Sister M A, 9 42
 —, and Riehl, Sister M A Dehydrogenase studies of tissue from normal and tumor-bearing mice II 9 47
- LePage, G A Phosphorylated intermediates in tumor glycolysis 7 713
 — I 8 193
 — II 8 197
 — III 8 201
 — Effects of phosphate bond energy on nucleic acid stability in tumor homogenates 9 297
 — Glycolysis in tumor homogenates 9 547
 — Comparison of tumor and normal tissues with respect to factors affecting rate of anaerobic glycolysis 10 77
 — Measurements of ketoacids in normal and neoplastic rat tissue 10 393
 — See Novikoff A B, 8 203
 — See Potter, V R, 9 547
 — See Stoesz P A 10 243
- Leshe, I See Davidson, J N, 10 587
- Lester, R A See Burchenal, J H 8 385
- Leuchtenberger, C Cytochemical studies of nucleoproteins in nuclei of transplanted tumor (sarcoma 180) 9 600
 — See Keresztesv, J C, 6 128
 — See Laszlo D 3 401
 — See Lewisohn R, 1 324 799 2 818
- Leuchtenberger, R See Lewisohn R 1 324 799 2 818
- Leuthardt, F M See Greenstein J P 9 548
- Levilain, W D See Heston W E 9 544
- Levin, M L Note to editor 5 547
 — See Lombard, H L 6 436
- Levine M Effect of colchicine and x-rays on onion root tips 5 107
 — and Gordon, M Ocular tumors with exophthalmia in Xiphophorus fishes 6 197
- Levinthal, D H See Saphir O 5 722
- Levy, H See Hearon J 7 713
 — Skutch E and Schade A L Effect of cobalt on correlation of nucleic acid concentration with rate of growth 9 613
- Levy S R See Haven F L 2 797
- Lewis, A A and Turner, C W Effect of estrogens and a carcinogenic chemical in stimulating secretion of mammary duct growth factor of anterior pituitary 1 55
- Lewis G T See Bloom, W L 10 205
 — Bloom W L, and Smart, C W Studies on recombination of nucleic acids with tissue polypeptide 9 103
- Lewis, M R See Aptekman P M 3 856
 — and Goland, P P In vivo staining of malignant tissue in mice 7 718
 —, and Sloviter, H A Action of oxazine dyes on tumors in mice 9 736

- Levis, W. H. Nucleolar vacuoles in living normal and malignant fibroblasts 3 551
- Rhabdomyosarcoma. Rat tumor 92. Institute of Cancer Research, Columbia University, New York 3 867
- Levisohn, M. See Lave, J. W., 1 695
- Levisohn, M. G. See Bradbury, J. T., 1 685
- Levisohn, P., Leuchtenberger, C., Leuchtenberger, R., and Laszlo, D. Fate of spontaneous mammary carcinomas in mice after simple biopsy 1 324
- — — — —, and Bloch, K. Action of yeast extract on transplanted and spontaneous malignant tumors in mice 1 799
- — — — —, and Dische, Z. Influence of polished rice diet upon spontaneous mammary cancers in mice treated with yeast extract 2 818
- Li, C. H. See Moon, H. D., 10 297, 364, 549
- Li, C. T. See Roberts, I., 9 613
- Li, M. H. See Gardner, W. U., 9 595
- See Smith, F. W., 9 193
- , and Gardner, W. U. Tumors in intrasplenic ovarian transplants in castrated mice 7 38
- , and —. Experimental studies on pathogenesis and histogenesis of ovarian tumors in mice 7 519
- , and —. Further studies on pathogenesis of ovarian tumors in mice 7 710 9 35
- , and —. Influence of age of host and ovaries on tumorigenesis in intrasplenic and intrapancreatic ovarian grafts 10 162
- Liang, H. M. Localized changes in methylcholanthrene-treated epidermis 8 211
- Libert, S. L. See Beard, H. H., 7 710
- Liel, L., Kirschbaum, A., and Mixer, H. W. Mechanism of induction of ovarian tumors by x-rays 9 532
- Lieberman, S. See Dobriner, K., 7 711 9 595, 10 213
- Liebl, G. J. See Potter, V. R., 5 18, 21
- Liebow, A. A. See Tennant, R., 2 218
- Ligon, E. W., Jr. See Kelly, M. G., 9 555
- Likely, G. D. See Iarle, W. R., 9 593
- See Evans, V. J., 9 555
- See Sinford, K. K., 10 238
- Link, K. P. See Field, J. B., 4 768
- Lippincott, S. W. See Lillerbrook, L. D., 9 604
- See Eriksen, N., 10 215
- See Morris, H. P., 3 129
- See Thornton, H., 9 627, 10 245
- Morris, H. P., and Larsen, C. D. Production of hepatic and gastric lesions in rats fed high level of heated lard 3 128
- Lipschütz, A. See Iglesias, R., 4 510
- Bruzzone, S., and Fuenzalida, F. Comparative antifibromatogenic activity of progesterone and related artificial steroids 4 179
- , and Grismali, J. On antifibromatogenic activity of synthetic progesterone in experiments with 17-caprylic and dipropionic esters of a estradiol 4 186
- Lucio, J. V., and Zañartu, J. Quantitative aspects of antifibromatogenic action of synthetic desoxycorticosterone acetate 2 200
- , and Maas, M. Progesterone treatment of uterine and other abdominal fibroids induced in guinea pig by a estradiol 4 15
- and Schwarz, J. Microscopic structure of estrogen-induced uterine and other abdominal fibroids treated with progesterone 4 24
- Thibaut, R., and Vargas, L., Jr. Fibromatogenic action of specific urinary estrogens (metahormones) in guinea pig 2 45
- , and Vargas, L., Jr. Structure and origin of uterine and extragenital fibroids induced experimentally in guinea pig by prolonged administration of estrogens 1 236
- — —, and Palma, J. Sex difference in conjunctive tumoral reaction of guinea pig towards natural and artificial estrogens 1 575
- , Vera, O., and Gonzáles, S. Relation of antifibromatogenic activity of certain steroids to their molecular structure and to various actions of these hormones 2 204
- , Yanine, D., Schwarz, J., Bruzzone, S., Acuña, J., and Silberman, S. Induction and prevention of fibromyocyteloma of utricular bed in male guinea pigs 5 515
- Lischer, C. E. See Paletta, F. X., 1 942
- Lisco, H. See Brues, A. M., 7 48 9 545, 604
- , Brues, A. M., Finkel, M. P., and Grundhauser, W. Carcinoma of colon in rats following feeding of radioactive stritium 7 721
- Little, C. C. Relative incidence of cancer according to site, age, color, and sex 3 126
- See Fekete, L., 2 525, 5 220
- See Hummel, K. P., 9 129, 135, 137
- See Woolley, G. W., 1 955, 3 120, 122, 5 193, 203, 211, 321, 506, 6 491, 712
- Littmann, I. See Goth, A., 8 349
- Livingston, W. H. See Hill, R. M., 3 841
- Lochhead, M. S. See Scharrer, B., 10 403
- Loeb, L. See Sultzzeff, V., 1 446
- , and Sultzzeff, V. Effects of estrogen on mammary gland of mice injected during pregnancy, lactation, and retrogression 1 439
- Loftfield, R. B. See Bucher, N. L. R., 9 623
- See Zimech, P. C., 9 547
- Logie, J. W. Mastopathia cystica and mammary carcinoma 2 394
- Lombard, H. L., Levin, M. L., and Warren, S. Multiple malignant growths 6 436
- Long, M. L. See Bischoff, I., 1 217, 2 52, 198
- Loosh, C. G. See Steiner, P. E., 10 242, 385
- Loquvam, G. S. See Russell, W. O., 9 629
- Lorenz, E. See Bryan, W. R., 10 207
- See Hollcroft, J., 10 225
- See Stewart, H. L., 3 123, 9 618
- , Heston, W. E., Deringer, M. K., and Eschenbrenner, A. B. Increase in incidence of pulmonary tumors in strain A mice following long-continued irradiation with γ -rays 6 485
- , —, and Eschenbrenner, A. B. Effects of chronic irradiation with gamma rays on mammary tumor incidence in C3H₁₀₁ female mice 9 621
- , and Stewart, H. L. Adenocarcinoma of small intestine and other lesions in mice of different strains receiving oral administration of 20-methylcholanthrene and 1,2,5,6-dibenzanthracene 1 743
- , —, Daniel, J. H., and Nelson, C. V. Effects of breathing tobacco smoke on strain A mice 3 123
- Lowenhaupt, E. Splenic lymphosarcomas in rats bearing intrasplenic implants of butter yellow 9 121
- Lu, C. S. See Kirschbaum, A., 7 720, 9 562
- Luce-Clausen, E. M. See Charles, D. R., 2 261
- See Morton, J. I., 2 256
- Luck, J. M. See Cunningham, L., 10 191, 211
- See Griffin, A. C., 9 563, 617
- Lucké, B. See Schlumberger, H. G., 8 657, 9 52
- , Parpart, A. K., and Ricca, R. A. Failure of choleic acids of carcinogenic hydrocarbons to alter permeability of marine eggs and of mammalian erythrocytes 1 709
- , and Schlumberger, H. G. Effects of x-rays on frog carcinoma, studied by direct microscopic examination of living intra-ocular transplants 10 231
- , —, and Breedis, C. Common mesenchymal tumor of corium of goldfish 8 473
- Lucio, J. V. See Lipschütz, A., 2 200
- Ludford, R. J., and Barlow, H. Influence of malignant cells upon growth of fibroblasts *in vitro* 4 694
- , and —. Sarcomatous transformation of stroma of mammary carcinomas that stimulated fibroblastic growth *in vitro* 5 257
- Lund, P. K. See Greene, H. S. N., 4 352

- Lushbaugh, C C Infiltrating adenomatous lesions of stomach, cecum and rectum of monkeys similar to early human carcinoma and carcinoma *in situ* 9 385
 — See Green, J W Jr 9 199, 692
 — See Storer, J B 9 108
 —, and Steiner, P E Intra-ocular transplantation of malignant lymphomas of mouse, dog and man in heterologous species 9 299
 Lusky, L M, Braun, H A and Woodard, G Influence of 2,3-dimercaptopropanol (BAL) on induction of skin tumors in mice by 3,4-benzpyrene 7 667
 Lutz, B R, Fulton, G P, Patt, D I, and Handler, A H Growth rate of tumor transplants in cheek pouch of the hamster 10 231
 Lynch, C L Method of inheritance of susceptibility to lung tumors 1 740
 Ma, C K Morphological and chemical investigation of dermal elastic and collagenic tissue during epidermal carcinogenesis 9 481
 Maas, L C See Stowell, R E 6 121
 Maas, M See Lipschutz, A, 4 18
 Mabee, D See Dauben, W G, 9 612
 MacCardle, R C Changes in mitosis in sarcoma cells of mice treated with podophyllin and with colchicine derivatives 9 555
 — See Chu, C H U 9 627
 — See Kelly, M G 9 599
 — See Shear, M J, 9 560 625
 —, and Downing, V Histologic criteria for evaluating capacity of chemical agents to produce damage rapidly in sarcoma 37 7 717
 MacCarty, W C, Sr Early cancer of stomach Study of 1,299 resected ulcers and 2,408 cancers 1 536
 MacDowell, E C See Taylor, M J, 9 144
 —, Potter, J S, and Taylor, M J Mouse leukemia XII 6 65
 Macfarlane, E W E, Schmock, N G, and Nadeau, L V Effect of cold and of beef spleen extract on dBrB mouse tumor cells as shown by growth of transplants into dba mice and by cytologic examination 8 438
 Madsen, M E See Dunning, W F, 7 134
 Magill, J W See Kensler, C J 7 95
 Mahoney, E B See Morton, J J 2 256
 Mandl, F See Zondek, B, 3 198
 Manheimer, L H See Seligman, A M 9 601
 Mann, F C See Morris, D S 10 36
 Mann, L S, and Welker, W H Further studies of specific precipitin antisera for protein of cancer tissue I 3 193
 — and — II 3 196
 — and — III 6 625
 Marble, B B See Brues, A M 1 815
 Marinelli, L D See Abels, J C 1 771
 — See Rawson, R W 8 382
 Markus, R L See Fishman, W H 9 609
 Marshak, A Difference in rate of P³² turnover of different types of nuclei in rabbit liver 10 232
 Martin, G J See Hueper, W C 2 294
 Martin, H See Abels, J C, 2 381
 Marx, H E See Shav, H, 10 241
 Marx, W Influence of normal and cancer blood on tyrosinase activity *in vitro* 9 114
 Mathers, R G Glutamic acid in tumor hydrolyzates 1 146
 Maun, M E See Dunning, W F 5 644 9 354 608 10 213 319, 454
 Maver, M E, and Dunn, T B Cateptic activity of normal and neoplastic mouse tissues 5 591
 — Johnson, J M, and Thompson, J W D-Peptidase activity of serum as diagnostic test for cancer 1 751
 —, and Thompson, J W Sulfhydryl groups of rat lympho-sarcoma cathep in 6 494
 Maxwell, R E See Vestling, C S 9 639
 May, C D See Jones, R N 4 302
 Mayer, N Studies in cancer X 4 345
 McAfee, M See Taylor, D R 3 542
 McBee, B J See Hoster, M S 9 610 10 530
 McCallin, P F See Taylor, E S 10 360
 McCawley, E L See Perry, I H 3 378
 — See Strait, L A 3 370
 McConnell, J R See Reimann, S P 6 489
 —, Hallett, S F, and Shear, M J Effect on sarcoma 37 in tissue culture of two tumor-necrotizing agents 7 716
 McCutcheon, M See Coman, D R 7 383 9 559 649
 — See Zeidman, I 10 357
 —, and Coman, D R Spreading factor in human carcinomas 7 379
 McDavitt, Sister M L See Suter, Sister M St A 8 500
 McDonald, J G Production of reticulum cell sarcoma and fibrosarcoma by methylcholanthrene adsorbed on activated carbon 7 305
 McDonald, J R See Morris, D S 10 36
 McDowell, Sister M A See Kelly, Sister T A 8 495
 McEndy, D P, Boon, M C, and Furth, J On role of thymus, spleen and gonads in development of leukemia in high-leukemia stock of mice 4 377
 — and Furth, J Studies on pathogenesis of induced leukemia 3 121
 McEwen, H D, and Haven, F L Effect of carcinoma-sarcoma 256 on water content of liver 1 148
 McHenry, E W See Ballantyne, R M 9 639
 —, Semmons, E M, Pearce, R., and Meyer, E G Observations on ketosteroid content of urine from patients with prostatic carcinoma and adenoma 7 534
 Mecke, F E See Taylor, H C Jr 3 180
 Meek, G A See Franks, W R 10 217
 Mehl, J W See Winzler, R J 6 496 9 556
 Meinken, M A See Stevens, C D 9 483 10 155
 Meisel, D See Heiman, J 6 617
 — See Twombly, G H 6 82 9 596
 Meister, A See Greenfield, R E 10 222
 Mellors, R C Microabsorption spectroscopy of cells studies with reflecting ultraviolet micro-cope 10 232
 — Adair, F E, Escher, G C, Farrow, J H, and Woodard, H Q Use of sex hormones in advanced mammary cancer 8 386
 — Escher, G C, Adair, F E, Farrow, J H, Woodward, H Q, and Urban, J U Use of sex hormones in advanced mammary carcinoma in female patients 9 552
 Melroy, M B See Spencer, R R 1 748 3 129 9 602
 — and Spencer, R R Studies in survival 8 381
 Mendel, B, Rudney, H, and Bowman, M C Rhodanese and Pasteur effect 6 495
 Menke, J F Further experiments on extraction of carcinogenic factors from human cancerous tissues 2 786
 Menkin, V Cellular injury in relation to proliferative and neoplastic response 1 548
 — Effect of necrosin on particular type of tumor in Swiss mice 9 557
 Merwin, R M, Algire, G H, and Kaplan, H S Effects of irradiation with x-rays on mammary tumor transplants observed *in vivo* 9 620
 Meyer, E G See McHenry, F W 7 534
 Meyer, H W Results of surgery in cancer of stomach 1 705
 Meyer, K A, Kammerling, E M, Amman, K, Koller, M, and Hoffman, S J pH Studies of malignant tissue in human beings 8 513
 Meyer, K. F See Bierman, H R 10 20

- Meyer, L M See Kirschbaum A, 9 622, 10 762
 — Fink, H, Ritz, N D, Rowen, M J, and Sawitzky, A Iolic acid derivatives in treatment of human leukemia 9 762
 — Miller, F R, Rowen, M J, Bock, G, and Rutzky, J Treatment of acute leukemia with Δ -methopterin (4-amino- Δ^8 methylpteroyl glutamic acid) 9 606
- Mider, G B See Greenstein J P, 1 732
 — See Morton, J J, 1 95
 — See Sherman, C D, Jr, 9 615, 10 374
 — See Shumkin, M B, 1 751
 — See White, J, 3 129, 7 711
 —, Sherman, C D, Jr, and Morton, J J Effect of Walker carcinoma 256 on total lipid content of rats 9 222
 —, and White, J Effect of availability of dietary organic sulfur on reaction of dilute brown mice to methylcholanthrene 1 734
- Milford, J J, and Duran-Reynals, F Growth of chicken sarcoma virus in chick embryo in absence of neoplasia 3 578
- Miller, E C Studies on formation of protein-bound derivatives of 3,4 benzpyrene in skin of mice 10 232
 — See Giese, J E, 6 679
 — See Miller, J A, 5 162, 7 39, 9 563, 616, 652
 — See Potter, V R, 9 616, 10 28
 — See Price, J M, 9 96, 398, 563, 616, 10 18
 —, and Baumann, C A Carcinogenicity of *p*-monomethylaminobenzene in various diets and activity of this dye relative to *p*-dimethylaminobenzene 6 289
 —, —, and Rusch, H P Certain effects of dietary pyridoxine and casein on carcinogenicity of *p*-dimethylaminobenzene 5 713
 —, Kingsley, H N, and Miller, J A Inhibition of growth of *Isotobacillus casei* by *p*-monomethylaminobenzene and its reversal by riboflavin 7 730
 —, and Miller, J A Presence and significance of bound aminoazo dyes in livers of rats fed *p*-dimethylaminobenzene 7 468
 —, and — Further studies on protein-bound aminoazo dyes formed in livers of rats fed 4-dimethylaminobenzene 9 563
 —, —, Sandin, R B, and Brown, R K Carcinogenic activities of certain analogues of 2-acetylaminofluorene in rat 9 504, 617
 —, —, Sapp, R W, and Weber, G M Studies on protein-bound aminoazo dyes formed *in vivo* from 4-dimethylaminobenzene and its C-monomethyl derivatives 9 336
- Miller, E E See Miller, G L, 10 141, 148
- Miller, E W, and Pybus, F C Inheritance of cancer in mice With special reference to mammary carcinoma 5 84
 —, and — Effect of foster nursing on incidence of spontaneous mammary carcinoma in two inbred strains of mice 5 94
- Miller, F R See Meyer, L M, 9 606
- Miller, G L, Green, E U, Kolb, J J, and Miller, E E Studies on proteins of rhabdomyosarcoma and normal muscle of mice I 10 141
 —, —, Miller, E E, and Kolb, J J Studies on proteins of rhabdomyosarcoma and normal muscle of mice II 10 148
- Miller, G M See Huggins, C, 9 177
- Miller, H, and Carruthers, C Citric acid metabolism in carcinogenesis and its relationships to calcium metabolism 10 636
- Miller, J A Do tumor proteins contain D amino acids? Review of controversy 10 65
 — See Giese, J E, 5 337
 — See Kline, B F, 5 641, 6 1, 5
 — See Miller, E C, 7 468, 730, 9 336, 504, 563, 617
 — See Miner, D I, 3 296
 — See Mueller, G C, 5 401, 9 625, 10 234
 — See Potter, V R, 9 616, 10 28
 — See Price, J M, 9 96, 398, 563, 616, 10 18
 — See Rusch, H P, 7 750
 —, and Baumann, C A Effect of naphthalene on fluorescence of hydrocarbons 3 217
 —, and — Factors that alter fluorescence of certain carcinogens 3 223
 —, and — The determination of carcinogenic hydrocarbons in animal tissue Two-condition fluorometry 3 849
 —, and — Determination of *p*-dimethylaminobenzene, *p*-monomethylaminobenzene, and *p*-aminobenzene in tissue 5 157
 —, and — Carcinogenicity of certain azo dyes related to *p*-dimethylaminobenzene 5 227
 —, Kline, B E, and Rusch, H P Inhibition of carcinogenicity of *p*-dimethylaminobenzene by certain detergents and effects of diet on levels of azo dyes in rat tissues 6 674
 —, —, and Baumann, C A Carcinogenicity of *p*-dimethylaminobenzene in diets containing hydrogenated coconut oil 4 153
 —, —, and — Effect of certain lipids on carcinogenicity of *p*-dimethylaminobenzene 4 756
 —, and Miller, E C Metabolism and carcinogenicity of *p*-dimethylaminobenzene and related compounds in rat 7 39
 —, and — Carcinogenicity of certain derivatives of 4-dimethylaminobenzene in rat 9 563
 —, —, and Baumann, C A On methylation and demethylation of certain carcinogenic azo dyes in rat 5 162
 —, Miner, D L, Rusch, H P, and Baumann, C A Diet and hepatic tumor formation 1 699
 —, Sapp, R W, and Miller, E C Carcinogenicity of certain fluoro derivatives of 4-dimethylaminobenzene in rat 9 616
 —, —, and — Carcinogenic activities of certain halogen derivatives of 4-dimethylaminobenzene in rat 9 652
- Miller, J H See Law, L W, 10 230
- Miller, O J, and Gardner, W U Role of thyroid function and food intake in ovarian tumorigenesis in intrasplenic ovarian grafts 10 233
- Mills, C A See Fuller, R H, 1 130
 — See Wallace, E W, 1 743, 4 279, 5 47
 —, and Porter, M M Tobacco smoking habits and cancer of mouth and respiratory system 10 539
- Miner, D L See Deutsch, H F, 1 818
 — See Miller, J A, 1 699
 —, Miller, J A, Baumann, C A, and Rusch, H P Effect of pyridoxin and other B vitamins on production of liver cancer with *p*-dimethylaminobenzene 3 296
- Minor, A H, and Ramirez, M A Utilization of vitamin C by cancer patients 2 509
- Miszurski, B, Piskovski, M, Goldhaber, G, and Doljanski, L Effect of x-rays on transmissibility of fowl sarcoma in its nonfilterable phase 5 422
- Mitchell, J H, Jr See Bennett, L L, Jr, 10 644
 — See Skipper, H E, 10 510
 —, Skipper, H E, and Bennett, L L, Jr Investigation of nucleic acids of viscera and tumor tissue from animals injected with radioactive 8-azaguanine 10 647
- Mixer, H W See Lick, L, 9 532
 —, and Kirschbaum, A Susceptibility of mice to leukemogenic agents 6 485
 —, and — Genetic factors affecting synergism of leukemogenic agents 7 719
- Mohs, F E Transformation of rat mammary adenofibroma to fibroma by androgens 1 151
 — Excision of cancer under microscopic control by chemosurgical method 5 592
 — Lack of extractable carcinogens in skin of patients with multiple precancerous keratoses of actinic origin 8 371
 —, and Guyer, M F Pre-excisional fixation of tissues in treatment of cancer in rats 1 49
- Moloney, J B See Bryan, W R, 10 207
- Montagna, W See Paff, G H, 7 798
- Montgomery, P W Exfoliative cytology of oral cavity 9 627
- Moon, H D, Simpson, M E, Li, C H, and Evans, H M Neoplasms in rats treated with pituitary growth hormone 1 10 297

- , —, —, and — II 10 364
—, —, —, and — III 10 549
- Moore, A E Effect of inoculation of viruses of influenza, herpes, and Russian Far East encephalitis on growth of transplantable tumors in mice 9 611
— See Patti J, 10 668
— See Stock, C C, 9 598
— and Stock, C C Effect of infection with virus of Russian encephalitis on different types of transplantable mouse tumors 10 233
- Moore, D H See Graff, S, 7 722 9 611
- Moore, G E See Kremen, A J, 9 174
- Moore, P R See Lavik, P S, 2 189
- Moosey, M M See Green, R G, 5 588
- Morgan, H R See Cheever, F S, 2 675
- Morgan, L O Histologic changes in central vegetative centers of hypothalamus in carcinoma as indication of vegetative functional disturbances 6 142
- Morgan, W C See Barrett, M K, 9 603
- Morrione, T G See Pearson, B, 9 564, 10 557
- Morris, D S, McDonald, J R, and Mann, F C Intra-ocular transplantation of heterologous tissues 10 36
- Morris, H J See Nelson, A A, 2 11
- Morris, H P See Dyer, H M, 10 214
— See Lippincott, S W, 3 128
— See Weisburger, E K, 10 247
—, and Dubnik, C S Carcinogenic properties of 2,7-diacylaminofluorene 2'-diacylamino-9,9'-bifluoryl and bifluorylidene 10 233
—, —, and Dalton, A J Mammary tumor incidence and occurrence of growths of thyroid tissue in lungs of mice after prolonged ingestion of thiourea and thiouracil 6 492
—, Dunn, T B, and Johnson, J M Tumors produced in rats after ingestion or painting of 2-nitro, 2-amino, N-acetyl 2-amino and N-diacyl-1,2-amino fluorene 7 730
—, Lippincott, S W, and Robertson, W v B Increase in number and rate of growth of spontaneous mammary carcinomas caused by riboflavin in C3H mice 3 129
— Weisburger, J H, and Weisburger, E K Distribution of radioactivity following feeding of carbon 14-labeled 2-acetylaminofluorene to rats 10 620
— and Westfall, B B Some studies of excretion of diazotizable material after feeding 2-acetylaminofluorene to rats 10 506
—, —, Dubnik, C S, and Dunn, T B Observations on carcinogenicity, distribution and metabolism of N-acetyl-2-aminofluorene in rat 8 390
- Morton, J J See Mider, G B, 9 222
— See Sherman, C D, Jr 10 374
— Luce-Clausen, E M, and Mahoney, E B Visible light and skin tumors induced with benzpyrene in mice 2 256
— and Mider, G B Some effects of carcinogenic agents on mice subject to spontaneous leukoses 1 95
- Moses, M J See Sparrow, A H, 10 242
- Mostofi, F K, and Larsen, C D Cytogenesis of pulmonary tumors induced by urethane 9 544
- Motttram, J C Abnormal paramacia produced by blastogenic agents and their bearing on cancer problem 1 313
— Multiple constitution of abnormal ciliates produced by blastomatogenic agents 4 241
— See Weigert I, 6 97 109
- Mottshaw, H R See Bowman, R O 1 308
- Moulder, P V See Huggins, C, 5 510 6 484
- Moulton, S H, and Huggins, C Serum esterases in cancer 9 547
- Movitz, D See Saphir, O, 9 562
— Saphir, O, and Strauss, A A Effects of antireticular cytotoxic serum on Brown Pearce carcinoma of rabbit 9 17
- Mueller, G C See Rusch, H P 5 565
—, and Miller, J A Further studies on metabolism of 4-dimethylaminobenzene by rat liver homogenate 9 625
— and — Reductive cleavage of 4-dimethylamino-
- benzene by rat liver homogenates reactivation of enzyme system by riboflavin-adenine dinucleotide 10 234
—, —, and Rusch, H P Disappearance of carcinogenic hydrocarbons in autoxidizing lipids 5 401
— and Rusch, H P Irradiated benzpyrene and inhibition of urease activity 3 113
—, and — Effect of 3,4-benzpyrene on autoxidation of unsaturated fatty acids 5 480
- Mulligan, R M Multiple tumors in dogs 4 505
— Primary liver-cell carcinoma (hepatoma) in dog 9 76
— Melanoma in dogs 9 615
- Mulliken, B See Kritzer, R A, 9 74
— See Turner J C, 7 774
- Murison, P J See Segaloff, A, 10 240
- Murphy, E A See Dunn, M S 9 306
- Murphy, E D See Greene H S N, 5 269
- Murphy, J B Effect of castration theelin, and testosterone on incidence of leukemia in Rockefeller Institute strain of mice 4 622
— See Sturm, E, 4 384
—, and Sturm, E Transmission of induced lymphatic leukemia and lymphosarcoma in rat 1 379
— and — Further investigation of induced tumors in fowls 1 477
—, and — Further investigation on transmission of induced tumors in fowls 1 609
—, and — Effect of sodium pentobarbital, paradichlorobenzene amyl acetate, and sovalol on induced resistance to transplanted leukemia of rat 3 173
—, and — Observations on experimentally produced sarcomas of pigeons 6 11
— and — Inhibiting effect of ethyl urethane on development of lymphatic leukemia in rats 7 417
— and — Effect of growth or retrogression of transplantable lymphosarcoma of rat on lymphoid organs and adrenals of hosts 8 139
— and — Effect of diethylstilbestrol on incidence of leukemia in male mice of Rockefeller Institute leukemia strain (RIL) 9 88
— and — Effect of adrenal grafting on transplanted lymphatic leukemia in rats 10 191
- Murray, M R, and Stout A P Characteristics of sympatheticoblastoma cultivated *in vitro* 6 501
- Murray, W S Studies on inheritance of mammary carcinoma in mouse Concentration of extrachromosomal factor Physiological stability of individual 1 123
— Studies on effect of foster nursing and its relation to development of mammary carcinoma in mouse 1 738 790
— Studies on the control of mammary cancer incidence in mice 3 125
— Studies of effects of genes and their relation to development of mammary carcinoma in mouse 6 501
—, and Hoffman, J G Physiological age as basis for comparison of strains of mice subject to spontaneous mammary carcinoma 1 298
- Myers, W G Localization of radioactive compounds in tumors 9 612 10 234
- Nachlas, M M See Seligman, A M, 9 601 10 240
- Nadeau, L V See Macfarlane E W E 8 458
- Nathanson, I T Urinary excretion of estrogens and 17-ketosteroids in premenopausal carcinoma of breast 3 132
— Effect of stilbestrol on advanced cancer of breast 6 484
— Effect of orchectomy on advanced cancer of breast in males 7 723
— See Aub J C 7 723
— See Emerson W, 9 551
— See Karnofsky, D A 4 772
— See Kennedy, B J 9 551
— See Saller, W T, 1 60
— and Kennedy, B J Alterations of pulmonary and osseous metastases in patients with advanced cancer of breast following hormonal therapy and castration 9 551
— and Zamecznik P C Influence of estrogens and androgens on development of dietary cirrhosis in rats 7 711

- Nauts, H C, Swift, W E, and Coley, B L Treatment of malignant tumors by bacterial toxins as developed by the late William B Coley, M D, in light of modern research 6 205
- Neal, W, Jacobson, L O, Brues, A M, Ducoff, H, Straube, R L, and Kelly, T Studies with arsenic⁷⁶ 9 562
- Nelson, A A, Fitzhugh, O G, and Calvery, H O Liver tumors following cirrhosis caused by selenium in rats 3 230
- , —, Morris, H J, and Calvery, H O Neurofibromas of rat ears produced by prolonged feeding of crude ergot 2 11
- Nelson, C V See Lorenz, E, 3 126
- Nero, W J See Clifton, L F, 9 422
- Nettleship, A Tissue elements in origin of neoplasms Evidence that neoplasms originate at various levels of tissue organization 7 721
- Neuburger, K T, and Davis, C L Cerebral tumor in dog resembling human medulloblastoma 3 243
- Neufach, S A See Kleimberg, H L, 1 853
- Newton, B L See Greene, H S N, 7 502
- Niazi, S, and State, D Diphenylamine reaction of human serum 8 653
- Nichols, S See Brunschwig, A, 6 230
- See Dunham, L J, 6 233
- Niederman, D J See Snapp, R H, 10 73
- Nieto, G See Iglesias, R, 4 510
- Nigrelli, R F Studies on spontaneous neoplasms in fishes IV 9 615
- See Goldsmith, F D, 9 605
- See Gordon, M, 9 553, 10 220
- See Jakowska, S, 9 630
- , Jakowska, S, and Gordon, M Histological and cytological observations on hereditary erythromelanomas in platyfish-swordtail hybrids 10 234
- Nishimura, E T See Creech, H J, 7 716, 8 330, 9 561
- See Wharton, D R A, 9 561
- Norris, E R, and Troesch, E E Synthesis of sterol by tumor bearing rats 1 410
- Norris, T See Taylor, A, 8 264
- Novikoff, A B See Pearson, B, 10 557
- , Potter, V R, and LePage, G A Phosphorylated intermediates in tumor glycolysis IV 8 203
- Nutting, J See Burchenal, J H, 9 606
- Nye, W See Griffin, A C, 9 563
- Oakley, R See Reimann, S P, 6 459
- Odell, L D, and Burt, J C β -Glucuronidase activity in human female cancer 9 362
- Oginsky, E L See Creech, H J, 7 290, 297, 301
- Olcott, C T Transplantable nephroblastoma (Wilms' tumor) and other spontaneous tumors in colony of rats 10 625
- , and Papanicolaou, G N Studies on spontaneous tumors in guinea pigs III 3 921
- Oliver, C P See Jackson, D, Jr, 9 604
- Olson, C, Jr Transmissible lymphoid tumor of chicken 1 384
- Serial passage of avian lymphoid tumor 4 707
- Orbison, J L, Davenport, H A, Queen, F B, Spicer, D D, and Galt, R M Effect of heredity on susceptibility of rats to implants of induced sarcoma 1 891
- Ormsbee, R A See Karnofsky, D A, 7 50
- and Cornman, I Effect of podophyllin on tumor cells *in vitro* 7 717
- and — Place of tissue culture in cancer chemotherapy screening program 8 344
- Osenkop, R S See Breedis, C, 2 116
- Osgood, E E, and Chu, I T Effect of nitrogen mustard on granulocytic cells as observed by marrow culture technique 10 95
- Oughterson, A W See Plaut, J A, 2 546
- Owens, L A See Jakob, W W, 10 215
- Pack, G T See Abels, J C, 3 177, 4 145
- Paff, G H, Montagna, W, and Bloom, F Cytochemical studies of normal and tumor mast cells in tissue and *in vitro* 7 798
- Paletta, F X, Cowdry, E V, and Lischer, C E Comparison of methylcholanthrene hyperplastic epidermis with benign hyperplastic epidermis in healing wounds 1 942
- Pallas, W C See Taylor, E S, 10 360
- Palma, J See Lipschutz, A, 1 575
- Pan, S C See Gardner, W U, 8 241, 9 549
- , and Gardner, W U Carcinomas of uterine cervix and vagina in estrogen- and androgen-treated hybrid mice 8 337
- , and — Induction of malignant tumors by methylcholanthrene in transplanted uterine cornua and cervixes of mice 8 613
- , and — Induction of malignant tumors of uterus and uterine cervix in mice 9 549
- Papanicolaou, G N See Olcott, C T, 3 321
- Pardee, A B See Potter, V R, 9 547
- Parsette, L M See Karnofsky, D A, 8 389
- Parks, R E, Jr See Kadder, G W, 9 610
- Parpart, A K See Lucke, B, 1 709
- Paschkis, K E See Cantarow, A, 6 492, 610, 8 412, 9 595
- See Stasney, J, 7 356, 9 565, 617 10 288, 775
- , and Cantarow, A Carcinogenic action of 2-acetylaminofluorene 8 390
- , and — Effect of various carcinogens on testosterone-induced comb growth 10 234
- , —, and Stasney, J Influence of thionin upon carcinogenic action of acetylaminofluorene 7 713, 8 257
- Patt, D I See Lutz, B R, 10 231
- Patt, H M See Straube, R L, 10 243
- Patterson, P A See Karnofsky, D A, 8 389, 9 554 10 228
- Patti, J, and Moore, A E Heterologous growth of sarcoma 180 with progression to death of hosts 10 674
- Peacock, P R Etiology of fowl tumors 6 311
- See Beck, S, 5 135
- , and Kirby, A H M Attempts to induce stomach tumors II 4 88
- Pearce, L See Casey, A E, 2 284, 401
- Pearlman, W H See Pincus, G, 1 970
- Pearsall, H R See Dillard, G H L, 9 661
- Pearse, R See McHenry, E W, 7 534
- Pearson, B, and Garcia, M Skeletal involvement in carcinoma of cervix 3 132
- , and Morrione, T G Histochemical studies of alkaline phosphatase at intervals during carcinogenesis in rats fed 4-dimethylaminobenzene 9 564
- , Novikoff, A B, and Morrione, T G Histochemical localization of alkaline phosphatase during carcinogenesis in rats fed *p*-dimethylaminobenzene 10 557
- Pearson, O H, Eliel, L P, and Talbot, T R, Jr Remission in acute leukemia induced by ACTH 10 235
- Peller, S Malignant melanoma cutis 1 538
- Penn, H S Serological flocculation reaction as indication of malignancy 9 592
- Tumor lipoids as antigens (preliminary report) 10 235
- See Hall, G C, 10 225
- Pentimalli, F Transplantable lymphosarcoma of chicken 1 69
- Perrault, A See Beck, L V, 9 626
- See Shear, M J, 9 560, 625
- , and Shear, M J Large scale preparation of tumor-necrotizing polysaccharide from *S. marcescens* 7 714
- , and — Bacterial cell of *S. marcescens* as source of tumor-necrotizing polysaccharide 9 626
- Perry, I H See Strait, L A, 3 370
- Strait, L A, and McCawley, E L Spectrochemical study of estrogen-induced mammary cancer in mice II 3 378
- Petermann, M L See Alfin-Slater, R B, 9 215
- See Schneider, R M, 10 751

- Peters, V See Dalton, A J, 6 490
- , Hartwell, J L, Dalton, A J, and Shear, M J First screening in tumor-bearing mice segregation of active from inactive compounds 6 490
- Pettigrew, F See Riley, J T, 4 502
- Pfeiffer, C A Development of leiomyomas in female rats with endocrine imbalance 6 491 9 277
- Adenocarcinoma in uterus of endocrine imbalance female rat 9 347, 549
- See Hooker, C W, 2 759 5 590 6 503 7 723
- , and Allen, E Attempts to produce cancer in rhesus monkeys with carcinogenic hydrocarbons and estrogens 5 589 8 97
- , and Hooker, C W Effects of pregnant mare serum upon course of development of testicular tumors in mice of A strain 3 124
- , and — Testicular changes resembling early stages in development of interstitial cell tumors in mice of A strain after long-continued injections of pregnant mare serum 3 762
- Pfeiffer, P H See Fishman, W H, 9 609
- Philips, F S Role of pharmacology in chemotherapy of cancer 8 386
- Pickels, E G See Claude, A, 6 502 7 421
- See Porter, K R, 6 502
- Pikovsky, M See Doljanski, L, 1 205, 2 626
- See Miszurski, B, 5 422
- , and Doljanski, L Studies on relationship between sarcoma and leukosis in chickens II 10 1
- , Goldhaber, G, and Doljanski, L Studies on relationship between sarcoma and leukosis in chickens I 7 393
- Pincus, G, and Pearlman, W H Steroid excretion in cancerous and noncancerous persons II 1 970
- Plaunt, A See Sobel, H, 9 629
- , and Kohn-Speyer, A C Skin tunnel A device for keeping substances in contact with skin 3 176
- , and Sobel, H Human sebum as vehicle for methylcholanthrene 9 294
- Plaunt, J A, Tennant, R, and Oughterson, A W Irradiation of transplanted Bagge-Jackson and Yale carcinomas in mice as affected by diet and foster nursing 2 546
- Player, M A See Huggins, C, 9 753
- Pollack, M A See Taylor, A, 2 223, 744, 752
- , Taylor, A, and Sortomme, C L Effect of variations in oxygen pressure upon tumor transplants 2 828
- , Taylor, J, and Williams, R J B vitamins in cancerous tissues I 2 739
- Woods, A, Thompson, R C, and Williams, R J B vitamins in cancerous tissues III 2 748
- Polya, J B, and Dunn, P Use of acetamide in meiotagmin reaction 10 543
- Pomerat, C M Reticuloendothelial immune serum (REIS) III 5 724
- Ponder, E Heat coagulation of serum in cancer method applicable to very small quantities of serum 10 139
- Porter, K R See Claude, A, 6 502 7 421
- , and Pickels, E G Electron microscopy of normal and malignant cells 6 502
- , and Thompson, H P Some morphological features of cultured rat sarcoma cells as revealed by electron microscope 7 431
- , and — Observations on particulate body associated with epithelial cells cultured from mammary carcinomas of mice 9 557
- Porter, M M See Mills, C A, 10 539
- Potor, A See Homburger, F, 7 725
- , Young, N F, Homburger, F, and Reifstein, E C, Jr Observations on electrolyte metabolism in gastric cancer and Addison's disease 9 557
- Potter, E A Changing cancer death rate 7 351
- Potter, J S See MacDowell, F C, 5 65
- , and Ward, E N Mitochondria in lymphocytes of normal and leukemic mice 2 655
- Potter, V R Inhibition of sulfhydryl-containing enzymes by split products of *p*-dimethylaminoazobenzene 2 688
- Biocatalysts in cancer tissue IV 3 358
- Biochemical action of cocarcinogens 6 300
- See Ackermann, W W, 9 602
- See Albaum, H G, 3 303
- See DuBois, K P, 2 290
- See Novikoff, A B, 8 203
- See Rhian, M, 7 714
- See Rusch, H P, 5 588
- See Schneider, W C, 3 353
- , and Busch, H Further evidence for absence of Krebs condensation in tumor tissues citric acid content of normal and tumor tissues *in vivo* following injection of fluoroacetate 10 236 353
- , and DuBois, K P Carcinogenesis and inhibition of succinic dehydrogenase by *p*-dimethylaminoazobenzene derivatives 3 133
- , LePage, G A, and Pardee, A B Oxalacetate metabolism in glycolyzing tumor homogenates 9 547
- , and Liebl, G J Biocatalysts in cancer tissue V 5 18
- , Price, J M, Miller, E C, and Miller, J A Effects of several aminoazo dyes on succinoxidase of rat liver 9 616
- , —, and — Studies on intracellular composition of livers from rats fed various aminoazo dyes III 10 28
- , Schneider, W C, and Liebl, G J Enzyme changes during growth and differentiation in tissues of newborn rat 5 21
- Poyner, H See Bieseke, J J, 3 779
- Price, J M See Potter, V R, 9 616 10 28
- , and Laird, A K Comparison of intracellular composition of regenerating livers and induced liver tumors 10 236, 650
- , Miller, E C, and Miller, J A Intracellular distribution of protein, nucleic acids, riboflavin and protein bound aminoazo dye in livers of rats fed 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene 9 563
- , —, and Weber, G M Studies on intracellular composition of livers from rats fed various aminoazo dyes I 9 398
- , —, and — Effects of several aminoazo dyes on intracellular composition of rat liver 9 616
- , —, and — Studies on intracellular composition of livers from rats fed various aminoazo dyes II 10 18
- , Miller, J A, Miller, E C, and Weber, G M Studies on intracellular composition of liver and liver tumor from rats fed 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene 9 96
- Prickett, C O See Burmester, B R, 4 364 5 652 6 189
- Prince, J E See Fardon, J C, 8 531
- Probert, C See Bass, A D, 10 420
- Pybus, F C See Miller, E W, 5 84, 94
- Quastler, H Use of betatron in cancer therapy preview 6 483
- Studies on radiation death in mice 9 552
- Stunting of plant seedlings by irradiation 10 236
- See Vestling, C S, 9 639
- , and Baer, M Inhibition of plant growth by irradiation V 10 604
- , Stewart, W N, and Schertiger, A M Growth inhibition by radiation in beans 9 553
- Queen, F B See Davenport, H, 1 821
- See Orison, J L, 1 891
- Quinn, P M See Stevens, C D, 9 139 488 10 155
- Rabinowitz, H M Correlation of fluorescence of human urine with benign and malignant growth 9 672
- Ramirez, M A See Minor, A H, 2 509
- Randall, C See Bloor, W R, 9 548
- See Haven, F L, 7 727 9 90 511
- Randall, H T See Griff, S, 7 722 9 611
- See Hargensen, C D, 5 352
- Rask-Nielsen, R See Engelbreth Holm, J, 7 129
- Rasmussen, R A See Brunswick, A, 1 571

- Schade, A. L. See Burk, D. 6 397
 — See Heaton, I. 7 71
 — See Levy, H. 9 613
- Schaefer, A. E., Copeland, D. H., and Salmon, W. D. Occurrence of neoplasms in chickens is result of prolonged choline deficiency 9 608
 — — — and Hale, O. M. Influence of riboflavin, pyridoxine, inositol, and protein depletion-repletion upon choline deficiency induced neoplasms 10 259, 786
- Scharrer, B., and Lochhead, M. S. Tumors in invertebrates. A review 10 103
- Scheebeli, G. I. See Santisteban, G. A., 10 259
- Schenken, J. R. See Burns, I. I. 3 691, 697 5 587
 — and Burns, E. L. Spontaneous primary hepatomas in mice of strain C3H 101 3 693
- Scherp, H. W., and Syverton, J. T. Chemical investigation of keratin and carcinomas deriving from rabbit papillomas (Shope) 9 12
- Schertiger, A. M. See Quastler, H., 9 553
- Schilling, A. See Laszlo, D., 10 250
 —, Bellin, J., Gottesman, E. D., and Laszlo, D. Metabolic studies of patients with carcinoma of prostate and effects of stilbestrol therapy 10 259
- Schilling, E. L. See Burk, D., 9 558
 — See Earle, W. R., 9 593, 10 213
 — See Evans, A. I., 9 558
 — See Sanford, K. K., 9 555, 10 238
- Schilling, J. A., Snell, A. C., Jr., and Favata, B. V. Heterologous ocular transplantation as practical test for cancer 9 792
- Schlegel, L. M. See Roskelley, R. C., 5 589, 6 396
 — See Sutter, W. T., 5 559
- Schlenk, F. Determination of codchydrogenase I in tumors 6 395
- Schlosser, J. V. See Segaloff, A., 9 595 10 240
- Schlumberger, H. G. Cutaneous leiomyoma of goldfish 9 553
 — See Lucké, B., 8 473 10 251
 — and Lucké, B. Tumors of fishes, amphibians, and reptiles 8 657
 —, and — Serial intraocular transplantation of frog carcinoma for fourteen generations 9 52
- Schmitt, L. H. See Waldvogel, M. I., 10 371
- Schmuck, N. G. See Macfarlane, I. W. I., 8 498
- Schneider, R. M., and Petermann, M. L. Nuclei from normal leukemic mouse spleen I 10 751
- Schneider, W. C. Phosphorus compounds in animal tissues. II 6 717
 — Intracellular distribution of enzymes. II 6 695
 — See Potter, V. R., 5 21
 — and Klug, H. L. Phosphorus compounds in animal tissues. IV 6 691
 — and Potter, V. R. Biochemicals in cancer tissue. III 3 353
- Schober, B. See Burrows, H., 5 524
- Schoental, R. See Benbloom, I., 3 145, 151, 696, 699, 7 300
- Schott, H. F. See Bull, H. A., 2 116
- Schram, M. W. S. Experiment in mass screening of a population for cancer: actual and potential findings at 10,000 examinations 10 259
- Schreiber, S. S. See Goldsmith, I. D., 9 605
- Schrek, R. Cutaneous carcinoma. IV 4 119
 — Racial distribution of cancer I 4 493
 — Factors affecting cytotoxic action of x rays *in vitro* 6 398
 — Reaction of cells to x rays, nitrogen mustard, and extracts of adrenal cortex *in vitro* 9 559
 — and Allaben, G. R. Statistical analysis of 2,407 admissions to tumor clinic of Veterans Hospital, Hines, Illinois during 1943 5 539
 — Baker, L. A., Ballard, G. P., and Dolgoff, S. Tobacco smoking as an etiologic factor in disease I 10 49
 — and Lerowitz, H. Etiologic factors in carcinoma of penis 7 180
- Schulman, C. See Laszlo, D., 10 250
- Schultz, F. H. See Hill, R. M., 3 539 541
- Schultz, J. Nuclear differentiation and origin of tumors 7 31
- Schuster, M. C. See Gessler, A. I., 8 534, 549
- Schwartz, S. See Gross, I., 10 222
- Schwarz, J. See Lipschultz, A., 4 24, 5 515
- Schwenk, F. See Werthessen, N. T., 10 679
- Scott, J. F. See Bucher, N. L. R., 10 207
- Scott, K. G. Metabolic studies on leukemia mice with aid of radioactive phosphorus 5 565
- Segaloff, A. Effect of a estradiol-3 benzoate on response of C3H mice to 20 methylcholanthrene 2 794
 — See Dunning, W. F., 6 256 7 511
 — See Iglesias, R., 10 226, 665
 — Coppedge, R. L., and Schlosser, J. V. Effect of testosterone propionate therapy on excretion of hormones in patients with metastatic breast carcinoma 9 595
 —, Schlosser, J. V., Horwitz, B. N., Gordon, D., and Muri-son, P. J. Further studies on effect of testosterone propionate therapy on excretion of hormones in patients with metastatic breast carcinoma 10 240
- Seligman, A. M. See Friedman, O. M., 10 218
 — See Rutenburg, A. M., 10 113
 — See Suck, T., 7 715
 —, and Ashbel, R. New reagent for histochemical demonstration of active carbonyl groups 9 623
 — and — Tumor survey with method for demonstrating active carbonyl groups 10 240
 —, Gofstein, R., and Rutenburg, A. M. Preparation of a radioactive iodoethylolium salt and its distribution in mice 9 966
 —, —, and — Studies with radioactive iodoethylolium compound and with new tetrazolium salt which yields blue pigment on reduction 9 601
 —, Leiter, J., Sweet, B., and Shear, M. J. Tumor necrotizing bacterial polysaccharide tagged with radioactive iodine 7 715
 —, Manheimer, L. H., and Nachlas, M. M. New methods for histochemical demonstration of intracellular enzymes 9 601
 —, Nachlas, M. M., and Cohen, R. Histochemical demonstration of β glucuronidase and sulfatase 10 240
 —, Rutenburg, A. M., and Friedman, O. M. Distribution studies with nitrogen mustard containing radioactive iodine 9 623
- Selle, W. A., Brindley, P., and Spies, J. W. Production of tumors by transplantation of normally appearing liver cells from animals previously injected with methylcholanthrene 1 618
- Seltzer, B. See Beck, L. V., 8 162
- Selye, H. Atypical cell proliferation in anterior lobe adenomas of estradiol treated rats 4 349
- Semmons, E. M. See McHenry, L. W., 7 534
- Shabad, L. M. On tumor producing chemical substances 5 405
 — See Klemmberg, H. I., 1 553
- Shack, J. Purification and properties of dehydropeptidases from neoplastic and normal tissues 7 713
- Shacter, B., and Shimkin, M. Effect of methyl bis (β chloroethyl) amine on sulfhydryl content of serum 10 240
- Shanbrom, A. See Igge, I. H. I., 2 335
- Shanewise, R. P. See Doune, A. L., 10 103
- Shanklin, W. M. See Djannian, A. Y., 9 520
- Shapiro, D. M. See Gullhorn, A., 10 170
 —, and Warren, S. Cancer innervation 9 707
- Sharpless, G. R. Diet and epithelial hyperplasia in forestomach of rats and mice 3 108
- Shay, H., Friedmann, B., Gruenstein, M., and Weinhouse, S. Mammary excretion of 20 methylcholanthrene 10 797
 — Weinhouse, S., Gruenstein, M., Marx, H. F., and Friedmann, B. Development of malignant lymphoma in some of young rats suckled by mothers receiving methyl

- cholanthrene by stomach tube only during lactation period (preliminary report) 10 241
- Shear, M J Effect of concentrate from *B prodigiosus* filtrate on subcutaneous primary induced mouse tumors 1 731
- Current laboratory and clinical projects with bacterial polysaccharide, synthetic compounds and other materials 6 488
- See Belkin, M, 9 560
- See Creech, H J, 7 716
- See Diller, I C, 6 488
- See Downing, V, 9 598
- See Greenspan, E M, 9 597
- See Hartwell, J L, 1 741 3 122 6 489 7 716
- See Leiter, J, 9 597
- See McConnell, J R, 7 716
- See Perrault, A, 7 714 9 626
- See Peters, V, 6 490
- See Reimann, S P, 6 489
- See Seligman, A M, 7 715
- Armaghan, V, Dalton, A J, and Hartwell, J L Second screening in tumor-bearing mice further potency and toxicity experiments with active compounds 6 490
- , Downing, V, Hartwell, J L, Leiter, J, MacCardle, R C, Perrault, A, and Vivian, D L Preliminary screening of 1000 chemical agents for potency in producing damage in sarcoma 37 9 625
- Hartwell, J L, Downing, V, MacCardle, R C, Leiter, J, Perrault, A, and Johnson, J M Summary of data in first screening of chemical agents for potency in producing damage in sarcoma 37 9 560
- Sheldon, P See Denton, R W, 10 684
- Shelton, E See Burk, D, 9 558
- See Earle, W R, 10 214
- See Sanford, K K, 9 558 10 238
- and Earle, W R *In vitro* study of cells in seven *in vitro* generated strains of C3H mouse sarcomas 6 502
- Shemin, D, and Sproul, E E Studies of transmissible agent of chicken sarcoma I 2 514
- , and Jobling, J W Studies on transmissible agent of Rous chicken sarcoma I 1 729
- Sheppard, C W See Hahn, P F, 8 382
- Sheremetieva-Brunst, E A See Brunst, V V, 10 206
- Sherman, C D, Jr See Mider, G B, 9 222
- and Mider, G B Source of tumor nitrogen in rats bearing Walker carcinoma 256 9 615
- Morton, J J, and Mider, G B Potential sources of tumor nitrogen 10 374
- Shetlar, C L See Shetlar, M R, 9 515 10 681
- Shetlar, M R, Erwin, C P, and Everett, M R Serum polysaccharide levels in rats bearing Walker 256 tumor 10 445
- , Foster, J V, Kelly, K H, Shetlar, C L, Bryan, R S, and Everett, M R Serum polysaccharide level in malignancy and in other pathological conditions 9 515
- Shetlar, C L, Richmond, V, and Everett, M R Polysaccharide content of serum fractions in carcinoma, arthritis and infections 10 681
- Shifrin, N E, and Simpson, W L Mucopolysaccharides and mucolytic enzymes *in vitro* 9 624
- Shimkin, M B See Bierman, H R, 10 203
- See Shacter, B, 10 240
- and Mider, G B Carcinogenesis in guinea pig 1 751
- Shrader, R E Adrenal medullary tumor (pheochromocytoma) in golden hamster (*Cricetus auratus*) 6 504
- Shrigley, E W Preliminary studies on autonomy of Rous sarcoma as measured by growth of tumor in anterior chamber of guinea pig eyes 6 593
- Preliminary studies on recovery of Rous sarcoma virus from guinea pig tissues during growth of tumor in anterior chamber of rodent's eye 6 503
- Influence of mammalian environments on tissue specificities of Rous chicken sarcoma virus 7 575
- Transplantation of Rous chicken sarcoma into anterior chamber of mouse eye 7 727
- See Duran-Reynals, F, 5 11 6 535
- Greene, H S N and Duran-Reynals, F Studies on variation of Rous sarcoma virus following growth of tumor in anterior chamber of guinea pig eye 5 356
- and — Growth of avian tumors other than Rous sarcoma in anterior chamber of guinea pig eye 7 15
- Shubik, P Studies on promoting phase in stages of carcinogenesis in mice, rats, rabbits and guinea pigs 10 13
- Comparison of skin tumors induced by repeated applications of carcinogenic hydrocarbons and those induced by single application of carcinogen followed by repeated applications of croton oil 10 241
- Growth potentialities of induced skin tumors in mice Effects of different methods of chemical carcinogenesis 10 713
- See Wartman, W B, 10 247
- Shwartzman, G Phenomenon of local skin reactivity to *Serratia marcescens* (*B prodigiosus*) Immunological relationships between *Serratia marcescens* culture filtrates and Shear polysaccharide 4 191
- Sibley, J A, and Lehninger, A L Serum zymohexase in cancer 9 547
- Silberberg, M See Silberberg, R, 10 718
- Silberberg, R, and Silberberg, M Response of transplanted skin of newborn and suckling mice to application of 20-methylcholanthrene 10 718
- Silberman, S See Lipschutz, A, 5 515
- Silverstone, H Levels of carcinogenic azo dyes in livers of rats fed various diets containing *p*-dimethylaminoazobenzene Relationship to formation of hepatoma 8 301
- Effect of rice diets on formation of induced and spontaneous hepatomas in mice 8 309
- See Tannenbaum, A, 6 499 501 7 567, 711 9 162 40, 607 724 10 577
- and Tannenbaum, A Levels of lipids and carcinogenic azo dyes in livers of rats fed various diets containing *p*-dimethylaminoazobenzene Relationship to formation of hepatomas 7 731
- , and — Influence of thyroid hormone on formation of induced skin tumors in mice 9 684
- and — Effect of proportion of dietary fat on rate of formation of mammary carcinoma in mice 10 448
- Simoës, R L See Costello, C J, 7 642
- Simpson, C L See Franseen, C C, 1 393 489
- Simpson, M E See Moon, H D, 10 297 364 549
- Simpson, W L Experimental study of single trauma malignancy 7 726
- See Cramer, W, 4 601 5 593
- See Gopal, A, and A R, 7 727
- See Shifrin, N E, 9 624
- Carruthers, C, and Cramer, W Loss of carcinogenic activity when methylcholanthrene is dissolved in anhydrous lanolin 5 1
- and Cramer, W Fluorescence studies of carcinogens in skin I 3 362
- , and — Sebaceous glands and experimental skin carcinogenesis in mice 3 515
- and — Further observations on skin carcinogenesis by single application of 20 methylcholanthrene 3 604
- and — Sensitization of skin by carcinogenically inactive methylcholanthrene to subsequent carcinogenesis 5 5
- and — Fluorescence studies of carcinogens in skin II 5 449
- Denuës, A R T, and Keller, P J Further studies on relationship of mucolytic enzymes to invasive growth of carcinomas and sarcomas in mice 9 602
- Singher, H O See Abels, J C, 4 438
- Abels, J C, Craver, L F, and Rhoads, C P Clinical effects of aldehyde bisulfites in patients with cancer II 4 444
- Skanse, B N See Rawson, R W, 8 382
- Skapier, J Therapeutic use of anti-reticular cytotoxic agent (ACS) in Hodgkin's disease 7 369

- Skavinski, E R See Appleman, D, 10 498
- Slipper, H E See Bennett, L L, Jr, 10 644
- See Mitchell J H, Jr, 10 647
- , Bell, M J, and Chapman, J B Studies on hazard involved in use of C^{14} II 10 362
- , Bennett, L L, Jr, Edwards, P C, Bryan, C E, Hutchison, O S, Chapman, J B, and Bell, M Anti-leukemic assays on certain pyrimidines, purines, benzimidazoles, and related compounds 10 166
- , and Chapman, J B Carbamates in chemotherapy of leukemia VI 9 158
- Mitchell, J H, Jr, and Bennett, L L, Jr Inhibition of nucleic acid synthesis by folic acid antagonists 10 510
- Skutch, E See Levy, H, 9 618
- Slater, G G See Winzler, R J, 10 249
- Sloviter, H A Distribution and action of radioactive oxazine dye in tumor-bearing mice 9 677
- See Lewis, M R, 9 736
- Slye, M Incidence of lung tumors in five related strains of mice and their hybrid derivatives 1 740
- See Wells, H G, 1 259
- Smart, C W See Lewis, G T, 9 103
- Smith, A H See Cahill, W F, 3 830
- Smith, D E See Straube, R L, 10 243
- Smith, D L, Wells, J A, and D'Amour, F E Relationship of endocrine system to carcinogenesis 2 40
- Smith, F W Castration effects on inherited hormonal influence 6 494
- Relationship of inherited hormonal influence to production of adrenal cortical tumors by castration 8 641
- See Huseby, R A, 6 494
- , and Bittner, J J Castration effects in relation to inherited hormonal influence in mice 5 588
- , Gardner, W U, Li, M H, and Kaplan, H S Adrenal medullary tumors (pheochromocytomas) in mice 9 193
- Smith, L W See Sano, M L, 2 32
- Smith, P K See Kelly, M G, 9 555, 599
- Smith, T R See Spurr, C L, 7 51, 8 387
- Smith, W E Tissue transplant technique as means for testing materials for carcinogenic action 9 592, 712
- See Sugiura, K, 9 631
- , and Rous, P Neoplastic potentialities of transplanted embryo tissue gastric and pulmonary tumors induced with methylcholanthrene 6 500
- , and — Prenatal stimulation to neoplastic growth lung adenomas in suckling mice after urethane injections during pregnancy 9 544
- Smyth, I M See Winzler, R J, 9 556
- Snapp, R H, Niederman, D J, and Rothman, S Experiments on theory of photochemical formation of carcinogens from skin fats 10 73
- Snell, A C, Jr See Schilling, J A, 9 592
- Snell, G D, and Cloudman, A M Effect of rate of freezing on survival of fourteen transplantable tumors of mice 3 396
- , —, and Woodsworth, E Tumor immunity in mice, induced with lyophilized tissue, as influenced by tumor strain, host strain, source of tissue, and dosage 8 429
- Sniffen, R C See Gardner, L I, 10 218
- Sobel, H See Furth, J, 7 246, 710
- See Plaut, A 9 291
- and Plaut, A Fluorescent fraction of horse smegma and possible role of triterpenoids of sebum-producing organs in carcinogenesis 9 629
- Sober, E K See Cohen P P 2 405 5 631
- Sortomme, C L See Pollack, M A, 2 828
- Spangler, J M See Burk, D 3 130
- Sparrow, A H, Moses, M J, and Steele, R Sensitivity of cell genomes to breakage by x-rays and its relationship to nucleic acid cycle in dividing cells 10 242
- Speer, F D See Black, M M 10 204
- Spencer, R R Carcinogenesis and cell adaptations 6 485
- See Melroy, M B, 8 381
- , and Melroy, M B Behavior of *Paramecium multi-nucleatum* after long adaptation to methylcholanthrene 1 748
- , and — Some observations on mechanism of species adaptation to carcinogens 3 129
- , and — Production of profound changes in bacteria by rhythmic exposure to heat 9 602
- Spicer, D D See Orbison, J L, 1 891
- Spiegelman, S Carcinogenesis and mechanism of gene action 7 42
- Spies, J W See Selle, W A, 1 618
- See Woelfel, W C, 1 748
- Sprince, H See Burk, D, 1 732, 3 121
- Sprout, E E See Shemin, D, 1 729, 2 514
- Sprunt, D H, Kyle, W, and Richmond, S G Reproducibility of iodoacetate index in Huggins test 10 242
- Spurr, C L, Block, M H, Smith, T R, and Jacobson, L O Observations on clinical response and histopathologic reaction of lymphoma to nitrogen mustard therapy 8 287
- , Jacobson, L O, Smith, T R, and Barron, E S G Clinical application of nitrogen mustard compound methyl bis (β -chloroethyl) amine to treatment of neoplastic disorders of hemopoietic system 7 51
- Sta Cruz, J Z Experimental liver cancer in rats by butter yellow 6 504
- Stanger, D W See Steiner, P, 7 273, 709
- See Wirtman, W B, 10 247
- Stanley, W M See Graff, S, 7 722, 9 611
- Stapleton, G E See Henshaw, P S, 7 48
- Stasney, J See Cantarow, A, 6 492, 610, 8 412, 9 595
- See Paschkis, K E, 7 731, 8 257
- , Cantarow, A, and Paschkis, K E Production of neoplasms by injection of fractions of mammalian neoplasms 10 775
- , Paschkis, K E, and Cantarow, A Effect of partial ablation of bone marrow and of splenectomy on the hepatic lesions produced by 2-acetaminofluorene 9 565, 10 283
- , —, and — Hepatomas following intrahepatic injection of "mitochondria fraction" of chemically induced hepatoma 9 617
- , —, and Rothenberg, M S Neoplasms in rats treated with 2-acetaminofluorene and sex hormones II 7 356
- State, D See Niazi, S, 8 653
- Steadman, L T, Ariel, I, and Warren, S L Studies on the effect of hypothermia IV 3 471
- Steele, R See Sparrow, A H, 10 242
- See Steiner, P E, 3 100
- , Koch, F C, and Steiner, P E Extraction of carcinogenic fraction from human urine 1 614
- Stein, A M See Appleman, D, 10 498
- Steinberg, F W See Jackson, D, Jr, 9 604
- Steiner, P E Production of tumors with extracts from human liver 1 750
- Absence of carcinogenicity of cod liver oil concentrate 2 181
- Induction of tumors with extracts from human livers and human cancers 2 425
- Incidence of carcinogenic factor in livers of cancer, non-cancer cirrhotic and Negro patients 3 385
- See Falk, H L, 9 438
- See Lushbaugh, C C, 9 299
- See Steele, R, 1 614
- , Klüver, H, and Brunschwig, A Three carcinomas of tongue in two monkeys 2 704
- , and Loosli, C G Influenza (type A) virus as pulmonary carcinogen in mice 10 242
- , and — Effect of human influenza virus (type A) on incidence of lung tumor in mice 10 385
- , Stanger, D W, and Bolyard, M N Comparison of

- carcinogenic activity in extracts of human liver and other human and animal organs 7 273, 709
- , Steele, R., and Koch, F. C. Possible carcinogenicity of overcooked meats heated cholesterol, acrolein, and heated sesame oil 3 100
- Steinitz, L. M. See Thomas, L. E., 10 245
- Stephenson, M. L. See Zamecnik, P. C. 6 495 7 326 712 9 1, 517, 612 10 251
- Stern, I. R. See Reiman, M. S., 10 467
- Stern, K. Reticulo-endothelial activity in mice of inbred strains 9 554
- Influence of sulfonated azo dyes on mouse tumors 10 243 565
- See Davidsohn, I., 9 426, 605 10 211, 212, 571
- Stern, K. G. See Belkin, M., 3 164
- See Tennant, R., 2 218
- and Laszlo, D. Protein and metabolic studies in multiple myeloma 10 242
- , —, and Krakauer, J. S. Physical chemical studies on sera of myeloma patients 9 614
- Sternberg, W. H. See Iglesias, R. 10 226, 668
- Stevens, C. D., Lee, A., Stewart, P. H., Quinlin, P. M., and Gilson, P. R. Distribution of radioactivity in tumor-bearing mice after injection of radioactive iodinated trypan blue 9 139
- Meinken, M. A., Quinlin, P. M., and Stewart, P. H. Distribution of radioactive iodine in mice with and without tumor 1509a after injection of radioactive sodium iodide 10 155
- , Stewart, P. H., Quinlin, P. M., and Meinken, M. A. Distribution of radioactive iodine in rats with and without Walker tumor 256 after injection of radioactive sodium iodide 9 488
- Stevens, C. E. See Grad, B. 9 620, 10 289
- Stevenson, E. S., Dobriner, K., and Rhoads, C. P. Metabolism of dimethylaminoazobenzene (butter yellow) in rats 2 160
- Stewart, H. L. See Lorenz, E., 1 743, 3 123
- Hare, W. V., Lorenz, E., and Bennett, J. G. Induction of adenocarcinoma and other lesions of glandular stomach in rats by intramural injection of 20-methylcholanthrene 9 618
- and Lorenz, E. Adenocarcinoma of glandular stomach in mice injected with 20-methylcholanthrene 3 123
- Stewart, P. H. See Stevens, C. D., 9 139, 488, 10 155
- Stewart, W. N. See Quastler, H., 9 553
- Stock, C. C. See Buckley, S. M. 10 207
- See Burchenal, J. H., 10 208, 209
- See Moore, A. E., 10 233
- See Reilly, H. C., 10 236
- See Sugiura, K., 9 628 10 178, 244
- , Sugiura, K., Moore, A. E., and Rhoads, C. P. Studies on inhibition of sarcoma 180 in mice 9 598
- , —, and Rhoads, C. P. Effects of metabolic products of fungi on viability and growth of carcinoma, sarcoma and melanoma in mice 8 384
- Stoesz, P. A., Heidelberger, C., and LePage, G. A. Metabolism of pyruvate in tumor homogenates 10 243
- Storer, J. B. See Tourtellotte, W. W. 10 783
- , and Lushbaugh, C. C. Effects of hepatic and splenic extracts from human lymphomata upon lymphatic system of experimental animals 9 108
- Stout, A. P. In memoriam George Frederick Laidlaw 8 189
- See Murray, M. R., 6 501
- See Twombly, G. H., 9 596
- Stowell, R. E. Effects of roentgen radiation on thymonucleic acid content of transplantable mammary carcinoma 5 169
- Thymonucleic acid in tumors 5 283
- Photometric study of nucleic acids in human tumors 5 591
- Nucleic acids in human tumors 6 426 436
- Relationship of nucleolus to cytoplasmic nucleic acids and proteins in different conditions of growth in rat liver 7 724
- Ultraviolet cytochemical study of rat liver cells under different conditions of normal and neoplastic growth 9 54
- See Carruthers, C., 1 724
- See Cramer, W., 1 849 3 36, 668
- See Lee, C. S., 9 600
- , and Cooper, Z. K. Relative thymonucleic acid content of human normal epidermis hyperplastic epidermis and epidermoid carcinomas 5 295
- , and Cramer, W. Effect of solvents in methylcholanthrene epidermal carcinogenesis. Comparison of benzene and acetone 2 193
- , and Maas, L. C. Effects of massive doses of methylcholanthrene on epidermal carcinogenesis 6 121
- Strait, L. A. See Perry, I. H. 3 378
- , and DeOme, K. B. Desovcorticosterone acetate mammary gland growth and carcinogenesis in mice 7 310
- Hrenoff, M. K., and DeOme, K. B. Influence of solvents upon effectiveness of carcinogenic agents 8 231
- , McCawley, E. L., and Perry, I. H. Spectrochemical study of estrogen-induced mammary cancer in mice 1 3 370
- Straube, R. L. See Neal, W., 9 562
- , Patt, H. M., Smith, D. E., and Tyree, E. B. Influence of cysteine on radiosensitivity of Walker rat carcinoma 256 10 243
- Strauss, A. A. See Appel, M., 2 576
- See Movitz, D., 9 17
- See Saphir, O., 1 545 9 562
- Stromberg, J. P. See Ekman, B., 9 618
- Strong, L. C. Effect of heptyl aldehyde sodium bisulfite on spontaneous tumors of mammary gland in mice 1 473
- Genetic analysis of induction of tumors by methylcholanthrene II 1 572
- Transplantation of adenocarcinoma of preputial gland in mice of A strain 2 332
- Origin of some inbred mice 2 531
- Spontaneous and induced gastric carcinoma in mice 5 593
- Induction of germinal mutations by methylcholanthrene 6 501 7 44
- See Bagshaw, M. A., 9 603
- See Blaisdell, J. S., 1 283
- See Burdette, W. J., 1 939 3 13
- See Collins, V. J., 3 29
- See Figge, F. H. J., 1 779 2 335
- See Hollander, W. I., 9 565
- See Hooker, C. W., 6 503 7 723 9 550
- See Kirschbaum, A., 1 785 2 841
- See Williams, W. L., 4 11
- , Collins, V. J., and Durand, E. A. Genetic analysis of induction of tumors by methylcholanthrene IV 3 21
- , and Figge, F. H. J. Effect of diets containing abundance of milk, liver, riboflavin and xanthine on methylcholanthrene carcinogenesis 6 466
- , and Williams, W. L. Genetic analysis of induction of tumors by methylcholanthrene III 1 886
- Strong, L. C., Jr. See Figge, F. H. J. 2 335
- Sturm, E. Induced resistance to transplantable lymphatic leukemia in rats 1 627
- Prothrombin concentration in plasma of normal and leukemic rats 4 35
- See Murphy, J. B., 1 379 477 609 3 173 6 11 7 417 8 139 9 88 10 191
- , and Murphy, J. B. Effect of adrenalectomy on susceptibility of rats to transplantable leukemia 4 384
- Sugiura, K. Effect of radioactive phosphorus on viability of mouse sarcoma 180 2 19
- Relation of diet to development of gastric lesions in rat 2 770
- Effect of various factors on Harding Passey melanoma of mouse 4 282
- Carcinogenicity of certain compounds related to p-dimethylaminoazobenzene 7 202 8 141
- See Arkin, A. M., 10 272
- See Bennett, I. L., Jr., 10 644
- See Burk, D., 1 7 3 10

- See Kensler, C J 3 823, 7 95
 — See Stock, C C, 8 381, 9 598
 — Halter, C R, Kensler, C J, and Rhoads, C P Observations on rats fed with compound related to dimethylaminobenzene 5 235
 — Hitchings, G H, Cavalieri, L F, and Stock, C C Effect of 8-azaguanine on growth of carcinoma, sarcoma, osteogenic sarcoma, lymphosarcoma and melanoma in animals 10 178
 — —, and Kensler, C J Experimental liver cancer and its inhibition by various food substances 1 745
 — —, and Rhoads, C P Protection against carcinogenic action of *p*-dimethylaminobenzene by liver and yeast fractions 3 110
 — —, and Rhoads, C P Experimental liver cancer in rats and its inhibition by rice bran extract, yeast, and yeast extract 1 3
 — —, and — Effect of yeast feeding upon experimentally produced liver cancer and cirrhosis 2 453
 — —, Smith, W E, and Sunderland, D Carcinogenic action of certain catalytically cracked oils with high boiling points 9 631
 — —, and Stock, C C Effect of folic acid and anti-folic compounds on growth of carcinoma, sarcoma, osteogenic sarcoma, lymphosarcoma, and melanoma in animals 9 628
 — —, and — Action of 3-bis (β -chloroethyl) aminomethyl-4-methoxy-methyl-5-hydroxy-6-methyl pyridine dihydrochloride, 2,4,6-tris (1-aziridinyl)-s-triazine and 5-amino-7-hydroxy-1*H*-s-triazolo (*d*) pyrimidine on carcinoma, sarcoma, osteogenic sarcoma, lymphosarcoma, and melanoma in animals 10 244
 — —, Dobriner, K, and Rhoads, C P Effect of cortisone and other steroids on experimental tumors 10 244
 Sulman, E, and Sulman, F Carcinogenicity of wood soot from chimney of smoked sausage factory 6 366
 Sulman, F See Sulman, E, 6 366
 — See Zondek, B, 3 198
 Summerson, W H, Gilder, H, and Lee, J M Metabolic and enzymatic characteristics of lymphosarcoma 8 381
 Sunderland, D See Sugiura, K, 9 631
 Suntzeff, V See Carruthers, C, 3 744, 6 8, 296, 486, 7 9, 46, 9 210, 600, 10 209, 339
 — See Loeb, L, 1 439
 — See Roberts, L, 9 350
 — See Wicks, L F, 5 464
 — —, and Carruthers, C Effect of methylcholanthrene upon epidermal sodium and calcium 3 431
 — —, and — Water content in epidermis of mice undergoing carcinogenesis by methylcholanthrene 6 574
 — —, and Cowdry, E V Influence of age on calcium in epidermal carcinogenesis induced by methylcholanthrene in mice 5 572
 — —, and — Role of sebaceous glands and hair follicles in epidermis carcinogenesis 7 439, 727
 — —, and — Studies on development of sebaceous glands in mice and their role in epidermal carcinogenesis 8 390
 — —, Cowdry, E V, and Carruthers, C Influence of age on total epidermal lipid during carcinogenesis induced by methylcholanthrene in mice 6 179
 — —, Kirtz, M M, Blumenthal, H T, and Loeb, L Incidence of mammary gland carcinoma and cancer age in mice injected with estrogen and in noninjected mice of different strains 1 446
 Suter, Sister M St A, and McDevitt, Sister M L Effect of beef spleen extract on respiration of normal liver and dbrB adenocarcinoma during storage at 4° C 8 500
 Swartz, P See Gottschalk, R G 10 221
 Sweeny, L See Krejer, L F, 8 575
 Sweet, B See Seligman, A M 7 715
 Swift, W E See Nauta, H C 6 205
 Swyer, G I M, Cholesterol content of normal and enlarged prostate 2 372
 Sylén, B See Larsson, L G, 7 676, 680
 — —, and Larsson, L G Mast cell reaction in mouse skin to some organic chemicals III 8 449
 Syverton, J T See Imagawa, D T, 10 226
 — See Scherp, H W, 9 12
 — See Werder, A A, 10 248
 — —, Berry, G P, and Dascomb, H E Studies on carcinogenesis in rabbits I 2 436
 — —, Dascomb, H E, Koomen, J, Jr, Wells, E B, and Berry, G P Virus-induced papilloma-to-carcinoma sequence I 10 379
 — —, Wells, E B, Koomen, J, Jr, and Berry, G P Virus-induced rabbit papilloma-to-carcinoma sequence II 10 440
 — —, Warren, S L, Dascomb, H E, and Berry, G P Effect of x-rays upon virus-induced papillomas on cottontail rabbits 3 128
 — —, Wells, E B, and Berry, G P Failure of methylcholanthrene to accelerate papilloma-to-cancer sequence in virus induced papillomas on cottontail rabbits 3 124
 — —, Koomen, J, Jr, Dascomb, H E, and Berry, G P Virus-induced rabbit papilloma-to-carcinoma sequence III 10 474
 Szigeti, B See Allsopp, C B, 6 14, 22
 Talbot, N B See Gardner, L I, 10 218
 Talbot, T R, Jr See Pearson, O II, 10 235
 Tannenbaum, A Genesis and growth of tumors II 2 460
 — — — — — III 2 468
 — Use of diets varying in calories as means of studying stages of carcinogenesis 3 129
 — Dependence of genesis of induced skin tumors on caloric intake during different stages of carcinogenesis 4 673
 — Importance of differential consideration of stages of carcinogenesis in evaluation of cocarcinogenic and anticarcinogenic effects 4 678
 — Dependence of genesis of induced skin tumors on fat content of diet during different stages of carcinogenesis 4 683
 — Dependence of tumor formation on composition of calorie-restricted diet as well as on degree of restriction 5 590, 616
 — Dependence of tumor formation on degree of caloric restriction 5 590, 609
 — See Silverstone, H, 7 731, 9 684, 10 448
 — —, and Silverstone, H Effect of sodium fluoride, dinitrophenol, and low environmental temperature on formation of spontaneous mammary carcinoma in mice 6 499
 — —, and — Significance of dosage of carcinogen in evaluating experimental procedures 6 501
 — —, and — Dosage of carcinogen as modifying factor in evaluating experimental procedures expected to influence formation of skin tumor 7 567
 — —, and — Effect of varying protein (casein) content of diet on formation of tumors in mouse 7 711
 — —, and — Genesis and growth of tumors IV 9 162
 — —, and — Effect of low environmental temperature, dinitrophenol, or sodium fluoride on formation of tumors in mice 9 403
 — —, and — Dependence of formation of spontaneous mammary carcinoma in mice on proportion of dietary fat 9 607
 — —, and — Influence of degree of caloric restriction on formation of skin tumors and hepatomas in mice 9 724
 — —, and — Failure to inhibit formation of mammary carcinoma in mice by intermittent fasting 10 577
 Tatum, E L, Ritchey, M, Cowdry, E V, and Wicks, L F Vitamin content of mouse epidermis during methylcholanthrene carcinogenesis 6 486
 Taussig, F J Prevention of cancer of vulva 1 735, 901
 Taylor, A See Hungate, R E, 4 289
 — See Pollack, M A, 2 739, 748, 828
 — See Taylor, D R, 3 542
 — —, and Carmichael, N Stromal malignancy in mouse-grown transplants of egg-cultivated mouse mammary carcinoma 7 78
 — —, and — Effect on the embryo of continued serial tumor transplantation in yolk sac 9 498

- , — and Norris, T Further report on yolk sac cultivation of tumor tissue 8 264
- , and Galinsky, I Yolk sac cultivated tumor tissue and experiments in tumor chemotherapy II 9 622
- , Hungate, R E, and Taylor, D R Yolk sac cultivation of tumors 3 537
- , and Pollack, M A Hemoglobin level and tumor growth 2 223
- , Hofer, M J, and Williams, R J B vitamins in cancerous tissues II 2 744
- , —, and — IV 2 752
- Taylor, D R See Taylor, A, 3 537
- , McAfee, M, and Taylor, A Effect of yolk sac-cultivated tumors on hemoglobin level in embryonic chick 3 542
- Taylor, E S, Pallas, W C, Wike, W T, McCallin, P F, and Goodman, S N Effect of methylcholanthrene on genital tracts of rabbits and dogs as revealed by biopsies and exfoliative cytology 10 360
- Taylor, H C, Jr See Twombly, G H, 2 811
- , Mecke, F E, and Twombly, G H Estrogen and 17-ketosteroid excretion in patients with breast carcinoma 3 180
- Taylor, J See Pollack, M A, 2 739
- Taylor, M J See MacDowell, E C, 5 65
- , and MacDowell, E C Mouse leukemia XIV 9 144
- Tenenbaum, E See Doljanski, L, 2 776
- , and Doljanski, L Studies on Rous sarcoma cells cultivated *in vitro* II 3 585
- Tennant, R See Plaut, J A, 2 546
- , Stern, K G, and Liebow, A A Stimulating action of nucleic acids upon mouse heart fibroblasts 2 218
- Therman, E See Timonen, S, 10 431
- Thibaudeau, A A See Burke, E M, 3 133
- Thibaut, R See Lipschütz, A, 2 45
- Thiersch, J B Attempted transmission of acute leukemia from man to man by sternal marrow route 6 695
- Thomas, F See Korteweg, R, 6 385
- Thomas, L E, and Steinitz, L M Histochemical study of epidermal carcinogenesis in the mouse 10 245
- Thompson, H P See Porter, K R, 7 431 9 557
- Thompson, J S See Franks, W R, 10 216
- Thompson, J W See Maver, M E, 1 751 6 494
- Thompson, R C See Hungate, R E, 4 289
- See Pollack, M A, 2 748
- Thornton, H See Ellerbrook, L D, 9 604
- , Ellerbrook, L D, Lippincott, S W, and Fong, C Complement fixation in animal neoplasia IV 10 245
- , Rhees, M, and Lippincott, S W Complement fixation in animal neoplasia I 9 627
- Thornton, T F, Jr See Brunschwig, A, 4 515
- , and Adams, W E Metaplasia of bronchial epithelium in rats following application of benzyrene 4 55
- Tibbetts, D M See Aub, J C, 7 723
- See Kennedy, B J, 9 551
- Tietz, H G See Zondek, B, 3 198
- Timonen, S, and Therman, E Changes in mitotic mechanism of human cancer cells 10 431
- Tipler, M M See Daff, M, 8 376
- Tobias, C A, Rosahn, P, Aeger, H, and Lawrence, J H Initial use of high energy deuterons and alpha particles in cancer research 9 619
- Tobie, E J See Belkin, M, 9 560
- Toennies, G Protein-chemical aspects of cancer 7 193
- Tomlinson, W J, and Wilson, L A, Jr Incidence of malignant tumors in British West Indian and Panamanian Negro population 5 363
- Tool, C D See Halpert, B, 7 346
- Tourtellotte, W W and Storer, J B Role of cellular fractions in transplantation of Walker carcinoma 256 10 753
- Towne, L E See Aub, J C, 1 737
- Tracy, M M See Brues, A M, 3 136
- Trentin, J V Vaginal and mammary sensitivity to estrogen as related to mammary tumor incidence of mice 10 246
- Vaginal sensitivity as related to mammary tumor incidence in mice 10 580
- Treves, N See Abels, J C, 4 438
- Troescher, E E See Norris, E R, 1 410
- Tryon, M See Creech, H J, 7 301
- Tsuboi, K K See Kretschmer, N, 7 714
- Tullner, W See Hertz, R, 9 551
- Tung, T C, and Cohen, P P Synthesis of citrulline and p-aminohippuric acid by rat hepatoma 10 793
- Turner, C W See Lewis, A A, 1 55
- Turner, F C See Hartwell, J L, 1 741
- Turner, J C Parasitization of mouse sarcoma 180 by vaccine virus and its effect on tumor growth 8 391
- See Kritzler, R A, 9 74
- , and Mulliken, B Parasitization of mouse sarcoma 180 by vaccine virus and its effect on tumor growth 7 774
- Twombly, G H See Taylor, H C, Jr, 3 180
- , and Meisel, D Growth of mammalian tumors in fertile eggs Is filterable cancer virus produced? 6 82
- , —, and Stout, A P Leydig cell tumors induced experimentally in rat 9 596
- , and Taylor, H C, Jr Inactivation and conversion of estrogens *in vitro* by liver and other tissues from human cancer patients and from mice of strains susceptible to mammary carcinoma 2 811
- Tyree, E B See Straube, R L, 10 243
- Unna, K See Antopol, W, 2 694
- Urban, J U See Mellors, R C, 9 552
- van Dyke, J H Question of a thyroid growth center 9 631
- Factors influencing preneoplastic manifestations in mammalian thyroid glands 10 246
- See Cowdry, E V, 6 620
- van Waveren, E K See de Bruyn, W M, 9 282
- van Winkle, Q See Hoster, M S, 10 530
- Vargas, L Jr Experimental fibroids in hypophysectomized female guinea pigs 3 309
- See Lipschütz, A, 1 236 575 2 45
- Vera, O See Lipschutz, A, 2 204
- Vestling, C S Williams, J N, Jr, Kaufman, S, Maxwell, R E, and Quastler, H Oxidation of octanoate by liver homogenates from leucemic mice 9 639
- Villisana, A See Lee, C S, 9 600
- Visscher, M B See Ball, Z B, 3 131 6 493
- See Casas, C B, 7 722 9 596
- See Huseby, R A, 5 40
- See King, J T, 9 436
- Vivian, D L See Shear, M J, 9 625
- Volk, M E See Feinstein, R N, 10 96
- Wadsworth, C See Kensler, C J, 3 823
- Wainio, W W See Allison, J B, 10 266
- Waldvogel, M J, and Schmitt, L H Plasma antitrypsin levels during growth of rat fibrosarcoma 10 371
- Wallace, E W and Mills, C A Effect of climatic environment upon genesis of skin cancers induced with methylcholanthrene and upon growth of transplantable sarcoma in C3H mice 1 743
- , Wallace, H, and Mills, C A Influence of environmental temperature upon incidence and course of spontaneous tumors in C3H mice 4 279
- , —, and — Influence of environmental temperature upon incidence and course of spontaneous tumors in spayed C3H mice 5 47
- Wallace, H See Wallace, E W, 4 279 5 47
- Wallace, S A and Halpert, B Trichoma tumor of placenta 10 246

- Walsh, L B See Blumenthal, H T, 10 205
 — Greiff, D, and Blumenthal, H T Effect of low temperature on morphology and transplantability of sarcoma 37 10 726
 Wang, T J The betatron 6 183
 Waravdekar, V S, and Leiter, J Effect of peltatin on cytochrome oxidase activity of mouse tumors and organs 9 625
 —, and — *In vivo* effects of some tumor-damaging compounds on several enzymatic activities of sarcoma 37 10 247
 Ward, E N See Potter, J S, 2 655
 Ware, A G See Hill, R M, 3 839, 841
 Warner, S G Effect of milk factor concentration on development of spontaneous tumors in hybrids derived from reciprocal cross of two high cancer strains of mice 1 738
 — See Hoffman, J G, 3 126, 237
 — See Reinhard, M C, 1 653, 5 102
 — Reinhard, M C, and Goltz, H L Relative importance of milk agent and inherited susceptibility to it in development of mammary tumors in mice 5 584
 Warren, C O Tissue metabolism studies on bone marrow Consideration in relation to tumor metabolism 3 621
 Warren, F L Estimation of urinary 17-ketosteroids in diagnosis of adrenal cortical tumors 5 49
 — See Goulden, F, 4 421
 — See Kennerway, E L, 2 157, 4 245, 367
 —, and Goulden, F Non-heme iron content of tissues of mice of high-cancer and low-cancer strains 4 417
 Warren, S Treatment of leukemia with radioactive phosphorus 1 730
 — Distribution of doses of radioactive phosphorus in leukemic patients 3 334
 — Retention of radioactive phosphorus in leukemic patients 3 872
 — Pathological effects of instantaneous dose of radiation 6 419
 — See Dunlap, C E, 1 730, 953, 2 685, 3 606, 6 454
 — See Fogg, L C, 1 649, 2 517
 — See Lombard, H L, 6 436
 — See Shapiro, D M, 9 707
 —, and Cowing, R F Retention of radioactive phosphorus when administered in different chemical forms 4 113
 —, and Ehrenreich, T Multiple primary malignant tumors and susceptibility to cancer 4 554
 —, and Gates, O Spontaneous and induced tumors of guinea pig 1 65
 Warren, S L See Ariel, I, 3 448, 454, 464
 — See DuBilier, B, 1 966
 — See Sterdman, L T, 3 471
 — See Syverton, J T, 3 128
 Wartman, W B, Shubik, P, Hill, W T, Reeb, B B, Stanger, D W, and Riegel, B Delay of methylcholanthrene carcinogenesis by 1,2,5,6-dibenzofluorene 10 247
 Wase, A W See Allison, J B, 10 266
 Wasley, W L See Kline, B E, 2 645
 —, and Rusch, H P Inhibition of autooxidation of aldehydes by carcinogenic chemicals and related compounds 2 422
 Watson, C J See Bittner, J J, 6 337, 498
 Watts, R M, and Adair, F L Occurrence of estrogenic hormone in ovarian cysts 1 638
 Wayne, A See Fishman, W H, 9 681
 Weber, G M, See Miller, E C, 9 336
 — See Price, I M, 9 96, 398, 616, 10 18
 Weigert, F Biochemistry of benzpyrene III 8 169
 —, and Mottram, J C Biochemistry of benzpyrene I 6 97
 —, and — II 6 109
 Weiland, G S See Figge, I H J, 9 549
 Weil-Malherbe, H Factors that alter fluorescence of certain carcinogens 4 102
 — See Dickens, F, 2 560 630 3 73 6 161
 — and Dickens, F Factors affecting carcinogenesis II 4 425
 —, and — IV 6 171
 Weinhouse, S See Shay, H, 10 241, 797
 Weisburger, E K See Morris, H P, 10 620
 —, Weisburger, J H, and Morris, H P Distribution of 2-acetylaminio-9-C¹⁴-fluorene and ω -C¹⁴-2-acetylaminofluorene in rat 10 247
 Weisburger, J H See Morris, H P, 10 620
 — See Weisburger, E K, 10 247
 Weiss, E Color reactions with malignant tumors 9 556
 — Color reactions with malignant sera 9 601
 — Further observations on color reactions with malignant sera 10 247
 Weissenberg, R Studies on lymphocytic tumor cells of fish I 9 537
 Welker, W H See Mann, L S, 3 193, 196, 6 625
 Weller, C V Inheritance of retinoblastoma and its relationship to practical eugenics 1 517
 Wells, E B See Syverton, J T, 3 124, 10 379, 440, 474
 Wells, H G, Slye, M, and Holmes, H F Occurrence and pathology of spontaneous carcinoma of lung in mice 1 259
 Wells, J A See Smith, D L, 2 40
 Werder, A A, Kirschbaum, A, and Syverton, J T Effects *in vitro* of specific antibodies on cells of transplantable mouse leukemia 10 248
 Werthessen, N T, Schwenk, E, Baker, C F, and Field, N S Estrene conversion capacity of blood of postmenopausal women with carcinoma of breast 10 679
 West, P M Enzyme inhibitors of serum in relation to neoplastic disease activity 10 248
 — See Hirshfeld, S, 6 57
 —, and Woglom, W H Abnormalities in distribution of biotin in certain tumors and embryo tissues 2 324
 Westerfeld, W W, Richert, D A, and Hufinger, M F Studies on xanthine oxidase during carcinogenesis by *p*-dimethylaminobenzene 10 486
 Westfall, B B See Morris, H P, 8 390, 10 506
 Wetzel, N C See Eveleth, M S, 1 721
 Wharton, D R A Effect of tumors on antibody levels in mice 9 628
 — See Creech, H J, 9 150, 561, 598
 —, Creech, H J, and Nishimura, E T Studies of immunological properties of *Serratia marcescens* polysaccharides II 9 561
 Wharton, M W See Creech, H J, 9 598
 White, F R See White, J, 7 711, 10 249
 —, and Eschenbrenner, A B Appearance of hepatoma following ingestion of 1,2-benzanthracene 5 594
 —, and White, J Effect of cystine per se on formation of hepatomas in rats following ingestion of *p*-dimethylamino azobenzene 6 500
 White, J See Edwards, J E, 1 746
 — See Greenstein, J P, 1 732, 3 129
 — See Mider, G B, 1 734
 — See White, F R, 6 500
 —, and Andervont, H B Effect of diet relatively low in cystine on production of spontaneous breast tumors in virgin C3H mice 3 129
 —, and Hein, R Influence of various concentrations of *p*-dimethylaminoazobenzene on production of hepatic tumors in rats 10 248
 —, —, and White, F R Influence of certain diets on formation of hepatomas in rats 10 249
 —, and Mider, G B Effect of certain dietary constituents on incidence of leukemia produced by methylcholanthrene in dilute brown mice 3 129
 —, White, F R, and Mider, G B Effect of diet deficient in certain amino acids on induction of leukemia in dba mice 7 711
 White, P R Transplantation of plant tumors of genetic origin 4 791

- Respiratory behavior of bacteria free crown-gall tissues 5 302
- and Braun, A C Cancerous neoplasm of plants Autonomously bacteria free crown-gall tissue 2 597
- Wicks, L F See Tatum, E L 6 486
- , and Sontzeff, V Changes in epidermal cholesterol during methylcholanthrene carcinogenesis in mice 5 464
- Widner, W R See Knowlton, N P 10 59
- Wiest, W G See Heidelberger, C 10 223
- Wight, K, and Burk, D Effect of certain sterols on succinoxidase, and glycolysis of tumor subcellular (particulate) fractions 9 609
- Wikle, W T See Taylor, E S, 10 360
- Williams, B S See Burchenal, J H, 9 594
- Williams, J N, Jr See Vestling, C S 9 639
- Williams, P C See Dodds, E C, 5 485
- Williams, R J See Pollack, M A, 2 739 748
- See Taylor, A, 2 744, 752
- Williams, W L Effects of suramin (germanin), azo dyes, and vasodilators on mice with transplanted lymphosarcomas 6 344
- See Gardner, W U, 4 73
- See Kirschbaum, A, 6 354, 484, 707
- See Strong, L C, 1 886
- , and Strong, L C Genetic analysis of induction of tumors by methylcholanthrene VI 4 11
- Willis, R A Mode of origin of tumors Solitary localized squamous cell growth of skin 4 630
- Further studies on mode of origin of carcinomas of skin 5 469
- Wilson, E P See Evans, V J, 9 558
- Wilson, H See Dobriner, K, 10 213
- See Salter, W T, 1 60
- Wilson, J W, Leduc, E H, and Corner, J A Visualization of progress of liver injury and development of hepatoma during treatment with carbon tetrachloride or azo dyes in mice by use of thorotrast 10 249
- Wilson, L A, Jr See Tomlinson, W J, 5 368
- Wilson, R H See Cox, A J, Jr, 7 647
- , DeEds, F, and Cox, A J, Jr Toxicity and carcinogenic activity of 2-acetaminofluorene 1 595
- , —, and — Carcinogenic activity of 2-acetaminofluorene II 7 444
- , —, and — III 7 450
- , —, and — IV 7 453
- Winship, T See Klopp, C T 10 229
- Winzler, R J See Kidd, J G 4 547
- , and Burk, D Protease changes in rat blood induced by transplantable and primary tumors 3 135
- , Devor, A W, and Mehl, J W Isolation and characterization of protease from human plasma 6 496
- , Krause, R, and Slater, G G Aerobic and anaerobic incorporation of radioactive phosphate and radioactive glucose fragments by normal and cancer tissue *in vitro* 10 249
- , Mehl, J W, and Smyth, I M Plasma mucoprotein levels in cancer patients 9 556
- Wislocki, G See Aub, J C, 3 120 6 501
- Woelfel, W C, Spies, J W, and Cline, J K Cancer of mouth I 1 748
- Woglom, W H Please! An editorial 2 841
- Methylcholanthrene papillomas and virus problem 5 420
- Chronic inflammation and carcinogenesis 5 576
- William Cramer (1878-1945) 6 30
- See Fisen, M J 1 629
- See West, P M 2 324
- Wohlhart, G See Holmgren, H 7 686
- Wolfe, G F See Pigge, F H I 4 443 9 630
- Wolfe, J M See Burack, F 1 227 4 410
- and Wright, A W Comparative histological study of anterior hypophysis and ovaries of two strains of rats one of which is characterized by high incidence of mammary fibroadenoma 3 497
- , and — Cytology of spontaneous adenomas in pituitary gland of rat 7 759
- Wolstenholme, J T Further studies on hypervolemia and associated changes in mice bearing transplanted granulosa-cell tumor 9 630
- Effects of transplanted granulosa-cell tumor on mice in parabiosis 10 344
- See Clifton, E E, 9 331
- and Gardner, W U Sinusoidal dilatation occurring in livers of mice with transplanted testicular tumor 10 249
- Womack, N A See Allen, H 5 239
- Wood, D A, and Darling, H H Cancer family manifesting multiple occurrences of bilateral carcinoma of breast 3 509
- Wood, J L See Gutmann, H R 10 8 701
- Woodard, G See Lusk, L M 7 667
- Woodard, H Q Acid and alkaline glycerophosphatase in tissue and serum 2 497
- Some anomalies in occurrence of alkaline glycerophosphatase 3 132
- The glycerophosphatase of rat liver cancer produced by feeding *p*-dimethylaminoazobenzene 3 159
- See Mellors, R C 8 386 9 552
- Woodhouse, D L Chemotherapy investigations in cancer With reference to influence of certain organic dibasic acids diamino compounds and nitro compounds on tumors in mice 7 398
- Woodruff, L M Tumors produced by estradiol benzoate in guinea pig 1 367
- Woods, A See Pollack, M A, 2 748
- Woods, K A See Higgins, G M 10 203
- Woods, M W See Rilev, V T 9 614
- and DuBuy, H G Influence of mutant chondrogenes and viruses on plant cells 8 391
- , Burk, D, Hesselbach, M L, and Lackey, M Mitochondria and associated sub-cellular particulates in mouse melanomas 9 554
- Woodside, G L See Kidd, G W, 9 610
- Woodworth, E See Snell, G D, 8 429
- Woolley, G W Effect of hormonal substances on adrenal cortical tumor formation in mice 10 250
- See Dickie, M M 9 372
- and Dickie, M M Genetic and endocrine factors in adrenal cortical tumor formation 7 722
- and — Adrenal cortical tumors in reciprocal cross 9 604
- Fekete, E, and Little, C C Observations on adrenals of castrate mice and relation of these adrenals to cancer 3 120
- Law, L W, and Little, C C Occurrence in whole blood of material influencing incidence of mammary carcinoma in mice 1 955
- and — Further data on occurrence in whole blood of material influencing incidence of mammary carcinoma in mice 3 122
- and Little, C C Incidence of adrenal cortical carcinoma in gonadectomized female mice of extreme dilution strain I 5 193
- and — II 5 203
- and — Incidence of adrenal cortical carcinoma in gonadectomized male mice of extreme dilution strain 5 211
- and — Incidence of adrenal cortical carcinoma in gonadectomized female mice of extreme dilution strain III 5 321
- and — Incidence of adrenal cortical carcinoma in male mice of extreme dilution strain over one year of age 5 506
- and — Prevention of adrenal cortical carcinoma by dimethyl stilbestrol 6 491
- and — Transplantation of adrenal cortical carcinoma 6 712
- Worken, B, and Chambers, P Effect of Hodgkin's disease

- blood serum on lymphocytes of normal mouse lymph nodes in tissue culture 10 250
- Wright, A W See Burack, E , 1 227, 4 410
- See Danzi, M V , 1 795
- See Wolfe, J M , 3 497, 7 759
- Wyeth, G A Results of study of living blood of cancer patients 1 735
- Yanine, D See Lipschütz, A , 5 515
- Yeakel, E H Increased weight of liver in Wistar albino rats with induced and transplanted tumors 8 392
- Young, N F Improved method for study of certain metabolites of carcinogenic azo dyes 9 611
- See Abels, J C , 7 720
- See Homburger, F , 7 725
- See Potor, A , 9 557
- Youngner, J S , and Algire, G H Intravascular agglutination phenomena associated with intravenous injection of polysaccharide from *Serratia marcescens* 9 559
- , and — Effect of vascular occlusion on transplanted tumors 9 615
- , and Salk, J E Effect of guanine analog (guanazolo) in viral multiplication and on growth of chick embryo 10 250
- Yun, I S Statistical study of tumors among Koreans 9 370
- Zahl, P A , and Drasher, M L Distribution and growth-potency of cells in transplantable sarcoma 7 658
- Zamecnik, P C Use of labeled amino acids in study of protein metabolism of normal and malignant tissues A review 10 659
- See Nathanson, I T , 7 711
- , Frantz, I D , Jr , Loftfield, R B , and Stephenson, M L Comparison of uptake of C^{14} from labeled alanine and glycine into slices of normal liver and hepatoma 9 647
- , —, and Stephenson, M L Use of starch column chromatography in study of amino acid composition and distribution of radioactivity in proteins of normal rat liver and hepatoma 9 612
- , and Stephenson, M L Activity of proteolytic enzymes in *p*-dimethylaminobenzene-induced hepatomas 6 495
- , and — Activity of catheptic enzymes in *p*-dimethylaminobenzene hepatomas 7 326
- , and — Differences in activation of proteolytic enzymes in normal liver and hepatoma, as determined by means of new manometric method for following peptide cleavages 7 712
- , and — Comparison of activators of proteolytic enzymes and peptidases in normal rat livers and hepatomas 9 1
- , and — Studies on cross-connections between carbohydrate and protein metabolism in rat hepatoma 10 251
- Zañartu, J See Lipschütz, A , 2 200
- Zanes, R P , Jr See Hoster, H A , 9 473, 624
- , Eshbaugh, D , and Hoster, H A Phase microscope studies of malignant cells 9 601
- Zeidman, I Chemical factors in mutual adhesiveness of epithelial cells 7 386, 719
- Mechanism of metastasis 9 629
- See Coman, D R , 7 383, 9 614
- , McCutcheon, M , and Coman, D R Factors affecting number of tumor metastases Experiments with transplantable mouse tumor 10 357
- Zimmerman, H M See Arnold, H , 3 682
- See Freeman, D , 4 273
- , and Arnold, H Experimental brain tumors I 1 919
- , and — — IV 4 98
- Zondek, B , Mandl, F , Sulman, F , Brezezinski, A , and Tietz, H G Heterotransplantation of human pseudomyxoma peritonei into mice and rats 3 198
- Zygmuntowicz, A S See Gardner, L I , 10 218

(Numbers in italics indicate abstracts)

39

- , —, —, localization of radioactive compounds in Myers, 9 612 10 234
- , dbrB, effect of beef spleen extract on respiration during storage at 4° C Suter and McDevitt, 8 500
- , mouse, dehydrogenase studies in Riehl and Lenta, 9 42
- , —, effect of cold and beef spleen extract on cells of, as shown by growth of transplants and by cytological examination Macfarlane, Schmock, and Nadeau, 8 438
- , —, *in vitro* and *in vivo* studies of effects of *Staphylococcus aureus* extract on Kelly and McDowell, 8 495
- , —, lactic and malic dehydrogenase in Lenta and Riehl, 9 47
- , —, mammary See Mammary
- , Marsh-Simpson, transplantable, mouse, further studies on effect of x-rays on Reinhard, Warner, and Goltz, 1 653
- , —, —, quantitative determination of growth of Hoffman, Goltz, Reinhard, and Warner, 3 237, 5 102
- , mouse, action of peltatins on Greenspan, Leiter, and Shear, 9 597
- , of glandular stomach in mice injected with methylcholanthrene Stewart and Lorenz, 3 123
- , —, induced by intramural injection of 20-methylcholanthrene Stewart, Hare, Lorenz, and Bennett, 9 618
- , —, preputial gland, transplantation in A strain mice Strong, 2 332
- , —, of stomach, experimentally produced, early changes in Howes and de Oliveira, 8 419
- , spontaneous, mouse, and environmental temperatures Fuller, Brown, and Mills, 1 130
- , —, uterine, of female rat in endocrine imbalance Pfeiffer, 9 347, 549
- , —, rabbit, chromosome enlargement in Bieseke, 5 179
- , 1025 growing in roller tube cultures, effect of nitrogen mustards on Karnofsky, Burchenal, Ormsbee, Cornman, and Rhoads, 7 50
- Adenomas, anterior lobe, in estradiol-treated rats, atypical cell proliferation in Selye, 4 349
- , pulmonary, and local tumors, methylcholanthrene-induced, possible linkage in noninbred mice Jaffe, 7 117
- , —, in suckling mice after urethan injections during pregnancy Smith and Rous, 9 544
- , —, mouse, effect of low environmental temperature, dimethylphenol, and sodium fluoride on Tannenbaum and Silverstone, 9 403
- , of rat pituitary, spontaneous, cytology of Wolfe and Wright, 7 759
- , —, stomach, experimentally produced, early changes in Howes and de Oliveira, 8 419
- , tubular, of ovaries of aged rats Engle, 6 578
- Adenomatous lesions, chromophobe, of rat hypophysis Saxton and Graham, 4 168
- , —, in rat hypophysis, relation of age to occurrence and to growth after transplantation Saxton, 1 277
- , —, infiltrating, of stomach, cecum, and rectum of monkeys similar to early human carcinoma and carcinoma *in situ* Lushbaugh, 9 335
- Adenosine pyrophosphatase activity changes during early phases of liver regeneration in the rat Rosenthal, Rogers, and Liehl, 10 237
- Adenosinetriphosphatase, changes in, during growth and differentiation in tissues of newborn rat Potter, Schneider, and Liehl, 5 21
- , in cancer tissue Potter and Liehl, 5 18
- , intracellular distribution in normal rat liver and liver tumors Schneider, 6 685
- Adenosinetriphosphate See also Phosphorylated intermediates of glycolysis
- Adhesiveness decreased mutual, of cells from squamous-cell carcinoma Coman 4 625
- , of epithelial cells mutual chemical factors concerned in Zeidan 7 346 719
- , —, malignant cells in various human cancers Coman and McCutcheon, 9 559
- Adrenal changes in ovariectomized mice on calorie restriction, influence of estrogen on King, Casas, and Visscher, 9 436
- , —, postcastration, and subsequent development of mammary cancer in inbred stocks of mice and their hybrids Huseby and Bittner, 10 226
- , —, cortex, changes in, preceding appearance of tumors, in spayed female mice Woolley and Little, 5 193
- , —, neoplasms of, in noncastrate mice Kirschbaum, Frantz, and Williams, 6 707
- , —, spontaneous tumors of, in castrated male rat Heiman, 4 430
- , —, x-zone, comparison in two inbred mouse strains Daughaday, 1 883
- , cortical carcinoma in rabbit Hueper and Ichniowski, 4 176
- , —, incidence in castrated male mice Woolley and Little, 5 211
- , —, —, male mice over 1 year of age Woolley and Little, 5 506
- , —, —, spayed female mice I II III Woolley and Little, 5 193, 203, 321
- , —, prevention by diethylstilbestrol Woolley and Little, 6 491
- , —, transplantation of Woolley and Little, 6 712
- , —, extract, effect of simultaneous administration with bacterial polysaccharide on mouse tumor cells and adrenal glands Diller, 7 715
- , —, —, on growth of certain mouse tumors Diller, Beck, and Blaich, 8 581
- , —, *in vitro* reaction of cells to Schrek, 9 559
- , —, injected together with *Serratia marcescens* polysaccharide, effect on adrenal glands of tumor-bearing mice Diller, Blaich, and Beck, 8 591
- , —, hormones, urinary excretion of metabolites of, in health and disease, including cancer Dobriner, Lieberman, and Rhoads, 7 711
- , —, hyperplasia, congenital, biopsy, and steroid-excretion studies in Gardner, Sniffen, Zygmuntowicz, and Talbot, 10 213
- , —, tumors, demonstration of active carbonyl groups in Seligman and Ashbel, 10 240
- , —, effect of hormones on formation of Woolley, 10 250
- , —, estimation of urinary 17-ketosteroids in diagnosis of Warren, 5 49
- , —, genetic and endocrine factors in formation of Woolley and Dickie, 7 722
- , —, in reciprocal cross Woolley and Dickie, 9 604
- , —, spayed mice, histological study of Fekete and Little, 5 220
- , —, relationship of inherited hormonal influence to production of, by castration Smith, 8 641
- , —, sex hormone secretion by Frantz and Kirschbaum, 9 257, 596
- , —, spontaneous and endocrine interrelationship in NH mice Frantz, Kirschbaum, and Casas, 9 550
- , —, extract, beef, reduction of toxicity of *Serratia marcescens* polysaccharide to tumor-bearing mice produced by Beck, Diller, Blaich, and Fisher, 7 725
- , —, extract-modified trivalent arsenicals, lethal and tumor-damaging effects of Beck, 10 202
- , —, function in patients with neoplastic disease Dobriner, Lieberman, Wilson, and Rhoads, 10 213
- , —, glands, histological changes in, of tumor-bearing mice injected with *Serratia marcescens* polysaccharide alone and in combination with adrenal cortical extract Diller, Blaich, and Beck, 8 591
- , —, observations on, long after appearance of adrenal cortical carcinoma in spayed female mice Woolley and Little, 5 321
- , —, of mice from strains with different susceptibilities to mammary carcinoma Blaisdell, Gardner, and Strong, 1 283
- , grafting effect on transplanted lymphatic leukemia in rats Murphy and Sturm, 10 191

- lipids in cancer Bloor, Haven Ashworth and Randall, 9 548 10 205
- medullary tumor in castrated male rat Hueper and Martin, 2 294
- — — golden hamster Shrader 6 504
- — — tumors in mice Smith, Gardner, Li, and Kaplan 9 193
- tumors, estrogenic effects in ovariectomized mice Gardner, 1 632
- — — in rats treated with pituitary growth hormone Moon, Simpson, Li, and Evans, 10 364
- Adrenalectomy, effect on susceptibility of rats to transplantable leukemia Sturm and Murphy, 4 384
- Adrenals of castrate mice, relation to cancer Woolley Fekete and Little, 3 120
- — — hosts, effect of growth or retrogression of transplantable lymphosarcoma of rat on Murphy and Sturm 8 139
- — — R III strain of mice, effect of testosterone propionate on Heiman, 4 31
- Adrenocorticotrophic hormone of the pituitary See ACTH
- Age, effect on activity of mammary tumor milk agent Bittner 6 493
- — — calcium in epidermal carcinogenesis induced by methylcholanthrene in mice Sontzeff, Carruthers and Cowdry 5 572
- — — connective tissue of uterus cervix and vagina of rat Burack Wolfe, Lansing and Wright 1 227
- — — liver regeneration after partial hepatectomy Bucher Glinos, and Aub 7 724, 10 324
- — — of host and ovaries influence on tumorigenesis in intrasplenic and intrapancreatic ovarian grafts Li and Gardner, 9 595 10 162
- — — tumor-bearing chickens and transplantability and presence of virus in spontaneous sarcomas and fibromas Durin-Reynolds, 6 529
- — — physiological as basis for comparison of strains of mice subject to spontaneous mammary carcinoma Murray and Hoffman 1 298
- — — relation to lymphoma incidence in CF-1 mice Brues Finkel, Lisco, and Sacher, 9 604
- — — occurrence of adenoma-like lesions in rat hypophysis and to their growth after transplantation Saxton, 1 277
- Agglutinins See also Antibodies
- — — natural antsheep, and milk agent in mice of inbred strains Davidsohn, Stern, and Bittner, 10 212
- — —, in mice of inbred strains Davidsohn and Stern, 10 211 571
- — — produced in rabbit by injections of purified extracts of biopsied Hodgkin's lymph nodes Grand 10 221
- Agglutination phenomena, intravascular associated with intravenous injection of *Serratia marcescens* polysaccharide Youngner and Algire, 9 559
- Agglutinoogen, possible identity in transplantable tumor and red blood cells of inbred mice Kaliss and Jay, 10 227
- Alanine, C¹⁴ labeled, incorporation into proteins of normal rat liver and hepatoma Zamecnik Frantz, and Stephenson 9 612
- — —, turnover in proteins of rat liver Bucher and Frantz 10 207
- — — comparison of uptake of C¹⁴ from into slices of normal liver and hepatoma Zamecnik Frantz Loftfield and Stephenson 9 547
- Albumin, dried egg effect on 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene carcinogenesis Harris 7 178
- — — isolated from serum in cancer binding of phenolsulfonethylphthalin by Huggins Jensen Plaver and Hospelhorn 9 753
- — — serum in human cancer Jensen and Huggins 10 227
- Alcohol, effect of painting on number of mast cells in mouse skin Larson and Sylvén 7 680
- Aldehyde bisulfites See also Heptyl aldehyde
- — — clinical effects in patients with cancer I II Abels Craver Treves, Herrmann, Singher, Kensler and Rhoads 4 438, 444
- Aldehydes, inhibition of autoxidation by carcinogenic chemicals and related compounds Wasley and Rusch 2 422
- Aldolase activity, *in vivo* of sarcoma 37 effect of tumor-damaging compounds on Waravdekar and Leiter 10 247
- Alkaloids, preliminary screening for potency in producing damage in sarcoma 37 Shear Downing Hartwell Leiter, MacCardle, Perrault and Vivian 9 625
- — — under investigation in cancer chemotherapy Hartwell and Shear 7 716
- Alloxan, specific injurious action upon pancreatic islet cells and convoluted tubules of kidney Brunschwig and Allen 4 45
- Alloxan-diabetic and alloxan-refractive rats of three strains, incidence of benzpyrene-induced sarcomas in Dunning, Curtis and Friedgood, 9 546
- Alpha particles, initial use in cancer research Tobias Rosahn Anger, and Lawrence, 9 619
- A-Methopterin See also Aminopterin Folic acid
- — —, anti leukemic effect prevented by citrovorum factor Burchenal Johnston Broquist and Jukes 10 208
- — — effect on growth of carcinoma, sarcoma, osteogenic sarcoma lymphosarcoma and melanoma in animals Sugura and Stock 9 628
- — — leukocytes of normal and leukemic mice Burchenal Beidler, and Nutting 9 606
- — — transplanted myeloid and lymphoid leukemias of F strain of mice Kirschbaum Geisse Judd and Meyer 10 762
- — — inhibition of nucleic acid synthesis by Skipper Mitchell and Bennett 10 510
- — —, treatment of acute human leukemia with Meyer Miller Rowen, Bock, and Rutzy, 9 606
- Amidines, preliminary screening for potency in producing damage in sarcoma 37 Shear Downing Hartwell, Leiter, MacCardle, Perrault and Vivian, 9 625
- Amines, resistance of tumor cells in tissue cultures to growth-inhibiting action of Brues and Jackson 1 557
- Amino acid analogs, effect on growth of transplantable tumors Greenberg Irish and Gal 10 221
- — — composition of fibrosarcoma and its normal homologous tissue in rat Dunn, Feaver, and Murphy 9 306
- — — proteins of normal rat liver and hepatoma use of starch column chromatography in study of Zamecnik Frantz and Stephenson 9 612
- — — metabolism, changes in associated with chronic caloric restriction Barton Boutwell and Rusch 10 202
- Amino acids See also Alanine, Glycine etc
- — — changes during epidermal carcinogenesis Carruthers 10 255
- — — diets deficient in, effect on leukemia induction in mice White White and Mader, 7 711
- — — effect of ingestion and injection of upon appearance growth and regression of Perv sarcoma in rats Beard 3 122
- — — free in normal and neoplastic tissues of mice as studied by paper chromatography Roberts and Frankel 9 621 645 10 237
- — — in certain normal and neoplastic tissues Sauberlich Blades and Brumann 9 613
- — — epidermal carcinogenesis in mice Roberts Caldwell Clowes Sontzeff Carruthers and Cowdry 9 300
- — — hydrolysis of mitochondrial fraction in normal and neoplastic tissues as studied by paper chromatography Roberts and Li 9 613
- — — isotopically labeled in relation to inhibition of tumor growth Friedman and Rutenburg 9 559
- — — uniformly labeled with C¹⁴ by methods with *Tetrahymena* Zamecnik Frantz and Feitelberg 9 616
- — — use of labeled in study of protein metabolism of normal and malignant tissues Zamecnik 10 609
- D-Amino acid oxidase in livers and in isolated liver cells of mice bearing transplantable tumors Larson 4 55

- — — — — two transplanted rat tumors and in isolated nuclei of tumor cells Lan, 4 42
- n-Amino acids in tumor proteins—review** Miller, 10 65
- Aminoazo dyes** See also Azo dyes
- — — — —, carcinogenic, effect on liver cell structure Cunningham, Griffin, and Luck, 10 194
- — — — —, — — — — — autooxidation of linoleic acid Rusch and Miller, 7 730
- — — — —, carcinogenicity of Sugiura, 7 732, 8 141
- — — — —, effect of feeding on intracellular composition of livers of rats I, II, III Price, Miller, Miller, Potter, and Weber, 9 398, 616, 10 18, 28
- — — — —, effects on succinoxidase of rat liver Potter, Price, Miller, and Miller, 9 616
- — — — —, metabolism and carcinogenicity of, in rat Miller and Miller, 7 39
- — — — —, protein-bound, formed in livers of rats fed 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene, further studies on Miller and Miller, 9 563
- — — — —, — — — — —, *in vivo* from 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene and its C-monomethyl derivatives Miller, Miller, Sapp, and Weber, 9 336
- — — — —, — — — — —, presence and significance in rat livers after feeding 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene Miller and Miller, 7 468
- 4-Aminoazobenzene, carcinogenicity of** Miller and Baumann, 5 227
- — — — — Kirby, 5 673, 683, 7 333
- — — — —, determination in tissue Miller and Baumann, 5 157
- — — — —, effect of feeding on intracellular composition of livers of rats Price, Miller, Miller, and Weber, 9 398
- — — — —, — — — — — on autooxidation of linoleic acid Rusch and Miller, 7 730
- — — — —, 1'-methyl-, carcinogenicity of Sugiura, Halter, Kensler, and Rhoads, 5 235
- — — — —, 2', 3', 4', 5', 6'-pentamethyl-, carcinogenicity of Sugiura, Halter, Kensler, and Rhoads, 5 235
- o-Aminoazotoluene, carcinogenic properties in mice** Law, 1 397
- — — — — derivatives, carcinogenicity of Kirby, 5 673, 683
- — — — —, effect on autooxidation of oils Deutsch, Miner, and Rusch, 1 818
- — — — —, — — — — — carcinogenicity of ultraviolet irradiation Rusch and Kline, 3 128
- — — — —, inhibition of phospholipid oxidation by Rusch and Kline, 1 165
- — — — — susceptibility of C mice to Andervont and Dunn, 7 730
- — — — —, use of Thorotrast in visualization of formation of liver tumors in mice during treatment with Wilson, Leduc, and Corner, 10 249
- o-Aminoazotoluene-induced liver tumors, mouse, catheptic activity of** Mayer and Dunn, 5 591
- — — — —, — — — — — effect of rice diets on formation of Silverstone, 8 309
- p-Aminobenzoic acid content of mouse epidermis during methylcholanthrene carcinogenesis** Pitum, Ritchey, Cowdry and Wicks, 6 486
- — — — —, neutralization of tumor-inhibitory effect of inositol by Keresztes, Laszlo, and Leuchtenberger, 6 128
- 2-Aminofluorene, carcinogenic activity of** Morris, Dubnik, Dunn and Johnson, 7 750
- — — — —, effect on testosterone-induced comb growth Paschalis and Cantarow, 10 234
- — — — —, production of carcinomas with Wilson, DeEds, and Cox, 7 453
- — — — —, tumors produced in rats by Harris, 7 88
- p-Aminohippuric acid synthesis by rat liver tumor** Tung and Cohen, 10 793
- 5-Amino-7-hydroxy-1*H*-1,2,4-triazolo(*d*)pyrimidine** See 8-Azaguanine
- 4-Amino-N¹⁰-methylpteroylglutamic acid** See 4-Methopterin
- Aminopterin** See also 4-Methopterin
- — — — — effect on *Drosophila melanogaster* reversed with folic acid, desoxyribonucleic acid, and thymidine Goldsmith and Harnik, 10 220
- — — — — growth of carcinoma, sarcoma, osteogenic sarcoma, lymphosarcoma, and melanoma in animals Sugiura and Stock, 9 628
- — — — — response of amphibian immature oviduct to estrogen Goldsmith, Schreiber, and Nigrelli, 9 605
- — — — — transplanted myeloid and lymphoid leukemias of F strain of mice Kirschbaum, Geisse, Judd, and Meyer, 10 762
- — — — —, in treatment of human leukemia Meyer, Fink, Ritz, Rowen, and Sawitzky, 9 562
- — — — —, inhibition of nucleic acid synthesis by Skipper, Mitchell, and Bennett, 10 510
- — — — —, response of acute lymphoid leukemias in mice to Law and Dunn, 9 606
- — — — —, studies of mechanism of action of, on lymphatic tissues of mice Dougherty and Dougherty, 9 605
- 4-Aminopteroylaspatic acid, effect on growth of carcinoma, sarcoma, osteogenic sarcoma, lymphosarcoma, and melanoma in animals** Sugiura and Stock, 9 628
- 4-Aminopteroylglutamic acid** See Aminopterin
- Ammonia in epidermal carcinogenesis** Roberts and Frankel, 9 548
- Ammonium salts, bis quaternary, effect in producing damage in sarcoma** 37 Shear, Hartwell, Downing, MacCardle, Leiter, Perrault, and Johnson, 9 560
- — — — —, quaternary, effect in producing damage in sarcoma 37 Shear, Hartwell, Downing, MacCardle, Leiter, Perrault, and Johnson, 9 560
- — — — —, — — — — —, preliminary screening for potency in producing damage in sarcoma 37 Shear, Downing, Hartwell, Leiter, MacCardle, Perrault, and Vivian, 9 625
- — — — —, — — — — —, under investigation in cancer chemotherapy Hartwell and Shear, 7 716
- Amphibian tumors** Schlumberger and Lucke, 8 657
- Amputation neuromas, volume of cell nuclei in** Altschul and Friesen, 9 225
- Amyl acetate, effect on induced resistance to transplanted rat leukemia** Murphy and Sturm, 3 173
- Amylase in normal and cancerous tissues of hepatic and mammary origin** Greenstein, 3 120
- — — — — of plasma and plasma fractions in human cancer Dillard, Pearsall, and Charnutin, 9 661
- Androgen-estrogen antagonism, studies on** Huseby and Bittner, 9 550
- Androgen-induced comb growth in chick, inhibition by methylcholanthrene** Hertz and Tullner, 9 551
- Androgen-treated hybrid mice, uterine cervical and vaginal carcinomas in** Pan and Gardner, 8 337
- Androgens** See also Hormones, Sex hormones, Testosterone
- — — — —, effect of injection on serum phosphatases in metastatic carcinoma of prostate Huggins and Hodges, 1 293
- — — — —, — — — — — on spontaneous benign mammary tumors Heiman, 1 735
- — — — —, transformation of rat mammary adenofibroma to fibroma by Mohs, 1 151
- — — — —, urinary excretion by women with carcinoma of breast Ross and Dorfman, 1 52
- Anemia produced in chicks by mouse mammary tumors grown in their yolk sacs** Armstrong and Ham, 7 481
- Aniline, tumor production and metabolism in rats on various diets** Ekman and Strombeck, 9 618
- Anlage tumors** Halpert, 6 504
- — — — — of salivary glands Halpert and Tool, 7 316
- Anoxia, effect on phosphorylated intermediates of tumor glycolysis** LePage, 8 201
- Anterior chamber of eye, growth characteristics of adenomatous lesions of rat hypophysis after homologous transplantation to** Saxton and Graham, 4 168
- — — — —, mouse and guinea pig, behavior of experi-

- mental brain tumor transplants in Freeman and Zimmerman 4 273
- of tumor-immune rabbits growth of Brown-Pearce carcinoma in Saphir, Appel, and Strauss, 1 545
- , transplantation of heterologous tissues to Morris McDonald, and Mann, 10 36
- , squamous-cell carcinoma of rabbit to Greene and Brown, 3 53
- guinea pig eye, autonomy of Rous sarcoma as measured by growth of tumor in Shrigley, 5 593
- , growth of avian tumors in Shrigley, Greene and Duran-Reynals, 7 15
- , heterologous transplantation of embryonic mammalian tissues to Greene 3 809
- recovery of Rous sarcoma virus from tumor grown in Shrigley, 6 503
- successful transplantation of human cancers to Greene and Lund 4 352
- , variation of Rous sarcoma virus following growth of tumor in Shrigley Greene and Duran-Reynals, 5 356
- mouse eye, transplantation of Rous chicken sarcoma into Shrigley 7 727
- , use in transplantation experiments Greene, 7 491
- rabbit eye, lack of Brown-Pearce tumor antibodies in aqueous fluid of Appel Saphir, Janota, and Strauss, 2 576
- , mechanism of tumor immunity as investigated by means of inoculation of Brown-Pearce carcinoma into Cheever and Morgan, 2 675
- , participation in resistance phenomena related to tumor growth Greene, 2 669
- , significance in tumor transplantation I Eichwald, Evans, and Browning, 10 214 483
- transplantation, heterologous of mouse and rat tumors Greene and Murphy, 5 269
- transplants of tumors innervation of Shapiro and Warren 9 707
- Anthracene derivatives**, examination for carcinogenic properties Kennaway Kennaway, and Warren 2 157
- , inhibition of autooxidation of aldehydes by Wasley and Rusch 2 422
- studies on changes in lymphoid tissue of mice treated with Hoch-Ligeti 1 484
- , two-condition fluorometry in determination in animal tissue Miller and Baumann, 3 849
- Anthraquinone dye**, *in vivo* staining and growth inhibition of mouse tumors with Lewis and Goland 7 718
- Antibiotics**, effect on sarcoma 180 in mice Stock, Sugiura Moore, and Rhoads 9 598
- Antibodies**, Brown-Pearce tumor in blood serum and aqueous fluid of anterior chamber of rabbit eye Appel Saphir Janota and Strauss 2 576
- natural and immune in mice of low and high tumor strains Davidsohn and Stern, 9 426 605
- , specific effects *in vitro* on cells of transplantable mouse leukemia Werder, Kirschbaum, and Sverton 10 248
- Antibody levels** in mice effect of tumors on Wharton 9 628
- partial response to tumor inoculation in mice Goror 7 634
- Antibody-containing fractions**, influence on lethal and tumor necrotizing action of polysaccharides from *Serratia marcescens* Creech Hamilton Nishimura, and Hankwitz 8 330
- Anticarcinogenic** See Carcinogenesis
- Antifibromatogenic** See Fibroids
- Antigen**, immediate and delayed anticomplementary effects and their dependence upon hemolysin concentration Thornton Ilerbrook Ippincott and Fong 10 245
- in chemically induced chicken tumor related to that of leukemia sarcoma agent Gottschalk 3 649
- , tumorlipoid clinical evaluation Hall Penn, Dowd, and Bellamy, 10 223
- Antigenic action of *Serratia marcescens* polysaccharides** Wharton Creech and Nishimura, 9 561
- character of cancer milk agent in mice Green Moorev and Bittner, 5 588
- nature of purified chicken tumor agent. Barrett 1 543
- properties of nuclei segregated from spleens of normal and leukemic mice Arnesen Goldsmith, and Dulanev, 9 669
- Antigens**, tumor lipoids as Penn, 10 235
- Antiprotease of plasma** in human cancer Dillard and Chanutin, 9 665
- Antiproteolytic reaction of serum of mice** observations on Clifton Elliott, and Nero, 9 422
- Antitumoral cytotoxic serum**, effect on Brown-Pearce carcinoma of rabbit Movitz Saphir and Strauss 9 17, 562
- therapeutic use in Hodgkin's disease Shapier, 7 369
- Antiserum in cytotoxic studies on mouse mammary cancer cells** Imagawa Bittner and Sverton 10 226
- , lymphoid tumor, avian, cytotoxic effect of Burmester 7 459
- neutralization of mammary tumor milk agent with Green and Bittner, 6 499
- specific precipitin for protein of cancer tissue I II III Mann and Welker 3 193 196 6 625
- to mammary tumor agent cytotoxic action of on mammary cancer cells Law, 9 544
- Antitrypsin levels** plasma during growth of rat fibro sarcoma Waldvogel and Schmitt, 10 371
- Arginase activity** changes during early phases of liver regeneration in rat Rosenthal Rogers, and Fahl 10 237
- in epidermal carcinogenesis in mice Roberts and Frankel 9 231
- relative of tumors and normal control tissues Greenstein, Jenrette, Mider and White, 1 732
- in normal and cancerous tissues of hepatic and mammary origin Greenstein 3 120
- Aromatic compounds**, effect on ascorbic acid content of mouse liver Kennaway, Kennaway and Warren 4 367
- Arrhenoblastoma** See Ovary
- Arsenic**, morphological aspects of rat skin carcinoma induced by Hueper 2 551
- , radioactive studies with Neal Jacobsohn Brues Ducoff, Straube and Kelly, 9 562
- trioxide, failure to produce tumors in lymph nodes and in endocrine and salivary glands with Franseen Aub and Simpson, 1 489
- Arsenicals**, effect in producing damage in sarcoma 37 Shear Hartwell Downing MacCardle Leiter Perrault and Johnson, 9 560
- organic, effect on transmitted mouse leukemia Flor Furth Saxton and Reiner 3 729
- trivalent aromatic which induce histological damage in sarcoma 37 relative toxicity to normal and tumor bearing mice of Beck Perrault and Gillespie 9 426
- as modified by 2,3-dimercaptopropanol (BAL) and by adrenal extracts lethal and tumor-damaging effects of Beck 10 202
- under investigation in cancer chemotherapy Hartwell and Shear 7 716
- Arsphenamines** screening for tumor inhibitory activity Hartwell Shear Johnson and Kornberg 6 59
- Ascaric acid** mouse production of intraperitoneal sarcoma with Herli 6 131
- Ascorbic acid and tumor growth** Brunschwig 3 500
- content of human cancer tissue Goh and Laitman 8 349
- liver in mice Kennaway Kennaway and Warren 4 245
- and rat effect of carcinogens on Daff Hoch-Ligeti Kennaway and Turner 8 376

- — — — — pregnant mice Kennaway and Kennaway, 4 704
- — — — — deficiency, effect on tumors Robertson, Dalton, and Heston, 7 712
- — — — —, epidermal, after single application of methylcholanthrene to mice Carruthers and Sontzeff, 3 744
- — — — —, utilization by cancer patients Minor and Ramirez, 2 509
- Asparagine, desamidation in normal and neoplastic hepatic tissues Errera and Greenstein, 7 712
- Aspergillus fumigatus*, tumor-inhibiting agent produced by Reilly and Stock, 10 236
- Atabrine, screening for tumor-inhibitory activity Hartwell, Shear, Johnson, and Kornberg, 6 489
- Atomic bomb, pathological effects of Warren, 6 449
- Autoxidation See Fatty acids, Linoleic acid, Lipids, etc
- Avian See Powl
- Avidin and biotin balance in 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene tumor formation Burk, Sprangler, du Vigneaud, Kensler, Sugura, and Rhoads, 3 180
- — — — — in diet, effect on tumor growth Kensler, Wadsworth, Sugura, Rhoads, Dittmer, and du Vigneaud, 3 823
- 8-Azaguanine, effect on acute lymphoid leukemias of mice Law, 10 186
- — — — — carcinoma, sarcoma, osteogenic sarcoma, lymphosarcoma and melanoma in animals Sugura, Hitchings, Cavalieri, and Stock, 10 178, 244
- — — — — growth of transplantable tumors Greenberg, Irish, and Gal, 10 221
- — — — — Tetrahymena, relation to neoplastic tissue Kidder, Dewey, Parks, and Woodside, 9 610
- — — — — variety of tumors in experimental animals Gellhorn, Engelman, Shapiro, Griff, and Gillespie, 10 170
- — — — — viral multiplication and on growth of chick embryo Youngner and Salk, 10 250
- — — — — radioactive, distribution in mice with E 0771 tumors Bennett, Skipper, Mitchell, and Sugura, 10 644
- — — — — nucleic acids of viscera and tumor tissue from animals injected with Mitchell, Skipper, and Bennett, 10 647
- Azide in chemotherapy of lymphomas Bolker, Black, and Kleiner, 9 561
- — — — — therapy of human malignant neoplasia Black, Kleiner, and Bolker, 7 717, 818, 9 314
- Azine dyes, retardation of growth of transplantable carcinoma in mice fed Riley, 8 183
- Azobenzene, effect on ascorbic acid content of liver in mice and rats Daff, Hoch-Ligeti, Kennaway, and Tipler, 8 376
- Azo dye carcinogenesis I, II, III Kirby, 5 673, 683, 7 333
- — — — —, effect of diet on, during period when dye is not fed Clayton and Baumann, 9 575, 623
- — — — — dye-induced liver tumors, effect of casein and methionine on development of Griffin, Clayton, and Baumann, 9 82
- Azo dyes See also 4-Dimethylaminoazobenzene, 4-Monomethylaminoazobenzene, *o*-Aminoazotoluene, Aminoazo dyes
- — — — —, carcinogenic, improved method for study of metabolites of Young, 9 611
- — — — —, levels in livers of rats fed various diets containing 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene Silverstone and Tannenbaum, 7 731, 8 301
- — — — —, methylation and demethylation in rats Miller, Miller, and Baumann, 5 162
- — — — —, destruction by hepatic cells *in vitro*, factors affecting Kensler, 9 616
- — — — — effect of diet on levels of, in rat tissues Miller, Kline and Ruch, 6 674
- — — — — on heat coagulation of homogenates of liver of rats Griffin and Baumann, 8 135
- — — — — liver proteins Griffin, Nye, and Luck, 9 703
- — — — — mice with transplanted lymphosarcomas Williams, 6 344
- — — — — related to 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene, carcinogenicity of Miller and Baumann, 5 227
- — — — —, sulfonated, influence on mouse tumors Stern, 10 243, 565
- Azonaphthalenes, carcinogenicity in mice Kirby, 5 683
- 2,3'-Azotoluene and derivatives, carcinogenicity in mice Law, 1 397
- — — — —, — — — — Kirby, 5 683
- — — — —, — — — — its split products, tumor production and metabolism in rats on various diets Ekman and Strombeck, 9 618
- B vitamin deficiency, terminal, with attending low body temperature, influence on growth characteristics of sarcoma 180 Bischoff and Long, 1 217
- B vitamins See also *p*-Aminobenzoic acid, Biotin, Folic acid, Pantothenic acid, Pyridoxine, Riboflavin, Thiamine, Vitamin
- — — — —, chromosome size in normal rat organs in relation to Bieseke, 4 529
- — — — —, effect on production of liver cancer with 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene Miner, Miller, Baumann, and Rusch, 3 296
- — — — — in cancerous tissues I, II, III, IV Pollack, Taylor, Taylor, Williams, Hofer, Woods, and Thompson, 2 739, 744, 748, 752
- — — — —, influence on induction of epithelial tumors in mice Boutwell, Brush, and Rusch, 9 747
- Bacillus prodigiosus*, See Polysaccharide
- Bacteria, production of profound changes in, by rhythmic exposure to heat Spencer and Melroy, 9 602
- Bacterial infections, effect on neoplastic diseases Bierman, Hammon, Eddie, Meyer, and Shimkin, 10 203
- — — — — polysaccharides See Polysaccharides
- BAL See 2,3-Dimercaptopropanol
- Bendien reaction See Vanadate
- Benignancy, artificial, of neoplasm VI Craig, Bassett, and Salter, 1 869
- — — — — sarcoma 180, effect on oxidative behavior of tumor Salter, Craig, and Bassett, 1 751, 869
- — — — — of neoplasm, experimentally induced V Salter, Nathanson, and Wilson, 1 60
- Benzacridine derivatives tested for carcinogenicity at Institut du Radium, Paris, during war Latarjet, 6 484
- 1,2-Benzanthracene, absorption spectra of Holiday, 3 689
- — — — —, additive carcinogenic effect in conjunction with methylcholanthrene Lavik, Moore, Rusch, and Baumann, 2 189
- — — — —, appearance of liver tumors in rats following ingestion of White and Eschenbrenner, 5 594
- — — — — derivatives, carcinogenic activity of Dunlap and Warren, 1 730, 953, 6 454
- — — — —, mechanism of carcinogenesis with Bergmann, 2 660
- — — — —, factors that alter fluorescence of Miller and Baumann, 3 217, 223
- — — — —, induction of parotid gland tumors by Bauer and Byrne, 10 755
- — — — —, metabolism in mice and rats Berenblum and Schoental, 3 686
- — — — —, studies on changes in lymphoid tissue of mice treated with Hoch-Ligeti, 1 484
- — — — —, 10-methyl-, choleic acids of, failure to alter permeability of marine eggs and mammalian erythrocytes Lucke, Parpart, and Ricca, 1 709
- 2,3-Benzanthracene, effect on fluorescence of hydrocarbons Miller and Baumann, 3 217
- Benzene and derivatives, effect on transmitted mouse leukemia Flory, Furth, Saxton, and Reiner, 3 729
- — — — —, effect of printing on number of mast cells in mouse skin Larsson and Sylvén, 7 680
- — — — —, role in photoreactions in solutions containing 3,4-benzpyrene Allsopp and Szigeti, 6 22
- Benzimidazoles, antileukemic assays on Skipper, Bennett, Edwards, Bryan, Hutchison, Chapman, and Bell, 10 166

- 3,4-Benzpyrene, attempts to induce gastric tumors in mice with Percock and Kirby, 4 88
- produce cancer in Rhesus monkeys with Pfeiffer and Allen, 5 589, 8 97
- , biochemistry of I, II III Weigert and Mottram, 6 97, 109, 8 169
- , carcinogenesis, cocarcinogenic action of croton resin in Berenblum, 1 44
- , effect of autooxidizability of lipoidal solvents on Rusch, Mueller, and Kline, 5 565
- , caloric restriction on Rusch, Potter, and Johnson, 5 588
- , hydrogenation of lipid solvents on Dickens and Weil-Malherbe 6 161
- , tricaprylin solutions of cholesterol and phospholipids on Weil-Malherbe and Dickens 6 171
- , mouse, retarding effect of glyceraldehyde on Riley and Pettigrew, 4 502
- , promotion by inhibitor of cell glycolysis Crabtree, 1 34
- , relationship of caloric intake and blood sugar to Rusch, Johnson, and Kline, 5 705
- , retardation of rate of, by hydrolyzing chloro compounds Crabtree, 1 39
- , stimulating effect of dietary fat on Boutwell, Rusch, and Brush 9 607, 741
- , carcinogenic effect, additive in conjunction with methylcholanthrene Lavi, Moore Rusch, and Baumann, 2 189
- , or 9,10-dimethyl-1,2-benzanthracene Rusch, Kline, and Baumann, 2 183
- , nonadditive, in conjunction with ultraviolet light Rusch, Kline, and Baumann, 2 183
- , course of metabolism and chemical nature of metabolites of Weigert and Mottram, 6 109
- , derivatives, absorption spectra of Holiday and Jope, 6 704
- , carcinogenic activity of Dunlap and Warren 1 730, 953
- , identification of Berenblum, Crowfoot, Holiday, and Schoental, 3 151
- , isolation of Berenblum and Schoental, 3 145
- , mechanism of carcinogenesis with Bergmann, 2 660
- , disappearance in autooxidizing lipids Mueller, Miller and Rusch, 5 401
- , dosage of, significance for formation of skin tumors Tannenbaum and Silverstone 7 567
- , in evaluating experimental procedures Tannenbaum and Silverstone, 6 501
- , effect of bromobenzene on induction of skin tumors by Crabtree, 4 688
- , lipid solvents on tumor production by Dickens and Weil-Malherbe, 2 560
- , solvents upon carcinogenicity of Strait Hrenoff, and DeOme, 8 231
- , ultraviolet irradiation on carcinogenic potency of Fingelbreth-Holm and Iversen 7 372
- , radiation on I II III Allsopp and Szegedi 6 14 22 24
- , on age incidence of leukemia in high leukemia strain of mice Kirschbaum and Strong, 2 841
- , ascorbic acid content of mouse liver Kenna way Kennaway, and Warren, 4 367
- , autooxidation of oils Deutsch Miner and Rusch 1 818
- , unsaturated fatty acids Mueller and Rusch 5 480
- , hepatic vitamin A stores in mice and rats Carruthers 2 165
- , induction of accessory limbs in salamanders Breedis 10 205
- , metabolism of radioactive L-cystine Gutmann and Wood 10 5
- , mice subject to spontaneous leukoses Morton and Mider 1 95
- , sulfur metabolism and tumor induction in mice Crabtree 6 553
- , testosterone-induced comb growth Paschke and Cantarow 10 234
- , elimination from human being after intravenous injection Iversen, 7 802
- , factors that alter fluorescence of Miller and Baumann 3 217 223
- , Weil-Malherbe 4 102
- , fate in animal body Larionow, 7 230
- , formation of protein-bound derivatives in skin of mice Miller, 10 232
- , incorporation in media containing purified lecithin or cephalin Weil-Malherbe and Dickens, 4 425
- , induction of liver sarcoma in rat with Eisen, 6 421
- , skin tumors, influence of B vitamins on Boutwell Brush, and Rusch, 9 747
- , inhibition of autooxidation of aldehydes by Wasley and Rusch, 2 422
- , phospholipid oxidation by Rusch and Kline, 1 465
- , irradiated inhibition of urease activity by Mueller and Rusch 3 113
- , kinetics of papilloma formation in mice treated with Charles and Luce Clausen 2 261
- , mechanism of carcinogenic action of Larionow, 1 860
- , metabolism in animal body Berenblum and Schoental 6 699
- , mice and rats I, II Berenblum Crowfoot Holiday, and Schoental, 3 145, 151
- , metaplasia of bronchial epithelium in rats following application of Thornton and Adams 4 55
- , new methods of analysis for metabolites of Weigert and Mottram, 6 97
- , production of abnormal parametria by Mottram 1 813
- , quantitative estimation of metabolites of Weigert 8 169
- , recovery from solution by use of picric acid Jones and Jameson 5 341
- , retardation of epidermal carcinogenesis with by unsaturated dibasic acids Crabtree, 5 346
- , studies on morphology of peripheral blood of rats in injected subcutaneously with Dunning and Reich 3 253
- , thyroidal and vascular changes in mice following chronic treatment with goitrogens and Gorbman, 7 746
- , tumors induced in guinea pigs with Warren and Gates 1 65
- , two-condition fluorometry in determination in animal tissue Miller and Baumann 3 849
- , urinary excretion of mercapturic acids after administration of Gutmann and Wood 10 701
- 3,4-Benzpyrene-induced carcinomas and sarcomas effects of caloric restriction per se on genesis and growth of Tannenbaum 2 460
- , high fat diet on genesis of Tannenbaum, 2 463
- , epidermal carcinogenesis influence of 2,3-dimercaptopropanol on Lusk, Braun and Woodard 7 667
- , tumors mouse and visible light Morton Luce-Clausen and Mahoney 2 256
- , dependence of formation on caloric intake during different stages of carcinogenesis Tannenbaum 4 673
- , composition of restricted diet as well as on degree of restriction Tannenbaum 5 590 616
- , degree of caloric restriction Tannenbaum 5 590 609
- , fat content of diet during different stages of carcinogenesis Tannenbaum 4 683
- , effect of low environmental temperature dimethylphenol and sodium fluoride on Tannenbaum and Silverstone 9 403
- , thyroidal and vascular changes of Silverstone and Tannenbaum 9 404
- , varying proportions of

- in diet on genesis and growth of Tannenbaum and Silverstone, 9 162
- — —, histogenesis of Glücksmann, 5 385
- epithelial tumor, mouse, choline and lecithin in Jacobi and Baumann, 2 168
- fibrosarcoma, rat, nucleolar vacuoles in fibroblasts from Lewis, 3 531
- gastric tumors in mice Collins, Gardner, and Strong, 3 29
- primary subcutaneous tumors, mouse, effect of concentrate of *B. prodigiosus* filtrate on Shear, 1 731
- sarcoma, rat, effect of x-rays on cell outgrowth in cultures of Halberstedter, Goldhaber, and Doljanski, 2 28
- — —, incidence in alloxan-diabetic rats Dunning, Curtis, and Friedgood, 8 83, 9 546
- — —, of primary lung tumors in mice bearing Dunlap and Warren, 2 685
- — —, rat, mast cells in Holmgren and Wohlfart, 7 686
- tumors, mouse, lack of influence of di-(hydroxymethyl) peroxide on incidence and growth of Belkin, 2 269, 273
- — —, studies on morphology of peripheral blood of rats bearing Dunning and Reich, 3 266
- Beryllium**, effect on growth Horgland and Hood, 10 224
- , observations on biochemical effects of Grier, Horgland, and Hood, 9 618
- Beryllium-induced osteogenic sarcoma** Horgland, Grier, and Hood, 10 629
- Betatron** Wang, 6 483
- , use in cancer therapy Quastler, 6 483
- Betel chewing** among Southwest Pacific natives, lack of carcinogenic action of Lisen, 6 139
- — —, chemical aspects of carcinogenic effect of Woelfel, Spies, and Cline, 1 748
- Bifluoridene**, carcinogenic properties of Morris and Dubnik, 10 203
- Biocatalysts** in cancer tissue I, II, III, IV, V Potter, Du Bois, Albion, Schneider, and Liebl, 2 290 3 303, 353, 358, 5 18
- Biochemical constituents** See Acetate, Amino, Albumin, Amino acids, *p*-Aminobenzoic acid, Ammonia, Ascorbic acid, Asparagine, B vitamins, Biocatalysts, Biotin, Calcium, Carbohydrate, Carbon dioxide, Cholesterol, Choline, Citric acid, Citrovorum, Citrulline, Cobalt, Collagenic tissue, Copper, Creatine, Cytochrome c, Desoxyribonucleic acid, Egg white, Electrolyte, Enzyme, Fatty acids, Folic acid, Glucose, Glutamic acid, Glutamine, Glycine, Glycogen, Hemoglobin, Histidine, Hormone, Inositol, Iron, Ketocarids, Lactic acid, Lecithin, Lipid, Lysine, Magnesium, Metalloporphyrins, Methionine, Minerals, Mucopolysaccharides, Mucoprotein, Nicotinic acid, Nitrogen, Nucleic acid, Nucleoproteins, Octanoate, Oxalacetic acid, Pantothenic acid, Phosphate, Phospholipid, Phosphorus, Phosphorylated Polypeptide, Polysaccharide, Porphyrin, Potassium, Protein, Protease, Prothrombin, Purine, Pyridoxine, Pyrimidine Pyruvate, Riboflavin, Ribonucleic acid, Sodium, Succinate, Sugar, Sulfhydryl, Sulfur, Thiamine, Thymidine, Tryptophan, Uricil Urea, Vitamin, Water, Xanthine, Xanthopterin, Zinc
- Biopsy**, simple failure to affect spontaneous mouse mammary carcinomas Lewisohn, Leuchtenberger, Leuchtenberger, and Laszlo, 1 324
- Biotin**, abnormal distribution in tumors and embryonic tissues West and Woglom, 2 324
- content of mouse epidermis during methylcholanthrene carcinogenesis Tatum, Ritchey, Cowdry, and Wicks, 6 486
- effect on carcinogenicity of 4-dimethylaminobenzene in rats fed sub protective level of riboflavin Kline, Miller, and Rusch, 5 641
- — — 4-dimethylaminobenzene carcinogenesis Harris Kralil and Clowes, 7 176
- in cancerous tissues Pollack, Taylor, Woods, Thompson, and Williams, 2 748
- — — human cancer tissue Ballantine and McHenry, 9 659
- — — tumor glycolysis, fermentation and dehydrogenation Burk, Hesselbach, Fischer, Heiron, and Schade, 6 497
- , neutralization of tumor-inhibitory effect of desthiobiotin by Keresztesy, Laszlo, and Leuchtenberger, 6 128
- Biotin-avidin balance** in 4-dimethylaminobenzene tumor formation Burk, Spangler, du Vigneaud, Kensler, Sugura, and Rhoads, 3 130
- 3-Bis (β -chloroethyl) aminomethyl-4-methoxy-methyl-5-hydroxy-6-methyl pyridine dihydrochloride**, effect on carcinoma, sarcoma, osteogenic sarcoma, lymphosarcoma, and melanoma in animals Sugura and Stock, 10 244
- Bladder cancer**, rat, 2-acetylaminofluorene-induced, effect of added dietary tryptophan on occurrence of Dunning, Curtis, and Maun, 10 454
- — —, strain differences in response to diethylstilbestrol and induction of Dunning, Curtis, and Segaloff, 7 511
- Blastomatogenic substances** See Carcinogens
- Blood cell factors** associated with transplantability of Brown Pearce tumor Casey, Pearce, and Rosahn, 2 284
- — — in metastasis of Brown-Pearce tumor Casey, Pearce, and Rosahn, 2 401
- cells from leukotic fowls, tissue culture of Doljanski and Pikoiski, 1 205
- — — in circulating blood and bone marrow, effects of spontaneous and transplanted rat and mouse tumors on Blumenthal, 1 196
- — —, malignant, from induced and spontaneous leukemias of mice, differences between Furth and Barnes, 1 17
- eosinophil factor in resistance of rabbit to Brown-Pearce tumor Casey, 3 121
- , living, of cancer patients, results of study of Wyeth, 1 735
- , mouse mammary tumor agent in Hummel and Little, 9 129
- — —, occurrence of material in, influencing incidence of mammary carcinoma Woolley, Law, and Little, 1 955, 3 122
- of cancer and normal subjects, effect on tyrosinase activity *in vitro* Marx, 9 114
- — — patients, effects of testosterone and estrogens on concentration of vitamin A in Danish and Klopp, 10 211
- — — —, release of inorganic phosphorus accompanying glycolysis of Bernhard, Rosenbloom, and Eichen, 8 295
- — — patients with leukemia, postirradiation changes in levels of organic phosphorus in Abels, Kenney, Craver, Marinelli, and Rhoads, 1 771
- — — R III and CBA mice, hemoglobin content of Goulden and Warren, 4 421
- , peripheral, rat, studies on morphology of I, II, III Reich and Dunning, 3 248, 258, 266
- plasma and plasma fractions in human cancer, electrophoretic nitrogen, lipid, and enzyme studies of Dillard, Petersill, and Chanutin, 9 661
- — — antitrypsin levels during growth of rat fibrosarcoma Waldvogel and Schmitt, 10 371
- — — changes in fowls with transmissible multiple lymphoma Krejci, Ross, and Sweeney, 8 575
- — — — reducing power, in human malignant neoplastic disease Black, 7 321, 718
- — — from cancer patients, changes in heat coagulation of Black, Kleiner, and Bolker, 8 79
- — —, human, isolation and characterization of protease from Winzler, Devor, and Mehl, 6 496
- — — in human cancer, protease and antiprotease of Dillard and Chanutin, 9 665
- — —, lipids of, in cancer Bloor, Haven, and Ashworth, 10 205
- — — prothrombin concentration in normal and leukemic rats Sturm, 4 35
- — — pressure, apparent systolic, mice, effect of *Serratia marcescens* tumor-necrotizing polysaccharide on Beck, Berkowitz, and Seltzer, 8 162

- measurements in transplanted tumors of unanesthetized mice Algire 9 623
- protein formation, effect of 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene on Kline, 3 117
- rat, protease changes in induced by transplantable and primary tumors Winzler and Burk, 3 135
- serum acid phosphatase activity in carcinoma of prostate Herger and Sauer, 2 398
- albumin, in human cancer Jensen and Huggins 10 227
- antiproteolytic reaction of mice observations on Clifton, Elliott, and Nero, 9 422
- enzyme inhibitors, in relation to neoplastic disease activity West, 10 248
- esterases *See* Esterases
- fractions polysaccharide content of in carcinoma arthritis, and infections Shetlar, Shetlar, Richmond and Everett, 10 681
- heat coagulation in cancer Ponder 10 139
- human, diphenylamine reaction of Nazi and State, 8 653
- immediate and delayed anticomplementary effects and their dependence upon hemolysin concentration Thornton, Fillerbrook, Lippincott, and Fong 10 245
- in cancer, binding of phenolsulfonephthalein by Huggins, Jensen, Player and Hospelhorn 9 753
- malignant application of tryptophan acid reaction to Riegel and Beatty 10 495
- , color reactions with Weiss 9 601 10 247
- normal and Hodgkin's, influence on cellular growth and morphology in tissue culture Reiman Stern, Ford, and Hoster, 9 623 10 467
- of cancer patients, demonstration of enzyme inhibitor in Hirshfeld, Duboff, and West 6 57
- mice from cancer resistant and cancer susceptible strains esterase content of Khanolkar and Chitre 2 567
- polysaccharide level in malignancy and other pathological conditions Shetlar, Foster Kelly Shetlar Bryan and Everett, 9 515
- levels in rats bearing Walker carcinoma 256 Shetlar, Erwin, and Everett, 10 445
- pregnant mare effects upon course of development of testicular tumors in mice Pfeiffer and Hooker 3 124 762
- , protein heat coagulation of inhibited by iodoacetate Duboff, 10 213
- proteins heat coagulation of Huggins Miller and Jensen, 9 177
- in cancer Huggins, 9 321
- rabbit Brown-Pearce tumor antibodies in Appel Saphir Janota and Strauss 2 576
- reticuloendothelial immune *See* Reticuloendothelial
- sulfhydryl content effect of methyl bis(β -chloroethyl)amine on Shacter and Shulkin 10 240
- sugar level in mice effect of caloric restriction on Rich Potter and Johnson 5 588
- , relationship to 3,4 benzpyrene sarcogenesis in mice Rusch Johnson and Kline, 5 705
- Bone cancer, metastatic mineral metabolism in Laszlo 9 614**
- fibrosarcoma experimental production of Franseen Aub and Simpson, 1 393
- iliac spontaneous chondrosarcoma of in guinea pigs with metastasis to mammary region Olcott and Papanicolaou 3 321
- marrow from leukotic fowls tissue culture of Doljanski and Pikoyski 1 205
- metabolism studied in relation to tumor metabolism Warren 3 621
- partial ablation of effect on hepatic lesions produced by 2-acetylaminofluorene Stasnev Paschke and Cantarow 9 565 10 283
- plasma cells micrometric investigations of Gormsen 7 729
- tumors *See also* O teogenic sarcoma
- Brain tumors *See also* Glioblastoma**
- experimental I III IV V Zimmerman Arnold and Freeman 1 919 3 682 4 98 273
- in dog resembling human medulloblastoma Neuberger and Davi 3 2+3
- Breast *See* Mammary**
- Breeding effect on incidence and onset of mammary carcinoma in Marsh Buffalo mice Birchhoff 5 582**
- of spontaneous primary liver tumors in mice Burns and Schenken 3 691
- Bromobenzene, effect on induction of skin tumor by 3,4-benzpyrene Crabtree 4 698**
- , metabolism of radioactive L-cysteine Gutmann and Wood 10 8
- , urinary excretion of mercapturic acids after administration of Gutmann and Wood 10 701
- Brown-Pearce carcinoma antibodies in blood serum and aqueous fluid of anterior chamber of rabbit eye Appel Saphir Janota and Strauss 2 576**
- association of blood cell factors with transplantability of Casey Pearce and Roahr 2 234
- attempts to abrogate immunity to Saphir and Appel 3 767
- blood cell factors in metastasis of Casey Pearce and Posahn 2 401
- eosinophil factor in resistance of rabbit to Casey 3 121
- effect of 8-azaguanine on Gellhorn Engelmann Shapiro Grafi and Gillespie 10 170
- colchicine on mitotic activity of DuBilier and Warren 1 966
- experiments with material from Casey 1 134
- growth in anterior chamber of eyes of tumor immune rabbits Saphir Appel and Strauss 1 545
- hereditary eosinophile level in acquired resistance of rabbit to Casey and Drisdale 7 723
- heterologous transplantation of Greene 9 728
- immunity induced against Cheever and Janewa 1 23
- in roller tube tissue culture observations on Favorite and Cheever 1 126
- intratracheal transplantation with Brown and Appel 9 228
- mechanism of tumor immunity as investigated by intracocular inoculation of Cheever and Morgan 2 675
- metastases attempts to localize in long bones by mechanical trauma Saphir Appel and Leitch 5 722
- rabbit anterior chamber transplant preservation of Shapiro and Warren 9 707
- development of complement fixation reaction in Ellerbrook Rhees Thornton and Lippincott 9 694
- effect of antireticular cytotoxic serum on Movitz Saphir and Strauss 9 17 112
- single short period of hyperplasia on Ariel and Warren 3 464
- Butter yellow *See* 4-Dimethylaminoazobenzene**
- Butyrase *See* Esterase (butyric)**
- Calcium content in secretions from neoplastic and cerous stomach Duham and Brunel 6 54**
- of carcinoma and papilloma of colon Duham Nichols and Brunel 6 233
- gas ne carcinoma Panchanik Duham and Nichol 6 290
- regenerating tissue Com de Long and Zeidman 9 614
- diffusible and nondiffusible in normal and methyl anthrene-treated mouse liver Langer 1 49 7
- effect of age on incorporation of methyl methylcholanthrene in mouse liver G. Cantarow and Cowdry 5 572
- on organ binding of methylcholanthrene in the liver in guinea pigs and mice H. H. and H. H. 9 566
- methylcholanthrene in liver of mice and rats 7 96 719

- epidermal, after single application of methylcholanthrene to mice Carruthers and Sontzeff, 3 744
- —, effect of methylcholanthrene on Sontzeff and Carruthers, 3 431
- in epidermal carcinogenesis of mouse and man Carruthers and Sontzeff, 6 296
- metabolism in metastatic bone cancer Laszlo, 9 614
- — — relation to citric acid metabolism in carcinogenesis Miller and Carruthers, 10 636
- Calcium-ribonucleoprotein complex**, labile, in region of liver cell cortex Rosenthal and Lansing, 9 619
- Caloric intake during different stages of carcinogenesis**, dependence of genesis of induced skin tumors on Tannenbaum, 4 673
- — —, relationship to 3,4-benzpyrene sarcomagenesis in mice Rusch, Johnson, and Kline, 5 705
- — —, role in ovarian tumor formation in intrasplenic ovarian grafts Miller, 10 233
- restriction as means of studying stages of carcinogenesis Tannenbaum, 3 129
- — —, chronic, and changes in amino acid metabolism associated with it Barton, Boutwell, and Rusch, 10 202
- — —, degree of, influence on formation of skin tumors and hepatomas in mice Tannenbaum and Silverstone, 9 724
- — —, dependence of tumor formation on degree of Tannenbaum, 5 590 (2), 609, 616
- — —, effect of estrogen on cancer incidence and adrenal changes in ovariectomized mice subjected to King, Casas, and Visscher, 9 436
- — —, on ovarian function in relation to mouse mammary cancer incidence Ball, Huseby, and Visscher, 3 131
- — —, — — — mammary tumor incidence in castrate hormonized C3H mice Casas, King, and Visscher, 7 722
- — —, — — — transmitted mouse leukemia Flory, Furth, Saxton, and Reiner, 3 729
- — —, — — — tumor formation and on level of blood sugar in mice Rusch, Potter, and Johnson, 5 588
- — —, — — — with ultraviolet radiation Rusch, Kline, and Baumann, 5 431
- — —, inhibition of development of spontaneous leukemia in mice by Saxton, Boon, and Furth, 4 401
- — —, per se, effects on tumor genesis and growth Tannenbaum, 2 460
- — —, physiological effects of, related to retardation of tumor formation Boutwell, Rusch, and Brush, 9 552
- — —, reversed, effect on mammary tumor incidence in ovariectomized C3H mice Casas, King, and Visscher, 9 596
- — —, simple, influence on mammary cancer incidence and related phenomena in mice Huseby, Ball, and Visscher, 5 40
- Cancer** See Chemotherapy, Human, Statistics, specific neoplasms, etc
- arising from virus-induced papillomas of domestic rabbits, etiological study of Rogers, Kidd, and Rous, 10 237
- blood, effect on tyrosinase activity *in vitro* Marx, 9 114
- incidence in ovariectomized mice on caloric restriction, influence of estrogen on King, Casas, and Visscher, 9 436
- induction, steroid hormones in Gardner, 7 37
- innervation Shapiro and Warren, 9 707
- mouse, inheritance of Miller and Pybus, 5 84
- of reproductive organs produced by pituitary growth hormone Moon, Simpson, Li, and Evans, 10 549
- — —, possible association between porphyrins and, in mice Bittner and Watson, 6 498
- protein-chemical aspects of Toennies, 7 193
- research business of Aub, 10 399
- studies in VII Roskelley, Horwitz, and Salter, 3 131
- — — VIII Howard Janzen, and Salter, 4 337
- — — X Mayer, 4 345
- susceptibility influence of certain sulfonamides on Figge, Wolfe and Ligge, 9 630
- test practical, heterologous ocular transplantation as Schilling Snell and Pavata, 9 592
- tissue *in vitro* incorporation of radioactive phosphorus and radioactive glucose fragments by Winzler, Krause, and Slater, 10 249
- — —, rat, desoxyribonucleic acid content of Cunningham, Griffin, and Luck, 10 211
- Carbamates** See also Urethan
- — —, effect on sarcoma 180 in mice Stock, Sugiura, Moore, and Rhoads, 9 598
- in chemotherapy of leukemia VI Skipper and Chapman, 9 150
- — —, induction of lung tumors by Larsen, 7 726
- Carbohydrate**, blood, relationship to 3,4-benzpyrene sarcomagenesis in mice Rusch, Johnson, and Kline, 5 705
- — —, dietary, effect on diethylstilbestrol-induced mammary cancer in rats Dunning, Curtis, and Maun, 9 354, 608
- — —, effect of injection of, on *in vivo* electrical resistance of rats Kahler and Buchanan, 9 556
- — —, level in blood of mice, effect of caloric restriction on Rusch, Potter, and Johnson, 5 588
- — —, metabolism, changes in, in gastric cancer patients and tumor-bearing mice Abels, Kensler, Young, and Homburger, 7 720
- — —, cross-connections with protein metabolism in rat liver tumor Zamecnik and Stephenson, 10 251
- Carbon-14**, studies on hazard involved in use of II Skipper, Bell, and Chapman, 10 362
- Carbon dioxide** in tumor glycolysis, fermentation, and dehydrogenation Burk, Hesselbach, Fischer, Henron, and Schade, 6 497
- — —, tetrachloride, cathartic activity of mouse liver tumors induced by Maver and Dunn, 5 591
- — —, changes in liver cytoplasmic lipids during induction of hepatoma by Kretchmer and Barnum, 9 564
- — —, histochemical studies of mouse hepatomas induced by Lee, Stowell, and Villisina, 9 600
- — —, succinoxidase studies of liver cells of mice fed Kretchmer, Tsuboi, and Barnum, 7 714
- — —, use of Thorotrast in visualization of progress of liver injury during treatment with Wilson, Leduc, and Corner, 10 249
- Carbonyl groups**, active, demonstration in various tumors Seligman and Ashbel, 10 240
- — —, — — —, new reagent for histochemical demonstration of Seligman and Ashbel, 9 624
- Carcinogenesis**, actinic, relation of porphyrin excretion of hardier glands to Hueper and Figge, 5 328
- — — after multiple irritation Lauridsen and Eggers, 3 43
- — — and cell adaptations Spencer, 6 485
- — — chemical configuration Dunlap and Warren, 1 730
- — — 953
- — — chronic inflammation Woglom, 5 576
- — — mechanism of gene action Spiegelman, 7 42
- — —, chemical, mechanism of Bergmann, 2 660
- — —, dependence of genesis of induced skin tumors on caloric intake during different stages of Tannenbaum, 4 673
- — —, — — — fat content of diet during stages of Tannenbaum, 4 683
- — —, electronic theory of Desnues, 9 627
- — —, enzyme-virus theory regarding Potter, 3 358
- — —, evidence for stages of Kline and Rusch, 4 762
- — —, factors affecting I, II, III, IV Dickens and Weil-Malherbe, 2 560, 4 425, 6 161, 171
- — —, — — — latent period in Bradbury, Bachmann, and Lewisohn, 1 685
- — —, importance of differential consideration of stages of, in evaluation of cocarcinogenic and anticarcinogenic effects Tannenbaum, 4 678
- — —, in intact and castrated male and female mice of Marsh-Buffalo strain, influence of nontoxic amounts of estradiol upon Bischoff, Ingraham, and Clarke, 5 579
- — — mice, rats, rabbits, and guinea pigs, promoting phase in stages of Shubik, 10 13
- — — rabbits, studies on I Syverton, Berry, and Dascomb, 2 436
- — —, luminescence-porphyrin photosensitization theory of Figge, 6 498

- , mechanism of Berenblum, 1 807
- , ——— Larionow, 1 860
- , promoting action of croton oil on Berenblum, 9 618
- , use of diets varying in calories as means of studying stages of Tannenbaum 3 129
- Carcinogenic agents** See **Carcinogens, Carcinogenicity**
- Carcinogenicity**, comparative, of γ -radiation and P³² Brues, Sacher, Finkel and Lisco, 9 545
- , lack of from betel chewing among natives of the South-west Pacific islands Eisen, 6 139
- , of extract of human liver Steiner, 1 750
- , ——— hormonal imbalance Gardner, 8 397
- , ——— materials, tissue transplant technic as means for testing Smith, 9 592, 712
- , ——— pile radiations Henshaw, Riley, and Stapleton, 7 48
- , ——— radioactive substances which may be a problem in certain future industries Brues, Lisco, and Finkel, 7 48
- , ——— wood soot from chimney of smoked sausage factory Sulman and Sulman, 6 366
- , possible of overcooked meats, heated cholesterol, acrolein and heated sesame oil Steiner, Steele, and Koch 3 100
- , system of grading of Berenblum, 5 561
- Carcinogens** See 2-Acetylaminofluorene, Acrolein, Aminoazo dyes, 4-Aminoazobenzene *o*-Aminoazotoluene, 2-Amino-fluorene Aniline, Anthracene, Arsenic, Azobenzene Azo dyes Benzacridine, Benzanthracene, Benzpyrene Beryllium Betel, Bifluoridene Carbon tetrachloride, Carcinogenesis, Carcinogenicity, Cerium, Cholanthrene Cholesta-diene Cholesterol, Chrysene, Coconut oil, Croton oil 1,2,5,6-Dibenzanthracene, Dibenzophenanthrene Dichloro-ethylsulfide, 4-Dimethylaminoazobenzene, 9,10-Dimethyl-1,2-benzanthracene Ergot, Estradiol Estrogen, Extracts, Genesis Hydrocarbons, Iodine, Irritation Lard, Light, Meats, Methylcholanthrene, Milk agent, 4-Monomethyl-aminoazobenzene, Mustard, 2-Nitrofluorene, Nitrogen must-ard Phosphorus Plutonium, Radiation, Radioactive, Radon Selenium Solvents, Stilbene, Strontium, Sunlight Theelin, Tobacco, Triphenylethylene, Urethan, Virus Wheat germ oil, Wood X-radiation, Yttrium
- Shabad, 5 405
- biological assay of Lea, 5 633
- , chemical, new Bradbury, Bachmann and Lewisohn, 1 685
- dosage of, significance in evaluating experimental proce-dures Tannenbaum and Silverstone 6 501
- , ———, for formation of skin tumors Tannen-
baum and Silverstone, 7 567
- , extractable lack of, in skin of patients with multiple precancerous keratoses of actinic origin Mohs 8 371
- , extraction from human cancerous tissues Menke 2 786
- , ——— urine Steele, Koch and Steiner 1 614
- , formed photochemically from skin fats Snapp, Nieder-
man and Rothman 10 73
- , in human body Kleinenberg, Neufach and Shabad 1 853
- , ——— tissues Hieger 6 657
- , ——— skin, fluorescence studies of II Simpson and
Cramer 5 449
- , incidence in livers of cancer noncancer cirrhotic and
Negro patients Steiner 3 385
- , interrupted application of effect on formation of neo-
plasms Rusch and Kline 9 545
- , mechanism of species adaptation to Spencer and Melrov
3 129
- , multiple constitution of abnormal ciliates produced by
Motttram 4 241
- , not found in urine of cancer patients Bowman and
Mottshaw, 1 308
- , production in degradation of cholesterol to progesterone
Bischoff and Rupp 6 403
- , related to products of pyrolysis of cholesterol at 560 C
Talk Goldfein and Steiner 9 438
- , susceptibility to in relation to porphyrin metabolism and
harderian gland fluorescence Hieger 4 465
- , system of grading of Berenblum 5 561
- , testing of analogs of for carcinogenic activity Dood,
Lawson, and Williams, 6 485
- , two different, response of mice to simultaneous applica-
tion Jaffe, 7 529
- , ———, ——— rats to simultaneous application of
Jaffe, 7 113
- Carcinoma**, Bagg-Jackson, mouse, irradiation of, as affected by
diet and foster nursing Plaut, Tennant, and Oughterson,
2 546
- , bronchogenic heterologous transplantation of Greene
and Murph, 5 269
- , ———, mouse genetic analysis of methylcholanthrene in-
duction of Williams and Strong, 4 11
- , ——— Brown-Pearce See Brown-Pearce carcinoma
- , C-256, rat, pre-excisional fixation of tissue in treatment of
Mohs and Guxer, 1 49
- , cells mouse permeability and metabolism in tissue cul-
ture Cohn and Brues 3 135
- , Ehrlich, transplanted toxin therapy of Roskan 6 363
- , Flexner-Jobling See Flexner-Jobling carcinoma
- , human See Human
- , in cottontail rabbits Syvertor, Dascomb, Wells Koomen,
and Berry, 10 440
- , ———, immunological tests for papilloma virus
in Syvertor, Wells Koomen, Dascomb, and Berry 10 474
- , mammary See Mammary
- , No 1 Yale See Yale tumor No 1
- , of vaginal wall in rabbit Greene Newton, and Fisk, 7 502
- , polymorphic rat, action of peltatins on Greenspan
Leiter and Shear 9 597
- , primary, mouse analysis for phosphorylated intermedi-
ates of glycolysis LePage, 8 193
- , spontaneous mouse effect of lowered atmospheric pres-
sure on growth of Rohdenburg 1 310
- , squamous-cell effect of virus of Russian encephalitis on
Moore and Stock 10 233
- , ——— mouse effect of hyaluronidase on invasive growth
of Simpson, Denues and Keller 9 602
- , ——— transplantable in rabbit Greene and Brown 3 53
- , ———, mouse amino acids in hydrolysates of mito-
chondrial fractions of Roberts and Li 9 613
- , ———, free amino acids in as studied by paper
chromatography Roberts and Frankel, 9 621 645 10 237
- , transplantable isolation of fungi from Diller and Fisher
10 595
- , undifferentiated of mouse, growth in albino rat Hall
10 223
- , V oxidative capacity of Mayer, 4 345
- , rabbit, glycolytic and respiratory metabolism of
Kidd Winzler and Burk 4 547
- , ———, studies of factors affecting distribution of tu-
mor metastases with Coman Eisenberg and McCutcheon
9 649
- , ———, use in experiments on enduring partnership of
neoplastic virus with tumor cells Kidd 1 730
- , Walker See Walker carcinoma
- , 63, use in chemotherapy investigations in cancer Wood
house 7 393
- , 119 squamous-cell *Trypanosoma cruzi* in treatment of
Hauschka 7 717
- , 1025 effect of virus of Russian encephalitis on Moore and
Stock 10 263
- , 2146 transplantable retardation of growth of in mixed
basic metachromatic dyes Riley 8 183
- Carcinomas** actinic and arsenic in skin of rats morphological
aspects of Hueper 2 551
- , and keratin deriving from Shope rabbit papilloma chem-
ical investigation of Scherp and Sauer 9 12
- , chicken transplantability of Dunn Bertrals 6 546
- , phosphamidase content of Coman 9 602
- , transplanted necrosis produced with *C. parvum* phos-
phatase Dunn and Lehmann 6 54
- Carcinostatic** See **Chemotherapy**
- Casein**, effect on carcinogenicity of 4-methyl-5-phenyl-
azole Miller Bauman and Hersh 5 714

- fluorene, Nitrogen mustard, Oxazine dyes, Peltatin, Penicillin, Phenanthrenes, Phenazines, Phosphorus, Podophyllin, Podophyllotoxin, Polysaccharide, Potassium arsenite Pseudomonas, Pteridine, Purine, Quinones, Radiation, Radioactive Rivanol Screening, Sodium, Spleen extract Staphylococcus Stilbamidine, Stilbenes, Streptomycin, Sulfonamides, Suramin, Therapy, Thiazine, Toxin, Triphenylmethane, Tris(1-aziridyl)-s-triazine, Trypanosoma, Tubercle, Urethan Virus Vitamin analogs, Xanthene, X-radiation
- attempted, of insulin-producing islet cell carcinoma in man Brunswick and Allen 4 45
- of cancer Hartwell and Shear, 7 716
- fractionated regional Klopp, Bateman, Berry, Alford and Winship, 10 229
- , investigations in Woodhouse, 7 398
- , present status of National Cancer Institute research program 6 488-91
- , role of pharmacology in Philips, 8 386
- , symposium on Brues, 8 384
- human malignant neoplasia with glycolytic enzyme inhibitors Black, Kleiner, and Bolker, 9 314
- lymphomas in relation to adaptation Bolker, Black, and Kleiner, 9 561
- malignant tumors by bacterial toxins developed by Coley, reviewed in light of modern research Nauts, Swift, and Coley, 6 205
- , relation of energy mechanisms to Black, Kleiner, and Bolker, 7 818
- transmitted mouse leukemia Florv, Furth, Saxton, and Reiner, 3 729
- relation of enzyme inhibition to Ackermann and Potter, 9 602
- screening program, place of tissue culture in Ormsbee and Cornman, 8 384
- Chick embryo *See also* Yolk sac
- , effect of continued serial transplantation of tumor in yolk sac on Taylor and Carmichael 9 498
- , various agents on growth of sarcoma 180 on chorioallantoic membrane of Karnofsky, Parsette, and Patterson, 8 389
- , growth and histology of mouse tumors explanted to chorioallantoic membrane of Karnofsky, Patterson, and Ridgway, 10 228
- , of chicken sarcoma virus in, without neoplasia Milford and Duran-Reynals, 3 578
- , implantation of various tumors of human tissue on chorioallantoic membrane of Karnofsky, Ridgway, and Patterson, 9 554
- , intravenous inoculation of, for transplantation of heterologous tumors Bender, Friedgood and Lee 9 61, 557
- tissues, relations of tumors produced by yolk injection technic to Hungate, Taylor and Thompson, 4 289
- Chicken lymphosarcoma, transplantable Pentimall, 1 69
- transmissible lymphoid tumor of Olson 1 384
- tumor *See* Fowl tumor
- agent purified, antigenic nature of Barrett 1 543
- cells, electron microscopy of Claude Porter and Pickels 6 502 7 421
- virus growth in chick embryo in absence of neoplasia Milford and Duran-Reynals 3 578
- I, isolation of virus from basic protein virus complex Shemin and Sproul 2 514
- agent purification of Bryan and Riley, 7 718
- tumors produced by prolonged choline deficiency Schaefer Copeland and Salmon 9 608
- , respiratory metabolism of Burk Sprince, Kabat and Furth 1 732
- Chickens and ducks, reciprocal infection with tumor inducing viruses Duran-Reynals 2 343
- Chloracetone, stimulation of tumor induction by Crabtree 1 34
- Chloral hydrate inhibition of takes of Flexner-Jobling carcinoma in rats by Kline Wasley and Rusch 2 645
- Chlorethylamines *See* Nitrogen mustard
- Chloretone, inhibition of "takes" of Flexner-Jobling carcinoma in rats by Kline, Wasley and Rusch 2 645
- Chloro compounds *See also* Acid chlorides
- Chloroleukemia 1394, mouse influence of urethan and blood acid base equilibrium on Skipper and Chapman, 9 158
- Cholanthrene derivatives carcinogenic action of Bradbury, Bachmann, and Lewisohn 1 685
- , comparative carcinogenicity of Law and Lewisohn 1 695
- effect on ascorbic acid content of mouse liver Kennaway Kennaway, and Warren, 4 367
- , production of abnormal parametia by Mottram, 1 313
- Choleic acids of carcinogenic hydrocarbons failure to alter permeability of marine eggs and mammalian erythrocytes Lucke, Parpart, and Ricca, 1 709
- A3 5-Cholestadiene, attempts to induce gastric tumors with Kirby, 4 94
- Cholesterol content of normal and enlarged prostates Swyer 2 372
- , epidermal, changes during methylcholanthrene carcinogenesis in mice Wicks and Sontzeff 5 464
- , heated, attempts to produce gastric tumors with Kirby, 3 519, 4 94 5 129
- , possible carcinogenicity of Steiner, Steele, and Koch, 3 100
- , tumors induced with Beck, Kirby and Peacock 5 135
- metabolism in rats fed 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene studied with C¹⁴ labeled acetate Baker and Greenberg, 9 701
- , production of carcinogenic agent in degradation to progesterone Bischoff and Rupp 6 403
- , products of pyrolysis at 360° C and their relation to carcinogens Falk, Goldfein, and Steiner 9 438
- , tricaprylin solution of effect on 3,4-benzpyrene carcinogenesis Weil-Malherbe and Dickens, 6 171
- Choline content of mouse epidermis during methylcholanthrene carcinogenesis Tatum Ritchey Cowdry, and Wicks 6 486
- deficiency and epithelial hyperplasia of forestomach of rats and mice Sharpless, 3 108
- induced tumor influence of riboflavin pyridoxine inositol, and protein depletion repletion on Schaefer Copeland, Salmon and Hale 10 239 786
- prolonged, production of neoplasms in chickens by Schaefer, Copeland, and Salmon 9 608
- in tumor-bearing animals Jacobi and Baumann 2 175
- oxidase in livers and in isolated liver cell nuclei of rats bearing transplanted tumors Lan, 4 87
- two transplanted rat tumors and in isolated nuclei of tumor cells Lan, 4 42
- Cholinesterase, nonspecific activity changes during early phases of liver regeneration in rat Rosenthal Rogers and Fahl 10 237
- Chondrogenesis, mutant influence on plant cells Woods and du Buy, 8 391
- Chondrosarcoma of iliac bone of guinea pigs spontaneous with metastasis to mammary region Olcott and Papanicolaou 3 321
- Chorioallantoic membrane *See* Chick embryo
- Chorioepithelioma, demonstration of active carbonyl groups in Seligman and Ashbel 10 240
- Chromium phosphate radioactive effect when applied intrastitally in treatment of mouse mammary adenocarcinoma Allen Hempelmann and Womack 5 239
- Chromosome complexity in regenerating rat liver Biscala 4 232
- enlargement in neoplastic rabbit tissues Biscala 5 179
- size in leukemic and normal lymphocytes of C3H mice effects of sex hormones on Biscala and Galt 7 60
- normal rat organs in relation to Biscala
- ribonucleic acid and nuclear volume Biscala 4 232
- threads isolated desoxyribonucleic acid from isolated cholanthrene carcinogenesis in rat Gopal Aiyar and Cowdry 7 1

- Chromosomes** *See also* Genetics, Deoxyribonucleic acid
 —, diploid, in goldfish tumor Bieseke, 3 411
 —, in lymphatic leukemia of C58 mice Bieseke, 7 70
 —, mammalian, isolation and morphology of Brues and Rietz 10 206
 —, of two rat neoplasms, size and synthetic activity Bieseke, 4 540
 —, polytene, in two human mammary carcinomas Bieseke and Powner, 3 779
 —, sensitivity to breakage by x-rays and its relationship to nucleic acid cycle in dividing cells Sparrow, Moses, and Steele, 10 242
- Chrysene derivatives**, carcinogenicity of Dunlap and Warren, 3 606
- Ciliates**, abnormal, produced by blastomutagenic agents, multiple constitution of Mottram, 4 241
- Cirrhosis** *See* Liver
- Citraconic anhydride**, retardation of epidermal carcinogenesis by Crabtree, 5 346
- Citric acid content of normal and tumor tissues *in vivo* following injection of fluoracetate** Potter and Busch, 10 236, 353
 — — — — — tumor tissue and of tumor-bearing rats Haven, Randall, and Bloor, 7 725, 9 90
 — — — — — metabolism in carcinogenesis and its relationship to calcium metabolism Miller and Carruthers, 10 636
- Citrovorum factor**, preventing antileukemic effect of A-methopterin Burchenal, Johnston, Broquist, and Jukes, 10 208
- Citrulline**, synthesis by rat liver tumor Tung and Cohen, 10 793
- Cobalt**, effect on correlation of nucleic acid concentration with rate of growth Levy, Skutch, and Schade, 9 613
 — in tumor glycolysis, fermentation and dehydrogenation Burk, Hesselbach, Fischer, Hearon, and Schade, 6 497
 — inhibition of tumor respiration Hearon, Schade, Levy, and Burk, 7 713
- Cocarcinogenic effects**, importance of differential consideration of stages of carcinogenesis in evaluation of Tannenbaum, 4 678
- Cocarcinogens**, biochemical action of Potter, 6 500
- Coconut oil**, hydrogenated, carcinogenicity of 4-dimethylaminobenzene in diets containing Miller, Kline, Rusch, and Baumann, 4 153
- Codehydrogenase I** in tumors, determination of Schlenk, 6 495
- Cod liver oil concentrate**, lack of carcinogenicity of Steiner, 2 181
- Colchicine**, action on tactoid structures Kopac, 9 555
 — derivatives, changes in mitosis in sarcoma cells of mice treated with MacCardle, 9 555
 — — — — — effect of single injection on mouse tumors Downing, Hartwell, Leiter, and Shear, 9 598
 — — — — — *in vivo* effects on enzymatic activities of sarcoma 37 Waravdekar and Leiter, 10 247
 — — — — — effect on growth of sarcoma 180 on chorioallantoic membrane of chick embryo Karnofsky, Parisette, and Patterson, 8 389
 — — — — — mitotic activity of Brown-Pearce epithelioma DuBilier and Warren, 1 966
 — — — — — onion root tips Levine, 5 107
 — — — — — response of transplantable lymphosarcoma to Bass and Probert, 10 420
 — — — — — screening for tumor-inhibitory activity Hartwell, Shear, Johnson, and Kornberg 6 489
- Coley's toxin**, effect on growth of sarcoma 180 on chorioallantoic membrane of chick embryo Karnofsky, Parisette, and Patterson, 8 389
- Collagenic tissue** during epidermal carcinogenesis, morphological and chemical investigation of Ma 9 481
- Colloids**, radioactive of manganese and gold, use in treatment of malignancies Hahn and Sheppard, 8 382
- Colon carcinoma** in rats after feeding radioactive yttrium Lisco, Brues, Finkel, and Grundhauser, 7 721
 — — — — — carcinomas and papillomas of, potassium and calcium content of Dunham, Nichols, and Brunschwig, 6 233
- Color reactions with malignant tumors** Weiss, 9 556, 601, 10 247
- Colpidium** *See* Ciliates
- Comb growth**, testosterone-induced, effect of carcinogens on Paschkis and Cantarow, 10 234
- Complement fixation** in murine neoplasia I, II, IV Thornton, Ellerbrook, Rhees, Fong, and Lippincott, 9 604, 627, 10 245
- Compound E** *See* Cortisone
- Compounds** *See* Chemotherapeutic agents
- Congo red** index, rabbit, effect of prolonged x-radiation on Hoch-Ligeti, 1 28
- Copper**, distribution in malignant neoplastic disease Buchwald and Hudson, 4 645
 — in epidermal carcinogenesis of mouse and man Caruthers and Sontzeff, 6 296
 — — — — — tumor glycolysis, fermentation and dehydrogenation Burk, Hesselbach, Fischer, Hearon, and Schade, 6 497
- Corneal metabolism and growth**, recent studies on—*review* Friedenwald, 10 461
- Cortisone**, effect on adrenal function in patients with neoplastic disease Dobriner, Lieberman, Wilson, and Rhoads, 10 213
 — — — — — experimental tumors Sugiura, Stock, Dobriner, and Rhoads, 10 244
 — — — — — growth of transplanted rhabdomyosarcoma in C3H mice Higgins, Woods, and Bennett, 10 203
 — — — — — transplanted mouse leukemia Burchenal, Stock, and Rhoads, 10 209
- Craniopharyngiomas** Halpert, 6 504
- Creatine and creatinine excretion**, effect of glycine on, especially in patients with cancer of gastrointestinal tract Abels, Kupel, Pack, and Rhoads, 4 145
 — — — — —, urinary excretion in high and low mammary tumor strains of mice Karnofsky, Nathanson and Aub, 4 772
- Cross-circulation and transfusions and disappearance of leukemic cells in nonleukemic recipients** Bierman Byron, and Lanham, 10 203
- Croton oil** as carcinogenic promoting agent, anomalous action of Berenblum, 9 618
 — — — — — effect on growth of neoplastic cells Kline and Rusch, 4 762
 — — — — — in studies on promoting phase in stages of carcinogenesis Shubik, 10 13
 — — — — — treatment following single application of carcinogen, or repeated applications of carcinogen, comparison of skin tumors induced by Shubik, 10 241, 713
 — — — — — resin, cocarcinogenic action of Berenblum, 1 44, 807
- Crowding**, effect of, on penetrance of hereditary melanoma of *Drosophila melanogaster* Harnly, Goldsmith, and Friedman, 9 604
- Crown gall bacterial products and tissue extracts**, influence on growth *in vitro* of excised tobacco and sunflower tissue Hildebrandt, Riker, and Dugger, 6 368
 — — — — — tissue, autogenous bacteria-free, in plants White and Braun, 2 597
 — — — — — tissues, bacteria-free, respiratory behavior of White, 5 302
 — — — — — tumor formation on stem fragments *in vitro* de Ropp, 8 519
- Crystalline material**, occurrence in lungs of normal and cancerous Swiss mice Green, 2 210
- Cyclohexyl acetyl-1-carboxylic acid**, inhibitory action against animal tumors Woodhouse, 7 398
- Cyclohexylsuccinic acid**, inhibitory action against animal tumors Woodhouse, 7 398
- Cysteine desulfurase** in normal and neoplastic tissues demon-

- strated with new tetrazolium salt Rutenburg Gofstein and Seligman, 10 113
- effect on 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene carcinogenesis in rats Harris, Krah, and Clowes, 6 487
- radiosensitivity of Walker carcinoma 256
- Straube, Patt, Smith, and Turee, 10 243
- , purified diets varying in content of, effect on 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene carcinogenesis Harris, Krah, and Clowes, 7 162
- Cystine deficiency and epithelial hyperplasia in forestomach of rats and mice Sharpless, 3 103
- diet low in effect on production of spontaneous mammary tumors in mice White and Anderson, 3 129
- , dietary, effect on incidence of leukemia produced by methylcholanthrene in mice White and Mider, 3 129
- , effect on 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene carcinogenesis in rats Harris, Krah, and Clowes, 6 487
- formation of liver tumors in rats fed 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene White and White, 6 500
- purified diets varying in content of, effect on 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene carcinogenesis Harris, Krah, and Clowes, 7 162
- , radioactive effect of bromobenzene and 3 4-benzpyrene on metabolism of Gutmann and Wood 10 8
- Cytochemical study, ultraviolet of rat liver cells under different conditions of normal and neoplastic growth Stowell, 9 543
- Cytochrome c in cancer tissue DuBois and Potter, 2 290
- oxidase activity in mouse sarcoma 37 and normal tissue effect of peltatin on Waravdekar and Leiter 9 625 10 247
- , changes in, during growth and differentiation in tissues of newborn rat Potter Schneider and Liebl, 5 21
- in cancer tissue Schneider and Potter, 3 353
- methylcholanthrene-induced epidermal carcinogenesis Carruthers and Suntzeff 6 486 7 9
- normal and tumor mast cells Paff, Montagna and Bloom 7 798
- intracellular distribution in normal rat liver and liver tumors Schneider 6 685
- system, deficiency in human cancer Roskelley, Horwitt, and Salter, 3 131
- in malignant and benign tumors and homologous normal tissues Salter, Craig, and Bassett, 1 751, 869
- inhibition by derivatives of 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene Kensler and Rhoads, 3 134
- Cytogenesis of pulmonary tumors induced by urethan Mostofi and Larsen, 9 544
- Cytological alterations in lymphocytes produced by estrogens Santisteban, Scheebeli, and Dougherty, 10 239
- pulmonary tuberculosis which simulate carcinoma Chupps and Kraul, 10 210
- Cytology, exfoliative, of oral cavity Montgomery 9 627
- Cytolysis, hypotonic of sea urchin eggs effect of α radiation on Grand and Chambers 3 127
- Cytoplasmic fractions from spleens of normal and leukemic mice serological study of Dulaney, Goldsmith, Arnesen, and Buxton, 9 217
- inclusions and characteristics of Hodgkin's diseased lymph nodes in tissue culture Grand 9 183
- , osmophilic granules of interpreted as elementary bodies of lymphocystis virus Weissenberg 9 537
- proteins partial physical and chemical characterization Barry, 10 694
- Cytotoxic action of mammary tumor agent antiserum on mammary cancer cells Law, 9 544
- studies on mouse mammary cancer cells Imagawa Bittner and Siverton 10 226
- Deer antlers and osteogenic sarcoma comparison of growth of Aub and Wislocki 3 120
- influence of testosterone on growth of Aub and Wislocki 6 501
- Dehydrogenase See also Succinic Oxidases
- studies of tissue from normal and tumor bearing mice I H Riehl and Lenta 9 42 47
- Dehydrogenases in normal and neoplastic tissues demonstrated with new tetrazolium salt Rutenburg Gofstein, and Seligman, 10 113
- liver and liver tumor, effect of nucleates on Greenstein and Chalklev, 5 592
- Dehydrogenation of tumor tissue interrelationships of biotin CO Co and Cu in Burk, Hesselbach, Fischer, Heaton and Schade 6 497
- Dehydropeptidase activity in vitro of sarcoma 37, effect of tumor-damaging compounds on Waravdekar and Leiter 10 247
- Dehydropeptidases from neoplastic and normal tissues, purification and properties of Shack, 7 713
- Dermal elastic tissue during epidermal carcinogenesis morphological and chemical investigation of Ma, 9 481
- Desamidation of glutamine in tumors effect of added phosphate on Greenstein and Leuthardt 9 547
- Desoxycorticosterone acetate, failure to cause tumors or stimulate mammary gland growth in mice Strait and DeOme 7 310
- , inactivation in guinea pig liver Dosne, 4 512
- synthetic, quantitative aspects of antifibromatogenic action of Lipschutz Lucio and Zanartu 2 200
- Desoxyribonucleic acid See also Nucleic acids
- content of human epidermis and epidermoid carcinomas Stowell and Cooper 5 295
- transplantable mouse and rat mammary carcinomas, effects of roentgen radiation on Stowell 5 169
- per nucleus in normal, precancerous and cancerous tissues of rat Cunningham, Griffin and Luck 10 211
- depolymerase in normal and cancerous tissues of hepatic and mammary origin Greenstein, 3 120
- from isolated chromosome threads in epidermal methylcholanthrene carcinogenesis in mice Gopal Avengar and Cowdry, 7 1
- in methylcholanthrene induced epidermal carcinogenesis Carruthers and Suntzeff 6 8
- tumors Stowell 5 283
- reversal of aminopterin effect on *Drosophila melanogaster* Goldsmith and Harnik 10 220
- , sodium salt of, effect of nitrogen mustards on ultraviolet absorption spectrum of Chanutin and Gjessing 6 599
- viscosity of Gjessing and Chanutin, 6 593
- , on dehydrogenases in liver and liver tumor Greenstein and Chalklev 5 592
- Desquamation, eugenol induced of mucus epithelium in gastric pouches influence of calcium and magnesium on Kraus and Hollander, 9 344
- Desthiobiotin, inhibitory effect on tumor growth of neutralization by biotin Keresztes, Laszlo and Leuchtenberger 6 128
- Detergents, inhibition of carcinogenicity of 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene by Miller Kline and Rusch 6 674
- Deuterons, high energy initial use in cancer research Tobias Rosahn Anger, and Lawrence 9 619
- Development, early frog effects of water soluble carcinogen on Briggs and Briggs 3 1
- Diabetes, experimental study of effects on malignancy Carme and Ham 9 629
- Diabetic rats incidence of benzpyrene-induced sarcomas in Dunning Curtis and Friedgood 8 83
- Diagnosis of adrenal cortical tumors by estimation of urinary 17 ketosteroids Warren 6 49
- human tumors heterologous transplantation as and to Greene 7 502
- primary ovarian carcinoma Freed and Pedersen 8 361
- Diagnostic cancer tests See Hemagglutination, Iodine, etc.
- I H Riehl and Lenta 9 42 47
- test for human cancer prophylaxis activity of Mayer Johnson and Thompson 1 1

- tests for cancer, evaluation of II Fishman Wayne, and Hornburger, 9 681
- Diamidines and related compounds, action on nucleoproteins Kopac 7 14
- , aromatic, dissociation of protamine-nucleates by Kopac, 6 491
- — — interfacial denaturation of proteins in presence of Kopac, 7 714
- 4,4'-Diaminodiphenylether complexes with nucleic acids, inhibitory action against animal tumors Woodhouse, 7 398
- 4',4'-Diaminodiphenylthiourea, inhibitory action against animal tumors Woodhouse, 7 398
- 2,6-Diaminopurine, effect on growth of carcinoma, sarcoma, osteogenic sarcoma, lymphosarcoma, and melanoma in animals Sugiura and Stock, 9 628
- , — — leukocytes of normal and leukemic mice Burchenal, Beidler, and Nutting, 9 606
- , tissue culture studies with Biesele, Berger, and Hitchings, 10 204
- Dibasic acids, unsaturated, influence on induction of skin tumors by chemical carcinogens Crabtree, 5 346
- 1,2,5,6-Dibenzanthracene, adenocarcinoma of small intestine in mice receiving oral administration of Lorenz and Stewart, 1 743
- , attempts to produce cancer in Rhesus monkeys with Pfeiffer and Allen, 5 589, 8 97
- , additive carcinogenic effect in conjunction with methylcholanthrene Lavik Moore, Rusch, and Baumann, 2 189
- , carcinogenesis, affected by 'hormones' involved in normal metamorphosis Franks, Bather, and Thompson, 10 216
- , choleic acids of, failure to alter permeability of marine eggs and mammalian erythrocytes Lucke, Parpart, and Ricca, 1 709
- , derivatives, carcinogenic action of Bradbury, Bachmann, and Lewisohn, 1 685
- — — activity of Dunlap and Warren, 1 730, 953
- — —, determination in rat excreta Jones, 2 245
- — —, effects on early frog development Briggs and Briggs, 3 1
- , detection, isolation, and biological effects of metabolites of Dobriner, Rhoads, and Lavin, 2 95
- , disappearance in autooxidizing lipids Mueller, Miller, and Rusch, 5 401
- , distribution in rats following subcutaneous injection in olive oil Jones, 2 252
- , effect in stimulating secretion of mammary duct growth factor of anterior pituitary Lewis and Turner, 1 55
- , of ultraviolet irradiation on carcinogenic potency of Engelbreth-Holm and Iversen, 7 372
- , — — — radiation on Allsopp and Szigeti, 6 14
- — — on age incidence of leukemia in high-leukemia strain of mice Kirschbaum and Strong, 2 841
- , — — ascorbic acid content of mouse liver Kennaway, Kennaway, and Warren, 4 367
- , — — autooxidation of oils Deutsch, Miner, and Rusch, 1 818
- , — — hepatic vitamin A stores in mice and rats Carruthers, 2 168
- , — — sulfur metabolism and induction of tumors in mice Crabtree, 6 553
- , elimination from rabbit Jones, Dunlap, and Gogek, 4 218
- , — — rat Jones Dunlap, and Gogek, 4 209
- , factors that alter fluorescence of Miller and Baumann, 3 217 223
- , failure to induce tumors in guinea pigs Warren and Gates 1 65
- — — produce tumors in lymph nodes and in endocrine and salivary glands with Franseen, Aub, and Simpson, 1 459
- , fate in animal body Larionow, 7 230
- , induction of parotid gland tumors by Bauer and Byrne, 10 735
- , inhibition of autooxidation of aldehydes by Wasley and Rusch 2 422
- , — — phospholipid oxidation by Rusch and Kline, 1 465
- , mechanism of carcinogenic action of Larionow, 1 860
- , persistence of growth inhibition induced in young rats by Alpari, 1 499
- , production of abnormal paramecia by Mottram 1 313
- , recovery from solution by use of picric acid Jones and Jamieson, 5 341
- , retardation of epidermal carcinogenesis with, by unsaturated dibasic acids Crabtree, 5 346
- , sarcomas produced in pigeons by Murphy and Sturm, 6 11
- , studies on changes in lymphoid tissue of mice treated with Hoch-Ligeti, 1 484
- , toxic action on tissues, and vitamin A Goerner and Goerner, 3 833
- , two-condition fluorometry in determination in animal tissue Miller and Baumann, 3 849
- 1,2,5,6-Dibenzanthracene-induced carcinogenesis, role of multiple irritation in Lauridsen and Eggers, 3 43
- fowl sarcoma, transplantable, comparison with virus-induced sarcomas Peacock, 6 311
- — — tumors, further investigation of Murphy and Sturm, 1 477, 609
- lung tumors, mouse, method of inheritance or susceptibility to Lynch, 1 740
- tumor, mouse, special condition of interphase nucleus in Green, 9 267
- — — tumors, occurrence of crystalline material in lungs of Swiss mice bearing Green, 2 210
- lymphatic leukemia, transmission in rat Murphy and Sturm, 1 379
- mouse brain tumors Arnold and Zimmerman, 3 682
- — — sarcoma, nucleolar vacuoles in fibroblasts from Lewis, 3 531
- rat fibrosarcoma, nucleolar vacuoles in fibroblasts from Lewis, 3 531
- sarcomas, growth in alien strain parabiotic mice Harris, 3 546
- — —, incidence of primary lung tumors in mice bearing Dunlap and Warren, 2 685
- 1,2,5,6-Dibenzanthracene-9-C¹⁴, metabolism in mouse Heidelberg and Jones, 7 720
- 1,2,5,6-Dibenzanthracene-9,10-C¹⁴, metabolic degradation of II Heidelberg and Wiest, 10 223
- 1,2,5,6-Dibenzofluorene, delaying effect on methylcholanthrene carcinogenesis Wartman, Shubik, Hill, Reeb, Stanger, and Riegel, 10 247
- 1,2,3,4-Dibenzophenanthrene, observations on carcinogenicity of Harris and Bradsher, 6 487, 671
- derivatives, mechanism of carcinogenesis with Bergmann, 2 660
- , 9-methyl-, carcinogenicity in mice Harris and Bradsher, 6 487, 671
- , 10-methyl-, carcinogenicity in mice Harris and Bradsher, 6 487, 671
- 1,2,5,6-Dibenzophenanthrene, effect on ascorbic acid content of mouse liver Kennaway, Kennaway, and Warren, 4 367
- p-Dichlorobenzene, effect on induced resistance to transplanted rat leukemia Murphy and Sturm, 3 173
- β,β' -Dichlorodiethylsulphide See Mustard gas
- Diet Amino acids, Avidin, B vitamins, Biotin, Caloric, Carbohydrate, Casein, Choline, Cysteine, Cystine, Fasting, Fat, Lipid, Lysine, Milk, Protein, Riboflavin, Rice, Tryptophan, Vitamins Yeast
- , amino acid deficient, effect on induction of leukemia in mice White, White, and Mider, 7 711
- and epithelial hyperplasia in forestomach of rats and mice Sharpless, 3 108
- — — hepatic tumor formation Miller, Miner, Rusch, and Baumann, 1 699
- , calorie-restricted dependence of tumor formation on composition of Tannenbaum, 5 590, 616
- containing dried egg albumin, effect on 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene carcinogenesis Harris 7 178

- , deficient in thiamine and riboflavin, effect on induction of tumors derived from rat nervous tissue with methylcholanthrene Russell 5 152
- , — vitamins relationship to oral and tongue lesions in patients Abels Rekers, Martin and Rhoads 2 381
- , effect of varying protein content of, on tumor formation in mouse Tannenbaum and Silverstone 7 711
- on ability of rat livers to destroy 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene and related compounds *in vitro* Kensler 9 565
- , — azo dye carcinogenesis during period when dye is not fed Clayton and Baumann, 9 575 623
- , — carcinogenic activity of 2-acetylaminofluorene Wilson DeEds, and Cox 7 450
- , — 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene carcinogenesis Harris Krahl and Clowes, 6 487
- , — incidence of leukemia produced by methylcholanthrene White and Mider, 3 129
- , — irradiation of transplanted Bagg-Jackson and Yale carcinomas in mice Plaut, Tennant, and Oughterson, 2 546
- , — levels of azo dyes in rat tissues Miller, Kline, and Rusch 6 674
- , — mammary tumor incidence in ovariectomized C3H mice Casas, King and Visscher 9 596
- high-fat, effects on tumor genesis and growth Tannenbaum 2 468
- , inhibitory effect on production of liver tumors with 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene Sugiura and Kensler, 1 745
- lipid content of, during different stages of carcinogenesis, dependence of genesis of induced skin tumors on Tannenbaum 4 683
- , liver and yeast fractions in, protection against carcinogenic action of 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene by Sugiura, Kensler, and Rhoads 3 130
- , low in cystine, effect on production of spontaneous mammary tumors in mice White and Andervont, 3 129
- , — lysine, effect on growth of spontaneous mammary tumors in mice and on nitrogen balance in man Kocher, 4 251
- , modification of failure to influence 2-acetylaminofluorene carcinogenesis Harris, 6 487
- , relation to benign neoplasia of rat's stomach Brunschwig and Rasmussen, 1 371
- , — development of gastric lesions in rat Sugiura, 2 770
- , — mammary tumors induced by feeding 2-acetylaminofluorene Engel and Copeland, 9 608
- Dietary availability of organic sulfur effect on reaction of mice to methylcholanthrene Mider and White, 1 734
- effects on genesis and growth of tumors Tannenbaum and Silverstone 9 162
- tumor production and metabolism in rats of azotoluene azotoluene split products and aniline Ekman and Strombeck, 9 618
- factors influence on carcinogenicity of 2-acetylaminofluorene Engel 10 215
- influence on 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene carcinogenesis in rat Harris, 9 602
- , — induction of epithelial tumors in mice Rusch Boutwell and Brush, 9 607
- fat and carbohydrate effect on diethylstilbestrol induced mammary cancer in rats Dunning Curtis and Maun, 9 354
- effect of proportion on rate of formation of mammary carcinoma in mice Silverstone and Tannenbaum 10 448
- on tumor formation with ultraviolet radiation Rusch Kline and Baumann 5 431
- stimulating effect on carcinogenesis Boutwell Brush and Rusch 9 741
- ingredients study of free choice of by tumor bearing rats Cahill Dunning and Smith 3 830
- pseudohypophysectomy effect on mammary gland development and tumor incidence in mice receiving diethylstilbestrol Ball Huseby and Visscher 6 493
- Diets containing fatty acids of hydrogenated coconut oil or corn oil, carcinogenicity of 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene in Kline Miller Rusch and Baumann 6 1
- hydrogenated coconut oil carcinogenicity of 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene in Miller Kline Rusch and Baumann 4 153
- effect on formation of liver tumors in rats White Hein and White, 10 249
- with 3'-methyl- and 2-methyl-4-dimethylaminoazobenzene Giese Clayton Miller and Baumann, 6 679
- restricted studies on carcinogenesis with azo compounds in rats on Kirby, 7 333
- , rice effect on formation of induced and spontaneous hepatomas in mice Silverstone 8 309
- , supplemented effect on methylcholanthrene carcinogenesis Strong and Figue 6 466
- various carcinogenicity of 4-monomethylaminoazobenzene in Miller and Baumann, 6 289
- effect on hepatic riboflavin and tumor formation in rats fed azo dyes Griffin and Baumann 7 731 8 279
- level of carcinogenic azo dye in livers of rats fed 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene Silverstone, 8 301
- , levels of lipids and carcinogenic azo dyes in livers of rats fed 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene in Silverstone and Tannenbaum, 7 731
- , purified effect on 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene carcinogenesis Harris Krahl, and Clowes 7 162
- varying in calories as means of studying stages of carcinogenesis Tannenbaum, 3 129
- Diethyl(8-iodoethyl)amine hydrochloride, radioactive distribution of radioactivity following injection of Seligman, Rubenbarg and Friedman, 9 624
- Diethylstilbestrol See Stilbestrol
- Differentiation See also Embryo
- in tissues of newborn rat enzyme changes during Potter, Schneider and Liebel, 5 21
- Di-(hydroxymethyl)peroxide, lack of influence on incidence and growth of transplanted induced and spontaneous mouse tumors I, II III IV Belkin, 2 264 269, 273 276
- 2,7-Dihydroxynaphthalene, effect on tumor incidence and growth of mammary gland in mice Jones, 3 168
- 2,3-Dimercaptopropanol, influence of on skin tumor induction by 3,4-benzpyrene Lusk Braun and Woodard, 7 667
- 2,3-Dimercaptopropanol-modified trivalent arsenicals, lethal and tumor-damaging effects of Beck 10 202
- 4-Dimethylaminoazobenzene See also Aminoazo dyes Monomethylaminoazobenzene
- carcinogenesis effect of biotin on Harris Krahl and Clowes 7 176
- diet containing dried egg albumin on Harris 7 178
- rat effect on host hemoglobin level Taylor and Pollock 2 223
- , several factors that influence Harris 9 602
- role of inhibition of succinic dehydrogenase by 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene derivatives in Potter and Du Bois 3 133
- studies on xanthine oxidase during Westfeldt Richert and Hülfinger 10 486
- with various purified diets Harris Krahl and Clowes 6 487 7 162
- carcinogenic properties in mice Law 1 397
- carcinogenicity in diets containing fatty acids of hydrogenated coconut oil or corn oil Kline Miller Rusch and Baumann 6 1
- hydrogenated coconut oil Miller Kline Rusch and Baumann 4 153
- chemical changes in liver during administration of Robertson and Kretschmer 9 574
- choline-like effect in tumor-bearing animals Jacobson and Baumann 2 175
- comparison of carcinogenicity with 4-monomethylaminoazobenzene Miller and Baumann 6 29
- derivatives carcinogenicity of Miller and Baumann 5 227

- , —, — Sugiura, Halter, Kensler, and Rhoads, 5 235
- , —, — Kirby, 5 673 683 7 263, 333
- , —, — Sugiura, 7 732, 8 141
- , —, — in rat Miller and Miller, 9 563
- , —, — Miller, Miller, Sandin, and Brown, 9 504
- , —, — effects on rat liver tumors in tissue culture Kopac, Cameron, and Chambers, 3 290
- , —, — inhibition of sulfhydryl-containing enzymes by Potter, 2 688
- , —, — inhibitory action against animal tumors Woodhouse, 7 393
- , —, — metabolism and carcinogenicity of, in rat Miller and Miller, 7 39
- , —, — of Kensler, Magill, and Sugiura, 7 95
- , —, — destruction by hepatic cells *in vitro*, factors affecting Kensler, 9 616
- , —, — determination in tissue Miller and Baumann, 5 157
- , —, — effect of cystine per se on formation of liver tumors in rats fed White and White, 6 500
- , —, — dietary fats on production of liver tumors in rats fed Kline, Miller, Rusch, and Baumann, 6 5
- , —, — pyridoxine and casein on carcinogenicity of Miller, Baumann, and Rusch, 5 713
- , —, — dried spleen on production of liver tumors with Goldfeder, 6 487
- , —, — egg white and biotin on carcinogenicity of, in rats fed sub-protective level of riboflavin Kline, Miller, and Rusch, 5 641
- , —, — feeding on intracellular composition of livers of rats Price, Miller, Miller, and Weber, 9 398, 616
- , —, — succinoxidase of rat liver Potter, Price, Miller, and Miller, 9 616
- , —, — fresh milk on production of liver tumors by Hoch-Iiget, 6 563
- , —, — lipids on carcinogenicity of Miller, Kline, Rusch, and Baumann, 4 756
- , —, — pyridoxine and other B vitamins on production of liver cancer with Miner, Miller, Baumann, and Rusch, 3 296
- , —, — thioalicylic acid, thiouracil, and folic acid on carcinogenesis by Harris and Clowes, 9 565
- , —, — various concentrations on production of liver tumors in rats White and Hein, 10 248
- , —, — on ascorbic acid content of liver in mice and rats Daff, Hoch-Iiget, Kennaway, and Tipler, 8 376
- , —, — mouse liver Kennaway, Kennaway, and Warren, 4 367
- , —, — autooxidation of linoleic acid Rusch and Miller, 7 730
- , —, — oils Deutsch, Miner, and Rusch, 1 818
- , —, — blood protein formation Kline, 3 117
- , —, — testosterone-induced comb growth Paschke and Cantarow, 10 234
- , —, — experimental liver cancer induced by Sta Cruz, 6 504
- , —, — feeding effect on nucleic acids and morphology of rat liver cells Stowell, 9 543
- , —, — fluoro derivative of, effect of feeding on intracellular composition of livers of rats Price, Miller, Miller, and Weber, 10 18
- , —, — derivatives, carcinogenicity to rats Miller, Sapp, and Miller, 9 616 652
- , —, — further studies on protein-bound aminoazo dyes formed in livers of rats fed Miller and Miller, 9 563
- , —, — histochemical localization of alkaline phosphatase during carcinogenesis with Pearson, Novikoff, and Morrione, 9 564 10 557
- , —, — *in vitro* destruction, influence of diet on ability of rat livers to carry out Kensler, 9 565
- , —, — inhibition of autooxidation of aldehydes by Wasley and Rusch, 2 422
- , —, — carcinogenicity by detergents Miller, Kline, and Rusch 6 674
- , —, — diphosphopyridine nucleotide system by derivatives of Kensler Dexter, and Rhoads 2 1
- , —, — liver oxidative enzymes by derivatives of Kensler and Rhoads, 3 134
- , —, — phospholipid oxidation by Rusch and Kline 1 465
- , —, — intracellular distribution of protein, nucleic acids, riboflavin, and protein-bound aminoazo dye in livers of rats fed Price, Miller, and Miller, 9 563
- , —, — intrasplenic implants producing splenic lymphosarcomas Lowenhaupt, 9 121
- , —, — levels of lipids and carcinogenic azo dyes in liver of rat, fed various diets containing Silverstone and Tannenbaum 7 731 8 301
- , —, — liver tumor formation and diet Miller, Miner, Rusch, and Baumann, 1 699
- , —, — metabolism by rat liver homogenate, further studies on Mueller and Miller, 9 625
- , —, — in rats Stevenson, Dobriner, and Rhoads, 2 160
- , —, — 2-methyl-, carcinogenicity of Miller and Baumann, 5 227
- , —, — effect of feeding on intracellular composition of rat liver Price, Miller, Miller, and Weber, 9 616, 10 18
- , —, — succinoxidase of rat liver Potter, Price, Miller, and Miller, 9 616
- , —, — protein-bound aminoazo dye formed *in vivo* from Miller, Miller, Sapp, and Weber, 9 336
- , —, — carcinogenicity of Miller and Baumann, 5 227
- , —, — effect of diets on liver tumor formation with Giese Clayton, Miller, and Baumann, 6 679
- , —, — feeding on intracellular composition of livers of rats Price, Miller, Miller, and Weber, 10 18
- , —, — protein-bound aminoazo dye formed *in vivo* from Miller, Miller, Sapp, and Weber, 9 336
- , —, — 3'-methyl-, carcinogenesis, effect of diet on, during period when dye is not fed Clayton and Baumann, 9 575, 633
- , —, — carcinogenicity of Giese, Miller, and Baumann, 5 337
- , —, — Miller and Baumann, 5 227
- , —, — effect of diets on liver tumor formation with Giese, Clayton, Miller, and Baumann, 6 679
- , —, — feeding on intracellular composition of livers of rats Price, Miller, Miller, and Weber, 9 398, 616, 10 18
- , —, — succinoxidase of rat liver Potter, Price, Miller, and Miller, 9 616
- , —, — various diets on hepatic riboflavin and tumor formation in rats fed Griffin and Baumann, 8 279
- , —, — on liver cell structure Cunningham, Griffin, and Luck, 10 194
- , —, — proteins Griffin, Nye, and Luck, 9 563
- , —, — production of liver tumors in rats by feeding Cortell, 7 158
- , —, — protein-bound aminoazo dye formed *in vivo* from Miller, Miller, Sapp, and Weber, 9 336
- , —, — 4'-methyl-, carcinogenicity of Miller and Baumann, 5 227
- , —, — effect of feeding on intracellular composition of livers of rats Price, Miller, Miller, and Weber, 9 398
- , —, — protein-bound aminoazo dye formed *in vivo* from Miller, Miller, Sapp, and Weber, 9 336
- , —, — methylation and demethylation of, in rats Miller, Miller, and Baumann, 5 162
- , —, — morphology of liver tumors in rats fed Edwards and White, 1 746
- , —, — presence and significance of bound aminoazo dyes in rat livers after feeding of Miller and Miller, 7 468
- , —, — protection by liver and yeast fractions against carcinogenic action of Sugiura, Kensler, and Rhoads, 3 130
- , —, — protein-bound aminoazo dye formed *in vivo* from Miller, Miller, Sapp, and Weber, 9 336
- , —, — reductive cleavage by rat liver homogenates reactivation of enzyme system by riboflavin-adenine dinucleotide Mueller and Miller, 10 234
- , —, — response of mice to simultaneous application together with methylcholanthrene Jaffe, 7 529
- , —, — rats to simultaneous application together with methylcholanthrene or ethyl urethan Jaffe, 7 113

- , transamination in liver from rats fed Cohen Hekhuis, and Sober, 2 405
- tumor formation biotin-avidin balance in Burk Span-
gler, du Vigneaud, Kensler, Sugura and Rhoads, 3 130
- 4-Dimethylaminoazobenzene-fed rats, effect of various diets
on hepatic riboflavin and tumor formation in Griffin and
Baumann, 8 279
- , studies with C^{14} -labeled acetate on cholesterol
metabolism in Baker and Greenberg 9 701
- 4-Dimethylaminoazobenzene-induced liver tumors *See* Liver
tumors
- pathological liver changes in rats effect of riboflavin on
Antopol and Unna, 2 694
- N,N*-Dimethyl-4-aminoazobenzene *See* 4-Dimethylamino-
azobenzene
- 4-Dimethylaminostilbene, effect on growth of Walker rat car-
cinoma 256 Green and Lushbaugh, 9 692
- phosphoprotein phosphatase of tumor-bearing
rats Feinstein and Volk 10 96
- , tissue cathepsins of tumor-bearing rats Fein-
stein, 10 93
- 9,10-Dimethyl-1,2-benzanthracene, acceleration of develop-
ment of leukemias and mammary carcinomas in mice by
Engelbreth-Holm and Lefevre 1 102
- , additive carcinogenic effect in conjunction with benz-
pyrene or methylcholanthrene and nonadditive effect with
ultraviolet light Rusch, Kline and Baumann, 2 183
- , as highly potent carcinogen for rabbit skin Berenblum,
5 265
- carcinogenesis, potential differences in skin of mice dur-
ing Burrows, Roe, and Schober 5 524
- , carcinogenic action of Bradburv, Bachmann, and
Lewisohn, 1 685
- , effect of naphthacene on fluorescence of Miller and
Baumann, 3 217
- , ultraviolet irradiation on carcinogenic potency
of Engelbreth-Holm and Iversen, 7 372
- , on ascorbic acid content of mouse liver Kennaway,
Kennaway, and Warren, 4 367
- , autoxidation of oils Deutsch, Miner, and
Rusch, 1 818
- , factors that alter fluorescence of Miller and Baumann,
3 223
- in rat skin, fluorescence studies of Cambel 9 628
- , studies on promoting phase in stages of carcinogene-
sis Shubik, 10 13
- various lipids induction of tumors in rats by
Davenport, Savage, Dirkstine and Queen, 1 821
- , induction of leukemia in mice by percutaneous applica-
tion of Law, 1 564
- , parotid gland tumors by Bauer and Byrne
10 755
- , inhibition of phospholipid oxidation by Rusch and
Kline 1 465
- , joint action with Shope virus to induce cancer Rous and
Rogers, 10 238
- , production of abnormal paramacia by Mottram 1 313
- , repeated applications or single application followed by
croton oil treatment comparison of skin tumors induced by
Shubik 10 241, 713
- , sensitivity of different mouse tissues to Engelbreth-
Holm and Rask-Nielsen, 7 129
- transplantable sarcoma in Syrian hamster induced by
Crabb 6 627
- , two-condition fluorometry in determination in animal
tissue Miller and Baumann 3 849
- 9,10-Dimethyl-1,2-benzanthracene-induced sarcoma effect of
heredity on susceptibility of rats to implants of Orbison
Davenport Queen Spicer and Galt 1 891
- Dimutrophenol effect on formation of spontaneous mammary
carcinoma in mice Tannenbaum and Silverstone 6 499
- tumors in mice Tannenbaum and
Silverstone 9 403
- Diphenylamine reaction of human serum Nazi and State
8 653
- Diphenylethylamines, effect in producing damage in sarcoma
37 Shear, Hartwell Downing MacCardle, Leiter Perrault,
and Johnson 9 560
- , of single injection on mouse tumors Downing Hart-
well Leiter, and Shear 9 598
- screening for tumor-inhibitory activity Hartwell Shear
Johnson and Kornberg 6 489
- under investigation in cancer chemotherapy Hartwell
and Shear, 7 716
- Diphenylethylenamine derivatives action on tactoid struc-
tures Kopac, 9 555
- Diphosphopyridinenucleotide system inhibition by deriva-
tives of 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene Kensler Dexter and
Rhoads, 2 1
- Diphosphopyridinenucleotide-cytochrome reductase content
of cancer tissue Rhian and Potter 7 714
- Dogs, multiple primary tumors in Mulligan 4 505
- Drosophila melanogaster*, comparison of benign and malignant
lesions in Russell 3 125
- effect of aminopterin reversed by folic acid, desoxy-
ribonucleic acid and thymidine Goldsmith and Harnly,
10 220
- , crowding on penetrance of hereditary
melanoma of Harnly, Goldsmith, and Friedman 9 604
- , roentgen radiation on tumor incidence in
Hartung 2 837
- , lethal mutation rate in following administration of
methylcholanthrene and methyl-bis(β -chloroethyl)amine
hydrochloride Burdette 9 594
- tumors studies on Burdette 10 209
- Ducks and chickens, reciprocal infection with tumor-inducing
viruses Duran-Reynals, 2 343
- Dyes *See* Aminoazo Metachromatic, etc
- Ear neurofibromas rat, produced by prolonged feeding of crude
ergot Nelson, Fitzhugh Morris and Calvert, 2 11
- tumor mouse adenosinetriphosphatase in Potter and
Liebl, 5 18
- , analysis for phosphorylated intermediates of
glycolysis LePage 8 193
- , induced by ultraviolet radiation, pathological
features of Grady Blum and Kirby-Smith 1 736
- , nucleic acids and other phosphorus com-
pounds in Schneider and Klug 6 691
- , succinic dehydrogenase and cytochrome oxi-
dase in Schneider and Potter 3 353
- , ultraviolet light-induced cytochrome c in
DuBois and Potter, 2 290
- Egg albumin, effect on 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene carcino-
genesis in rats Harris Krahl and Clowes 6 487
- white effect on carcinogenicity of 4-dimethylaminoazo-
benzene in rats fed subprotective level of riboflavin Kline
Miller and Rusch 5 641
- in diet effect on tumor growth Kensler Wade-
worth Sugura Rhoads Dittmer and du Vigneaud 3 823
- , folk fertile growth of mammalian tumors in Twombly
and Weisel 6 82
- Electrical resistance, *in vivo* of rats effect of injection of vari-
ous substances on Kahler and Buchanan 9 555
- Electrolyte content of testicular tumors Higgins and Fichel-
berger 4 447
- metabolism in gastric cancer and Addison's disease Pofo-
Young Homburger and Reiferstein 9 557
- Electron microscopy of cells of chicken tumors Claude Porter
and Pickel 6 502 7 421
- normal and malignant cells Porter and Pickel
6 102
- , tissue sections I II Geller Cline and
Kelsch and Richter 8 534 549
- , revealing some morphological features of cell and
rat sarcoma cells Porter and Thompson 7 431
- Electronic theory of carcinogenesis and action of Denev
9 627

- Embryoma**, ovarian, heterologous transplantation of Greene and Murphy, 5 269
 —, transplantable mouse, studies on Jackson and Brues, 1 191
- Embryonic tissues**, abnormalities of distribution of biotin in West and Woglom, 2 324
 —, mammalian, heterologous transplantation of Greene, 3 809
 —, proliferating, effect of nitrogen mustards on Bodenstein, 7 49
 —, transamination in Cohen and Hekhuis, 1 620
 —, transplanted neoplastic potentialities of Smith and Rous, 6 500
- Emetine**, effect on sarcoma 37 in tissue culture McConnell, Hallett, and Shear, 7 716
 —, screening for tumor-inhibitory activity Hartwell, Shear, Johnson, and Kornberg 6 489
- Endocrine** *See also* Hormone
 — factors in adrenal cortical tumor formation Woolley and Dickie, 7 722
 — growth of transplanted testicular tumors in mice Gardner, 5 590
 —, possible role in abnormal breeding behavior of Albany rats Danzi Burack, and Wright, 1 795
 — gland tumors induced by hormonal imbalance Gardner, 7 709 8 397
 — glands experimental tumors in Franseen, Aub, and Simpson, 1 489
 — imbalance, adenocarcinoma in uterus of rat in Pfeiffer, 9 317, 519
 —, development of leiomyomas in female rats with Pfeiffer, 6 491 9 277
 — imbalances in tumorigenesis Gardner, 8 397
 — influence, inherited, castration effects on Smith and Bittner, 5 588 6 494
 —, — relationship to inherited susceptibility in development of mammary cancer in mice Bittner and Huseby, 6 235, 494
 —, — production of adrenal cortical tumors by castration Smith, 8 641
 — interrelationship and spontaneous tumors of adrenal cortex in NIH mice Frantz, Kirschbaum and Casas, 9 550
 — organs of mice, age and strain differences in phosphorus metabolism in Johnson and Albert, 9 612
 — state of donor in relation to mammary tumor agent in blood and other tissues of mice Hummel and Little, 9 129
 — system, relation to methylcholanthrene carcinogenesis Smith, Wells, and D'Amour, 2 40
- Endocrine-Cancer Conference**, June 5-6, 1942 2 722
- Endometrial polyps**, experimental production in guinea pig Blandau, 9 526
- Environmental factors** affecting tumor formation, methods for determining relative importance of major classes of Russell, 3 126
- Environments**, mammalian, influencing tissue specificities of Rous chicken sarcoma virus Shrigley, 7 575
- Enzyme activities** changes during early phases of liver regeneration in the rat Rosenthal, Rogers, and Fahl, 10 237
 — epidermal carcinogenesis—*review* Carruthers 10 255
 — changes during growth and differentiation in tissues of newborn rat Potter, Schneider, and Iehl, 5 21
 — deficiency in human cancer Roskelley, Horwitt, and Salter 3 131
 — glycolytic, inhibitor therapy in human malignant neoplasia Black, Kleiner and Bolker, 9 314
 — inhibition in relation to chemotherapy Ackermann and Potter 9 402
 — inhibitor in serum of cancer patients Harshfeld, Duboff, and West 6 57
 — inhibitors of serum in relation to neoplastic disease activity West 10 248
 — spectrum in normal and cancerous tissues of hepatic and mammary origin Greenstein 3 120
- Enzymes** *See* Aconitase, Activators, Adenosine pyrophosphatase, Adenosinetriphosphatase, Aldolase, D-Amino acid oxidase, Amylase, Antiprotease, Antitrypsin, Arginase, Biocatalysts, Catalase, Cathepsins, Choline oxidase, Cholinesterase, Codehydrogenase, Cysteine desulfurase, Cytochrome oxidase, Dehydrogenase, Dehydropeptidase, Desamidation, Desoxyribonucleic acid depolymerase, Diphosphopyridine nucleotide, Esterase, Fermentation, Glucuronidase, Glycerophosphatase, Glycolysis, Glyoxalase, Hyaluronidase, Krebs, Lactic dehydrogenase, Lipase, Malic dehydrogenase, Metabolism, Mucolytic enzymes, Oxalacetic acid oxidase, Oxidative, Oxygen, Pasteur effect, Peptidase, Phosphamidase, Phosphatase, Protease, Proteolytic, Respiration, Rhodanese, Succinic dehydrogenase, Succinoxidase, Sulfatase, Sulfhydryl, Transamination, Tyrosinase, Urease, Uricase, Xanthine oxidase, Zymohexase
 — activity of various, in primary and transplanted rat liver tumors Greenstein, 6 495
 — and intracellular composition of livers from rats fed aminazo dyes Potter, Price, Miller, and Miller, 10 28
 — in normal and neoplastic tissues demonstrated with new tetrazolium salt Rutenburg, Gofstein, and Seligman, 10 113
 —, intracellular distribution of II Schneider, 6 685
 —, new methods for histochemical demonstration of Seligman, Manheimer, and Nachlas, 9 601
 —, proteolytic, and peptidases, activators of, comparison in normal rat livers and hepatomas Zamecnik and Stephenson, 7 712, 9 3
- Enzyme-virus theory** of carcinogenesis Potter, 3 358
- Eosinophil factor** in resistance of rabbit to Brown-Pearce tumor Casey, 3 121
 — levels, hereditary, in acquired resistance of rabbit to Brown-Pearce tumor Casey and Drysdale, 7 728
- Ependymoblastoma**, transplanted, content of radioactivity after injection of methionine labeled with radiosulfur Kremen, Hunter, Moore, and Hitchcock, 9 174
- Epidermal** *See* Skin
 — carcinogenesis *See also* Benzpyrene, Dibenzanthracene, Methylcholanthrene
 —, amino acids in Roberts, Caldwell, Clowes, Sontzeff, Carruthers, and Cowdry, 9 347
 —, arginase activity and nitrogen content in Roberts and Frankel, 9 231
 — by infrequent application at long intervals of methylcholanthrene Cramer and Stowell, 1 849
 — single application of methylcholanthrene Cramer and Stowell, 3 36
 —, further observations on Simpson and Cramer, 3 604
 —, chemical changes induced by methylcholanthrene in Carruthers and Sontzeff, 7 46
 —, studies on—*review* Carruthers, 10 255
 —, citric acid and calcium metabolism in Miller and Carruthers, 10 636
 —, dependence on caloric intake during different stages of Tannenbaum, 4 673
 —, fat content of diet during different stages of carcinogenesis Tannenbaum, 4 683
 —, dosage of carcinogen as modifying factor in evaluating experimental procedures in Tannenbaum and Silverstone, 7 567
 —, effect of massive doses of methylcholanthrene on Stowell and Maas 6 121
 —, varying protein content of diet on Tannenbaum and Silverstone, 7 711
 —, further evidence for an alteration in the structure of a polarographically reducible substance in Carruthers and Sontzeff, 10 339
 —, induced by certain catalytically cracked oils with high boiling points Sugiyama, Smith, and Sunderland, 9 631
 —, methylcholanthrene induced, alkaline phosphatase in mouse skin during Bieseke and Bieseke, 4 751
 —, changes in epidermal cholesterol during Wicks and Sontzeff, 5 464
 —, desoxyribonucleic acid from isolated chromosome threads in Gopal-Ayengar and Cowdry, 7 1

- of lung tumors in mice following Lorenz, Heston, Deringer, and Eschenbrenner, 6 485
- Gastric adenocarcinoma induced in mice by 20-methylcholanthrene** Stewart and Lorenz, 3 123
- benign neoplasia, rat, relation of diet to Brunschwig and Rasmussen, 1 371
- carcinoma, attempts to produce experimentally in gastric ulcer Denton, Sheldon, and Ivy, 10 684
- , spontaneous and induced, in mice Strong, 5 593
- epithelium hyperplasia induced by diet in forestomach of rats and mice Sharpless 3 108
- lesions, probable remote induction by methylcholanthrene Strong Collins and Durand, 3 21
- produced in rats by tributyrin diets Salmon and Copeland, 9 546
- production of, in rats fed high level of heated lard Lippincott, Morris, and Larsen, 3 123
- , rat, relation of diet to development of Sugiura, 2 770
- pouches, influence of calcium and magnesium on eugenol-induced desquamation of mucus epithelium in Kraus and Hollander, 9 344
- secretions from cancerous and noncancerous stomachs calcium and potassium in Dunham and Brunschwig, 6 54
- tumors, attempts to induce I II, III IV Kirby, 3 519 4 88, 94, 5 129
- , experimental in mice Collins Gardner and Strong, 3 29
- induced in mice with methylcholanthrene Smith and Rous 6 500
- rat, attempts to induce with cholesterol heated to 300° C Kirby, 3 519
- Gastrointestinal tract** See also Colon, Gastric
- Gene A^y, relationship to spontaneous lung tumor susceptibility in mouse** Deringer and Heston 7 719
- action in mammary tumor development, paths of Heston, 7 43
- mechanism of, and carcinogenesis Spiegelman 7 42
- hairless, relationship to susceptibility of mice to induced pulmonary tumors Heston and Deringer, 9 603
- Genes** See also Genetic
- known, mouse relationship of susceptibility to lung tumors to Heston, 1 740
- , relation to development of mammary carcinoma in mice Murray 6 501
- tumor in mouse Heston 5 587
- , role in spontaneous mouse leukemia MacDowell Potter, and Taylor 5 65
- two linked color, effect on atypical growth of erythrocytes and macrophages to form erythromelanomas in hybrid fishes Gordon and Nigrelli 10 220
- Genesis and growth of tumors IV** Tannenbaum and Silverstone 9 162
- of mammary cancer in mice some enigmas associated with Bittner, 9 543
- tumors, effect of interrupted application of carcinogens on Rusch and Kline 9 545
- , retardation of in relation to physiological effects of calorie restriction Boutwell Rusch and Brush 9 552
- Genetic analysis of induction of tumors by methylcholanthrene** Strong Collins and Durand 3 21
- II III VI Strong and Williams 1 572 886 4 11
- constitution of Simpson tumor, effect of rays on Reinhard Warner and Goltz 1 653
- role in induction of brain tumors with methylcholanthrene Zimmerman and Arnold 4 95
- control of ovarian secretion as related to mammary cancer incidence in mice Huibey Smith and Bittner 6 494
- differences between malignant blood cells from induced and spontaneous leukemias of mice Furth and Barnes 1 17
- factors affecting synergism of leukemogenic agents Miver and Kirchbaum 7 719
- effect on net resistance to tumor growth Salter and Schlegel, 5 589
- in adrenal cortical tumor formation Woolley and Dickie 7 722
- etiology of mammary cancer in mice Bittner 5 588
- , role in comparative appearance of x-zone of adrenal cortex in two inbred strains of mice Daughaday 1 883
- incidence of lung tumors in five related strains of mice Slye, 1 740
- induced resistance to tumors Ellen and Woglom, 1 629
- occurrence of teratomas and ovarian dermoids Edmonds and Hawkins, 1 896
- susceptibility of mice to transplanted and spontaneous tumors Andervont, 1 739
- origin, transplantation of plant tumors of White 4 791
- resistance to transmissible sarcoma in fowl Cole 1 714
- specificity role in occurrence of spontaneous tumors in hybrids between two inbred lines of rats Dunning and Curtis 6 61
- susceptibility for mouse mammary tumors and foster nursing Bittner, 1 793
- possible relationship to estrogens and milk influence in production of mammary cancer in mice Bittner 2 710
- Genetics** See also Inheritance
- and linkage relationships of inherited susceptibility to mammary cancer in mice Bittner 4 779
- of spontaneous leukemia in mice experimental studies on Cole and Furth 1 957
- susceptibility for mammary cancer development in mice Bittner 2 540
- role in reappearance in fishes of ancestral micromelanophores Gordon, 1 656
- Genital tracts of rabbits and dogs** effect of methylcholanthrene on Taylor Pallas, Wickle, McCallin and Goodman, 10 360
- Genitalia, female rat** effect of age on connective tissues of Burack Wolfe, Lansing and Wright, 1 227
- red fluorescence of Jones Figge, and Hundley 4 472
- red fluorescent extraction and identification of porphyrins from Figge Jones and Wolfe 4 483
- Germanin** See Suramin
- Germinoma of pineal identity with germinoma of testis** Friedman, 7 363
- Glioblastoma 42, mouse** transamination in Cohen and Hekhus, 1 620
- Gliotoxin**, effect on growth of sarcoma 180 on chorionallantoic membrane of chick embryo Karnofsky Parizette and Patterson 8 389
- Glucose fragments** radioactive aerobic and anaerobic incorporation by normal and cancer tissue *in vitro* Winkler Krause and Slater 10 249
- tolerance test in relation to human cancer Rohdeburg 1 311
- β -Glucuronidase activity in body fluids of patients with and without cancer** Ishman, Markus Pfeiffer and Homburger 9 609
- cervical cancer factors in evaluation of Fishman Kasdon and Homburger 10 216
- human female genital cancer Odell and Bur 9 362
- normal and neoplastic human tissues Fishman and Anlyan 7 805
- content of circulating leucocytes obtained from human lymphoblastomatous and control whole blood samples Anlyan Gamble and Hofer 9 116
- histochemical demonstration of Seligman Nadel and Cohen 10 240
- new methods for histochemical demonstration of Seligman Nadel and Cohen 9 116
- D-Glutamic acid** See also Aspartic acid
- in tumor metabolism Mathew 1 147

- Glutamine desamidation in normal and neoplastic hepatic tissues Errera and Greenstein, 7 712
- tumors effect of added phosphate on Greenstein and Leuthardt, 9 548
- Glyceraldehyde, retarding effect on benzpyrene sarcoma formation in mice Riley and Pettigrew 4 502
- Glycerophosphatase, acid and alkaline, in normal and cancerous human tissues and serum Woodard, 2 497
- alkaline, some anomalies in occurrence of Woodard, 3 132
- of rat liver cancer produced by feeding 4-dimethylaminobenzene Woodard, 3 159
- Glycine, C^{14} -labeled, incorporation into proteins of normal rat liver and hepatoma Zamecnik, Frantz, and Stephenson, 9 612
- turnover in proteins of rat liver Bucher and Frantz, 10 207
- , comparison of uptake of C^{14} from, into slices of normal liver and hepatoma Zamecnik, Frantz, Loftfield, and Stephenson, 9 547
- , effect on urinary excretion of creatine and creatinine, especially by patients with cancer of gastrointestinal tract Abels, Kupel, Pack, and Rhoads, 4 145
- Glycogen administration, intravenous, effect on rate of growth of Walker carcinosarcoma 256 and sarcoma 180 Ball, 2 823
- in mouse hepatomas produced by carbon tetrachloride Lee, Stowell, and Villisina, 9 600
- Walker tumor 256 Ball, Schott, and Samuels, 2 146
- Glycolysis *See also* Respiratory metabolism
- , aerobic, high level characteristic of cancer tissue found in normal mucosa of small intestine Rosenthal, 7 729
- , of mammary tumors autogenous to DBA and C3H strains of mice Goldfeder, 10 89
- , and anaerobic, of analogous mouse mammary tumors *in vitro* Goldfeder, 9 622
- , anaerobic, in tumor and normal tissues, effect of various factors on rate of LePage, 10 77
- , decrease in, correlated with decreased inoculation take of *in vitro* induced sarcoma cells upon prolonged subculture Burk, Farle, Hesselbach, Fischer, Shelton, and Schilling, 9 558
- , effect of hormones on, in tumor particulate fractions Wight and Burk, 9 609
- , inhibitor of, stimulation of tumor induction by Crabtree, 1 34
- of blood in cancer, release of inorganic phosphorus accompanying Bernhard, Rosenbloom, and Eichen, 8 295
- bone marrow cells studied in relation to tumor metabolism Warren, 3 621
- lymph nodes in mouse lymphoid leukemia Hall and Furth, 2 411
- mouse tissues in preleukemic state Burk, Sprince, Boon, and Furth, 3 121
- normal and tumor tissues, effect of urea derivatives on Grant and Krantz, 2 833
- tumor homogenates LePage, 9 547
- tissue, interrelationships of biotin, CO₂, Co and Cu in Burk, Hesselbach, Fischer, Hearon, and Schade, 6 497
- tumors IV Beck and Krantz, 1 188
- , inhibiting action of penicillin and streptomycin preparations on Burk, Hesselbach, and Fischer, 7 712
- of liver and skin, compared to that of tissue of origin Dickens and Weil-Malherbe, 3 73
- phosphorylated intermediates in I, II, III LePage 7 712 8 193, 197, 201
- IV Novikoff, Potter, and LePage 8 203
- Yale carcinoma 1 Belkin and Stern 3 164
- Glycolytic enzyme inhibitor therapy in human malignant neoplasia Black Klemer and Bolker 9 314 599
- metabolism comparative of homologous normal, benign, and malignant rabbit tissues Kidd Wenzler, and Burk, 4 547
- of Gardner lymphosarcoma Summerson, Gilder, and Lee, 8 381
- Glyoxalase activity of erythrocytes from cancerous rats and human subjects Cohen and Sober, 5 631
- liver of rats fed 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene Cohen, 5 626
- Gold colloids, radioactive, use in treatment of malignancies Hahn and Sheppard, 8 382
- Goldfish *See also* Fish
- , common mesenchymal tumor of corium of Lucke, Schlumberger, and Breedis, 8 473
- leiomyoma, cutaneous Schlumberger, 9 553
- tumor, diplochromosomes in Bieseke, 3 411
- Gonadectomized mice, spontaneous basophilic tumors of pituitary glands in Dickie and Woolley, 9 372
- Gonadectomy, effect on incidence of radiation-induced lymphoid tumors in strain C57BL mice Kaplan, 10 228
- Gonadotrophin, causing cellular alteration and decreased growth in transplanted testicular tumor Hooker, 10 225
- , equine, alteration of cells of transplanted tumor by injection of Hooker, Pfeiffer, and Strong, 7 723
- , role in pathogenesis of ovarian tumors in mice Li and Gardner, 9 35
- Gonads, role in development of mouse leukemia McEndy, Boon, and Furth, 4 377
- Granulocytic cells, effect of nitrogen mustard on Osgood and Chu, 10 98
- Granulosa-cell tumor *See also* Ovarian
- , transplanted, effect on parabiotic mice Wolstenholme, 10 344
- , further studies on hypervolemia in mice bearing Wolstenholme, 9 630
- , hypervolemia and associated changes in mice bearing Clifton and Wolstenholme, 9 331
- tumors, induced, mouse, transplantability and secondary effects of Furth, 6 503
- Granulosa cells, neoplastic transformation in ovaries grafted into spleens of castrated mice Furth and Sobel, 7 710
- Growth characteristics of analogous mouse mammary carcinomas in tissue culture Goldfeder, 9 559
- inhibitor, effects on phosphoprotein phosphatase of tumor-bearing rats Feinstein and Volk, 10 96
- , tissue cathepsins of tumor-bearing rats Feinstein, 10 93
- , initiation and completion of, radiation effects on Quastler and Brier, 10 604
- rate, quantitative determination of, of transplantable mouse adenocarcinoma Reinhard, Goltz, and Warner, 5 102
- Guanazolo *See* 8-Azaguanine
- Guanidines, preliminary screening for potency in producing damage in sarcoma 37 Shear, Downing, Hartwell, Leiter, MacCardle, Perrault, and Vivian, 9 625
- Guinea pig *See also* Anterior chamber, Fibromyoeptithelioma, Polysaccharide, Transplantation
- , carcinogenic activity of methylcholanthrene in Shimkin and Mider, 1 751
- eye, Rous sarcoma virus recovered from tumor grown in Shrigley, 6 503
- , fibromatogenic action of specific urinary estrogen in Lipschütz, Thibaut, and Vargas, 2 45
- , sex differences in conjunctive tumoral reaction to natural and artificial estrogens Lipschütz, Vargas, and Palma, 1 575
- , spontaneous and induced tumors of Warren and Gates, 1 65
- , structure and origin of estrogen-induced uterine and extragenital fibroids in Lipschütz and Vargas 1 236
- tumors produced by estradiol benzoate Woodruff 1 367
- , spontaneous III Olcott and Papamicolaou 3 321
- Habrobracon, differential radiosensitivity of haploid and diploid prepupae and pupae of Clark and Kelly 10 348

- Hair anlage, tumor of Wallace and Halpert 10 246
 — follicles, role in epidermal carcinogenesis Sontzeff, Car-
 ruthers, and Cowdry, 7 439, 727
 — role in cutaneous neoplastic responses elicited by ultra-
 violet rays in rats Hueper, 1 402
 Halogen derivatives of 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene See 4-
 Dimethylaminoazobenzene
 Hamster cheek pouch, growth rate of tumor transplants in
 Lutz, Fulton, Patt, and Handler 10 231
 —, golden, adrenal medullary tumor in Shrader, 6 504
 — Syrian, transplantable 9 10-dimethyl-1,2-benzanthracene
 sarcoma in Crabb, 6 627
 Harderian glands, fluorescent porphyrins in, and susceptibility
 to spontaneous mammary carcinoma in mice Figge, Strong
 Strong and Shaubrom, 2 335
 Harding-Passey melanoma See also Melanoma
 — effect of 8-azaguanine on Sugiura, Hitchings
 Cavaleri, and Stock, 10 178
 —, 3-bis(β -chloroethyl)aminomethyl-4-
 methoxy-methyl-5-hydroxy-6-methylpyridine dihydrochloride
 2,4,6-tris(1-aziridinyl)-s-triazine, and 8-azaguanine on
 Sugiura and Stock, 10 244
 — cortisone and other steroids on Sugiura
 Stock, Dobriner, and Rhoads 10 244
 — folic acid and folic acid antagonists on
 growth of Sugiura and Stock 9 628
 —, metabolic products of fungi on viability
 and growth of Stock, Sugiura, and Rhoads, 8 384
 — various factors on Sugiura, 4 282
 — virus of Russian encephalitis on Moore
 and Stock 10 233
 — particulate fractions effect of hormones on suc-
 cinoxidase and glycolysis of Wight and Burk, 9 609
 —, segregation of subcellular particulates of by chro-
 matography Riley, Hesselbach Woods and Burk, 9 614
 —, transplanted, growth rate of in relation to latent
 period and host vascular reaction Algire and Legallais
 7 724
 —, metabolic characterization by high oxidative
 response to *p*-phenylenediamine Hesselbach, Burk, Algire
 Fischer and Legallais 7 724
 Heat See also Temperature
 — coagulation of homogenates from normal and precancerous
 livers Griffin and Baumann, 8 135
 — plasma from cancer patients changes in Black
 Kleiner, and Bolker 8 79 9 548
 — serum in cancer Method applicable to very
 small quantities of serum Ponder 10 139
 — protein in cancer and tuberculosis iodo-
 acetate inhibition of Duboff 10 213
 — proteins II Huggins Miller and Jensen
 9 177
 Hemangioblastoma, demonstration of active carbonyl groups
 in Seligman and Ashbel 10 240
 Hemoglobin content of blood of RIII and CBA mice Goulden
 and Warren 4 421
 — level and tumor growth Taylor and Pollack 2 223
 — embryonic chick effect of yolk sac-cultivated
 tumors on Taylor McVee and Taylor, 3 542
 Hemolysin concentration, dependence of immediate and de-
 layed anticomplementary effects of serum and antigen on
 Thornton Ellerbrook Ippincott and Fong 10 245
 Hepatoma See Liver tumor
 Hepbisul See Heptylthiolsulphide bisulfite
 Heptaldehyde, influence on pregnancy in rats Carruthers and
 Stowell 1 724
 — effect on growth of sarcoma 180 on chorioallantoic mem-
 brane of chick embryo Karnofsky Parsette and Patterson
 8 389
 Heptanal sodium bisulfite methylsacrylate See Heptylthiolsul-
 phide bisulfite
 Heptylthiolsulphide bisulfite action on tissue cultures of human
 and animal tumors Cameron Kensler and Chambers 4 495
 — administration to patients with inoperable mam-

- Homogenates and ultrafiltration sediments of mouse tissues**
 growth enhancement of tumor homoiotransplants in mice after injections of Kaliss, Jonas, and Avnet, 10 228
 — of normal and precancerous livers, heat coagulation of Griffin and Brumann, 8 135
 — tumor, effects of phosphate bond energy on nucleic acid stability in LePage, 9 297
 —, —, glycolysis in Novikoff, Potter, and LePage, 8 203, 9 547
 —, —, glycolyzing, oxalacetate metabolism in Potter, LePage, and Pardee, 9 547
- Hormones** See ACTH, Adrenal, Androgen, Castration, Cortisone, Desoxycorticosterone, Endocrine, Estradiol, Estrogen, Estrone, Gonadectomy, Gonadotrophin, Hypophysectomy, 17-Ketosteroids, Metahormones, Ovarian, Pituitary, Progesterone, Sex hormones, Steroid, Stilbestrol, Testosterone, Thiouracil, Thiourea, Thyroid, Thyroxin
 —, effect on adrenal cortical tumor formation in mice Woolley, 10 250
 —, — host resistance to implanted tumors Salter, Nathanson, and Wilson, 1 60
 —, — succinioxidase and glycolysis of tumor particulate fractions Wight and Burk, 9 609
 —, — uterine and vaginal implants in mice Gottschalk and Swartz, 10 220
 —, excretion in patients with metastatic mammary carcinoma, effect of testosterone propionate therapy on Segaloff, Coppedge, Schlosser, Horwitt, Gordon, and Murison, 9 595, 10 240
 —, failure to promote ultraviolet light carcinogenesis Rusch, Kline, and Brumann, 2 183
 — involved in normal metamorphosis, effect on carcinogenesis with methylcholanthrene and dibenzanthracene Franks, Bather, and Thompson, 10 216
 —, pituitary growth, producing tumors of adrenal glands Moon, Simpson, Li, and Evans, 10 364
 —, —, — pulmonary and lymphatic tissues Moon, Simpson, Li, and Evans, 10 297
 —, —, — reproductive organs Moon, Simpson, Li, and Evans, 10 549
 —, stimulation by, influence on activity of mammary tumor milk agent Bittner, 6 493
 —, therapy with, and castration, chemical and systemic changes in patients with advanced mammary carcinoma following Kennedy, Tibbetts, Nathanson, and Aub, 9 551
 —, —, —, effect on pulmonary and osseous metastases in patients with advanced mammary cancer Nathanson and Kennedy, 9 551
 —, treatment with, effect on appearance of uterine and cervical tumors in mice Gardner and Pan, 9 549
- Host-tumor relationship of two transplantable mouse tumors**
 Cloudman, 6 503, 7 585, 709
- Human** See also Blood, Diagnosis
 — body, further study of carcinogens in Kleinenberg, Neufach and Shabad, 1 853
 — bronchogenic carcinoma, effects of nitrogen mustard on Boyland, 8 388
 —, —, rapid growth of Eveleth and Wetzel, 1 721
 — cancer, actual and potential, mass screening of population for Schram, 10 239
 — chemosurgery of Mohs, 5 592
 —, communicability of Gross, 4 293
 — enzyme deficiency in Roskelley, Horwitt, and Salter, 3 131
 —, evaluation of chemotherapeutic agents against Karnofsky and Burchenal, 8 388
 —, —, glucose tolerance test in relation to Rohdenburg, 1 311
 —, —, induction of tumors in mice with extracts of Steiner, 2 425
 —, —, malignant alterations of sulfhydryl reduction of methylene blue in Black, 7 592
 —, —, malignant and benign, method of staining nucleoli of cells in fresh tissue of Ayres, 8 352
 —, —, correlation of biological test with clinical diagnosis in Beard, Libert, and Halperin, 7 710
 —, —, —, glycolytic enzyme inhibitor therapy in Black, Kleiner, and Bolker, 9 314, 599
 —, —, —, radioactive phosphorus as therapeutic agent in Kenney, 2 130
 —, — of childhood, heterologous transplantation of Eichwald, 8 273
 —, — patients, abortifacient substance in urines from Ross and Dorfman, 1 158
 —, —, acid and alkaline phosphatase in tissue and serum of Woodard, 2 497
 —, —, binding of phenolsulfonephthalein by serum and albumin isolated from serum in Huggins, Jensen, Player, and Hospelhorn, 9 753
 —, —, changes in heat coagulation of plasma in Black, Kleiner, and Bolker, 8 79, 9 548
 —, —, — reducing power of serum or plasma of Black, 7 321, 718
 —, —, demonstration of enzyme inhibitor in serum in Hirshfeld, Duboff, and West, 6 57
 —, —, electrophoretic, nitrogen, lipid, and enzyme studies of plasma and plasma fractions in Dillard, Pearsall, and Chanutin, 9 661
 —, —, failure to find carcinogens in urine of Bowman and Mottshaw, 1 308
 —, —, β -glucuronidase activity and lactic acid content of body fluids of Fishman, Markus, Pfeiffer, and Homburger, 9 609
 —, —, glyoxalase activity of erythrocytes from Cohen and Sober, 5 631
 —, —, inactivation and conversion of estrogens *in vitro* by liver and other tissues from Twombly and Taylor, 2 811
 —, —, incidence of carcinogenic factor in livers of Steiner, 3 385
 —, —, Negro, analysis of 20 cases of cutaneous carcinoma in Schrek, 4 119
 —, —, —, in British West Indies and Panama, incidence of malignant tumors in Tomlinson and Wilson, 5 368
 —, —, —, parenteral thiamine clearance in Roskelley, Schlegel, and Salter, 6 496
 —, —, —, plasma mucoprotein levels in Winzler, Mehl, and Smyth, 9 556
 —, —, —, protease and antiprotease of plasma in Dillard and Chanutin, 9 665
 —, —, release of inorganic phosphorus accompanying glycolysis of blood in Bernhard, Rosenbloom, and Fichen, 8 295
 —, —, —, results of study of living blood of Wyeth, 1 735
 —, —, —, serum albumin in Jensen and Huggins, 10 227
 —, —, —, esterase in Moulton and Huggins, 9 547
 —, —, —, polysaccharide level in Shetlar, Foster, Kelly, Shetlar, Bryan, and Everett, 9 515
 —, —, —, proteins in Huggins, 9 321
 —, —, —, zymoheavse in Sibley and Lehninger, 9 547
 —, —, —, steroid excretion in H Pincus and Pearlman, 1 970
 —, —, —, thiamine deficiency in Roskelley, Schlegel, and Salter, 5 589
 —, —, —, utilization of vitamin C by Minor and Ramirez, 2 509
 —, —, —, urinary excretion of metabolites of adrenal cortical hormones in Dobriner, Lieberman, and Rhoads, 7 711
 —, —, —, D-peptidase activity of serum as diagnostic test for Mayer, Johnson, and Thompson, 1 761
 —, —, —, pH studies in Meyer, Kammerling, Amtman, Koller, and Hoffman, 8 513
 —, —, —, problem, significance of industrial cancer in Hueper, 7 47
 —, —, —, statistics analysis of 2,407 admissions to tumor clinic of Veterans Hospital in Hines, Illinois, during 1943 Schrek and Allaben, 5 549
 —, —, —, changing death rate Potter, 7 351
 —, —, —, in Hainan, China Bercovitz, 1 154

- in Korea Yun 9 370
 — mortality among males and females in Denmark, England, and Switzerland I II, III IV V Clemmesen and Bush, 7 281, 286 8 129 9 411 415
 — mortality in Egypt Affi, 7 537
 — New York City 1901 to 1938 Duffield and Di Mario, 1 413
 — North America relation of solar radiation to Apperly 1 191
 — relative incidence according to site age color and sex Little, 3 126
 —, treatment with radioactive manganese and gold colloids Hahn and Sheppard, 8 382
 —, radiophosphorus Hall 8 383
 — carcinoma, cytologic alterations in pulmonary tuberculosis similar to Chippis and Kraul, 10 210
 —, histologic changes in central vegetative centers of hypothalamus in, indicating vegetative functional disturbances Morgan, 6 142
 — in tissue culture action of heptaldehyde bisulfite and of 2,4,6-trimethylpyridine on Cameron, Kensler and Chambers 4 495
 — of lung, incidence of Halpert 1 900
 — penis etiologic factors in Schrek and Lenowitz 7 180
 —, polysaccharide content of serum fractions in Shetlar Shetlar, Richmond, and Everett, 10 681
 — carcinomas and papillomas of colon, calcium and potassium content of Dunham, Nichols and Brunschwig 6 233
 — origin at levels of tissue organization Nettleship 7 721
 — spreading factor in McCutcheon and Coman 7 379
 — cervical cancer, influence of syphilis in Harding 2 59
 — carcinoma colloidal vanadate reaction in Gemmell 2 296
 —, evaluation of β -glucuronidase activity in Fishman, Kasdon and Homburger, 10 216
 — embryonic tissues heterologous transplantation of Greene, 3 809
 — endometrial adenocarcinoma, histochemical observations on alkaline phosphatase in Gusberg and Atkinson 9 554
 — epithelial tumors of skin, lip and breast racial distribution of Schrek 4 433
 — female genitalia, β -glucuronidase activity in cancer of Odell and Burt, 9 362
 —, prevention of cancer of Taussig 1 735, 901
 —, red fluorescence of Jones, Figge, and Hundley 4 472
 —, red fluorescent extraction and identification of porphyrins from Figge Jones and Wolfe 4 483
 — fibrosarcoma heterologous transplantation of Greene 2 649
 — gastric cancer, acid phosphatase activity of gastric contents of patients with Dunlap and Changus 9 610
 —, changes in carbohydrate metabolism in patients with Abels Kensler, Young and Homburger 7 720
 —, defective plasma protein formation in patients with Homburger Potor and Young 7 725
 — early MacCarty 1 536
 — electrolyte metabolism in Potor Young Homburger, and Reifstein 9 557
 — geographic distribution in States of Union Cramer, 3 126
 —, metabolic studies in patients with XIII XVII Abels Kupel, Pack, and Rhoads 3 177 4 145
 —, potassium and calcium content of Brunschwig Dunham, and Nichols 6 230
 — results of surgery in Meyer 1 756
 — steroid excretion in Dobriner Lieberman Abels Homburger Reifstein and Rhoads 9 595
 — leukemia acute remission induced by ACTH Pearson Phil and Talbot 10 235
 — treatment with 1-methopterin Meyer Miller Rowen Bock and Rutzky 9 606
 — attempted transmission by sternal marrow route Thiersch 6 695
 — clinical application of methyl bis(8-chloroethyl)-amine to treatment of Spurr Jacobson Smith, and Barron 7 51
 —, evaluation of nitrogen mustards in Burchenal Karnofsky Ersley Craver, and Rhoads 8 387
 — folic acid derivatives in treatment of Meyer Fink, Ritz Rowen and Sawitzky 9 562
 — postirradiation changes in levels of organic phosphorus in blood of patients with Abels Kenner Craver Marinelli and Rhoads 1 771
 —, treatment with radioactive phosphorus Warren 1 730
 — leukemic cells oxidative behavior of Salter, Craig and Bassett, 1 751, 869
 —, pyruvate metabolism by Abels Jones Craver and Rhoads 4 149
 — patients distribution of doses of radioactive phosphorus in Warren, 3 334
 — retention of radioactive phosphorus by Warren 3 872
 — liver cancer in Negro in Africa and America Kenraway 4 571
 — livers fluorescent concentrates from nonsaponifiable fractions of Jones and May 4 304
 — induction of tumors in mice with extracts of Steiner 1 750 2 425
 — lymph nodes of Hodgkin's disease grown in tissue culture Grand and Cameron 3 133
 — lymphoma bearing patients effect of hepatic and splenic extracts from on lymphatic systems of experimental animals Storer and Lushbaugh 9 108
 — lymphomas administration of heptaldehyde bisulfite in Singher, Abels Craver and Rhoads 4 444
 —, observations on clinical response and histopathologic reaction of to nitrogen mustard therapy Spurr Block Smith and Jacobson 8 387
 — mammary carcinoma advanced effect of stilbestrol on Nathanson 6 484
 — use of sex hormones in patients with Mellors Escher Adair Farrow Woodard and Urban 8 386 9 552
 — alterations of pulmonary and osseous metastases of following hormone therapy and castration Nathanson and Kennedy 9 551
 — analysis for phosphorylated intermediates of glycolysis LePage 8 193
 — and mastopathia cystica Logie 2 394
 — bilateral multiple occurrences in family Wood and Darling 3 509
 —, chemical and systemic changes in patients with following hormone therapy and castration Kennedy Tibbets Nathanson and Aub 9 551
 — estrone conversion capacity of blood of postmenopausal women with Wertheim Schwenk Baker and Field 10 679
 — excretion of estrogens and 17 keto steroid in patients with Taylor Mecke and Twombly 3 150
 — histological alterations of in patients treated with steroid hormones Emerson Kennedy and Nathanson 9 551
 — male advanced effect of orchiectomy on Nathanson 7 723
 — metabolic studies in patients with a d effects of testosterone therapy Laszlo Schulman Bell Gottesman and Schilling 10 250
 — metastatic effect of testosterone pro therapy on hormone excretion in patients with Coppedge Schlosser Horwitz Gordon and Munn 9 240
 — to bone resorption administration of heptaldehyde bisulfite in Abels Treves Homburger and Kensler and Rhoads 4 435
 — polycystic ovaries Basile and P 3 779
 — premenopausal urinary excretion of 17-ketosteroids in Nathanson 3 150
 — urinary excretion of estrogens and 17-ketosteroids by women with Reiss and D 1 52

- medulloblastoma, resemblance of brain tumor in dog to Neuburger and Davis, 3 213
- melanoma cutis, malignant Peller, 1 538
- —, malignant Burke and Thibauden, 3 133
- multiple primary malignant tumors and susceptibility to cancer Warren and Lhrenreich, 4 554
- myeloma patients, physical chemical studies on sera of Stern Laszlo, and Krikauer, 9 614
- oral and respiratory cancer and tobacco smoking habits Mills and Porter, 10 539
- —, tongue lesions, relationship of dietary deficiency to Abels, Rekers, Martin, and Rhoads, 2 381
- —, cancer in Bombay, India Review of 1,000 consecutive cases Khanolkar, 4 313
- ovarian dermoids, relationship to twinning and teratomas Edmonds and Hawkins, 1 896
- pancreatic islet cell carcinoma, insulin-producing, attempted chemotherapy of Brunshwig and Allen, 4 45
- prostates, normal and enlarged, cholesterol content of Swyer, 2 372
- prostatic adenoma, ketosteroid content of urine of patients with McHenry, Semmons, Pearse, and Meyer, 7 534
- —, carcinoma, ketosteroid content of urine of patients with McHenry, Semmons, Pearse, and Meyer, 7 534
- —, metastatic, effect of castration, estrogen and androgen injection on serum phosphatases in Huggins and Hodges, 1 293
- —, serum acid phosphatase activity in Herger and Sauer, 2 393
- pseudomyxoma peritonei, heterotransplantation into mice and rats Zondek, Mandl, Sulman, Brezezinski, and Tietz, 3 198
- skin cancer nodules, oxidative behavior of Salter, Craig, and Bassett, 1 751, 869
- —, sunlight as causal factor in Blum, 5 592
- —, carcinoma IV Schrek, 4 119
- —, and normal epidermis, relative thymonucleic acid content of Stowell and Cooper, 5 295
- —, lateral spread and reaction to wound-healing stimulus Brunshwig and Thornton, 5 515
- —, studies on mode of origin of Willis, 4 630, 5 469
- —, of patients with multiple precancerous keratoses of actinic origin, lack of extractable carcinogens in Mohs, 8 371
- —, tumors, metabolism of, compared with that of tissue of origin Dickens and Weil-Malherbe, 3 73
- —, pigmented Khanolkar, 7 692
- squamous-cell carcinoma, calcium, copper, and zinc in Carruthers and Sontzeff, 6 296
- —, cells, mutual adhesiveness of Coman, 4 625
- teratomas, relationship to twinning and ovarian dermoids Edmonds and Hawkins, 1 896
- testicular tumors, bilateral Hamilton and Gilbert, 2 125
- —, malignant, studies in IV Hamilton and Gilbert 2 125
- —, spontaneous maturation and regression of Iriedman, 7 719
- —, tissues, carcinogens in Hieger, 6 657
- —, tumor cells, changes in mitotic mechanism of Timonen and Therman, 10 431
- —, from peritoneal and pleural effusions, observations in tissue culture Coman, 3 526
- —, subjected to reduced temperatures, behavior in tissue culture Sano and Smith, 2 32
- —, hydrolyzates D-glutamic acid in Mathers, 1 146
- —, tissue fixation of quinine by Kelsey and Brunshwig 7 531
- —, further experiments on extraction of carcinogenic factor from Menke 2 786
- —, implantation on chorionallantoic membrane of developing chick embryo Karnofsky, Ridgway, and Patterson 9 554
- —, oxidative response to succinate and p-phenylenediamine Rosenthal and Drabkin, 4 487
- —, specific rabbit precipitin antisera for protein of I II III Mann and Welker 3 193 196 6 625
- —, tumors, adhesiveness of malignant cells in various types of Coman and McCutcheon, 9 559
- —, advanced, effect of inhibitors of intermediary metabolism on Black and Kleiner, 7 717
- —, ascorbic acid content of Góth and Littmann, 8 349
- —, biotin content of Pollack, Taylor, Woods, Thompson, and Williams, 2 748
- —, in West and Woglom, 2 324
- —, codehydrogenase I content of Schlenk, 6 495
- —, cultural and cytological characteristics of, *in vitro* Royle, 6 225
- —, distribution of iron and copper in Buchwald and Hudson, 4 645
- —, effects of iodinated bacterial polysaccharides on patients with Sack and Seligman, 7 715
- —, electron microscopy of tissue sections of Gessler, Grey, Schuster, Kelsch, and Richter, 8 549
- —, energy mechanisms in relation to chemotherapy of Black, Kleiner, and Bolker, 7 818
- —, β -glucuronidase activity in Fishman and Anlyan, 7 808
- —, growth in chick embryo Bender, Friedgood, and Lee, 9 61
- —, heterologous transplantation of Greene and Lund, 4 352
- —, in tissue culture I, II Coman, 2 618 3 526
- —, isotopic constitution of potassium in Lasnitzki and Brewer, 2 494
- —, multiple Lombard, Levin, and Warren, 6 436
- —, nicotinic acid content of Taylor, Pollack, Hofer and Williams, 2 744
- —, nucleic acids in Stowell, 5 591, 6 426, 496
- —, pantothenic acid content of Taylor, Pollack, Hofer, and Williams, 2 752
- —, pathology following administration of *S. marcescens* polysaccharide Reimann, Holloman, Oakley, McConnell, and Shear, 6 489
- —, phospholipids in Buchwald and Hudson, 5 591
- —, riboflavin content of Pollack, Taylor, Taylor, and Williams, 2 739
- —, treatment of, by bacterial toxins developed by Coley, reviewed in light of modern research Nauts, Swift, and Coley, 6 205
- —, use of heterologous transplantation as aid in diagnosis and classification of Greene, 6 502
- —, vitamin B₆ and biotin in Ballantyne and McHenry, 9 689
- —, urine, extraction of carcinogenic fraction from Steele, Koch, and Steiner, 1 614
- Hyaluronidase and growth of malignant epithelial tumors Gopal-Avengar and Simpson, 7 727
- —, failure to increase invasiveness of neoplasms Coman, McCutcheon, and Zeidman, 7 383
- —, further studies on relationship of, to invasive growth of carcinomas and sarcomas in mice Simpson, Denues, and Keller, 9 602
- Hydrocarbon-protein conjugates, chemical and immunological properties of Creech, Jones, and Cheever, 3 133
- —, inhibition reactions in immunological studies of Creech, Oginsky, and Trvon, 7 301
- —, precipitin reactions of Creech, Oginsky, and Cheever, 7 290
- —, quantitative results of immunological studies of Creech, Oginsky, and Allen, 7 297
- Hydrocarbons, aromatic, carcinogenicity of new derivatives of I, II Dunlap and Warren, 3 606, 6 454
- —, early effect on mast cells on mouse skin Sylvén and Larsson, 8 449
- —, effects of ultraviolet radiation on I, II, III Allsopp and Szigeti, 6 14, 22, 24
- —, on sulfur metabolism and tumor induction Crabtree, 6 553
- —, carcinogenic See also Methylcholanthrene Benzpyrene Dibenzanthracene Hydrocarbon-protein conjugates
- —, and metabolites, spectrographic analysis of I, II,

- III IV, V Jones, Dunlap, and Gogek 2 237, 245 252
4 209, 218
- , — disappearance in autoxidizing lipids Mueller, Miller, and Rusch, 5 401
- , —, fate in animal body Larionow, 7 230
- , — recovery from solution by use of picric acid Jones and Jamieson, 5 341
- , — spectrographic analysis of Jones and Creech, 3 134
- , — effect of ultraviolet irradiation on carcinogenic potency of Engelbreth-Holm and Iversen, 7 372
- , — naphthacene on fluorescence of Miller and Baumann 3 217
- Hydroquinone, inhibition of autoxidation of aldehydes by Wasley and Rusch, 2 422
- Hyperglycemia, effect on phosphorylated intermediates of tumor glycolysis LePage, 8 201
- Hyperplasia, nodular, of thyroid glands induced by thiouracil Laqueur 9 247
- Hypervolemia and associated changes in mice bearing transplanted granulosa-cell tumor Clifton and Wolstenholme, 9 331, 630
- Hypophysectomy, experimental fibroids in female guinea pigs after Vargas, 3 309
- in mice with special reference to mammary cancer Kortveg and Thomas, 6 385
- pseudo- See Caloric restriction
- dietary, effect on mammary gland and mammary tumor development in mice receiving diethylstilbestrol Ball Huseby, and Visscher 6 493
- Hypophysis See Pituitary
- Hypothalamus, central vegetative centers of histologic changes in, in patients with carcinoma Morgan, 6 142
- Hypothermia See Temperature, low
- Histiocytoma, malignant, in liver of mice, pathology of Gorer 6 470
- Immune bodies, natural from chickens and ducks, reciprocal effects on variants of sarcoma virus Duran-Reynals and King 7 21
- Immunity induced against Brown-Pearce carcinoma Cheever and Janeway, 1 23
- reactions obtained with transmissible fowl tumor (Olson) Burmester and Prickett, 4 364
- to alien strain tumors use of parabiotic mice in study of Harris 3 546
- — Brown-Pearce carcinoma, attempts to abrogate Saphir and Appel 3 767
- — tumors in mice induced with lyophilized tissue Snell, Cloudman, and Woodworth, 8 429
- , tumor, mechanism as investigated by means of intra-ocular inoculation of Brown-Pearce carcinoma Cheever and Morgan 2 675
- Immunization, intradermal against transplantable neoplasms, importance of dosage in Gross 3 770
- of C3H mice against sarcoma originating in animal of same line Gross, 3 326
- of rabbits to tumor failure to inhibit growth of Brown-Pearce carcinoma in anterior chamber of eye Saphir Appel and Striuss, 1 545
- , passive and active, effects on lethal activity of polysaccharides from *Serratia marcescens* Creech, Hankwitz and Wharton 9 150
- Immunological factors that influence neoplastic effects of rabbit fibroma virus Duran Reynals 5 25
- properties of *Serratia marcescens* polysaccharides I II III Creech Wharton, Nishimura and Hankwitz 9 150 561 589
- relationships between *Serratia marcescens* culture filtrates and Shear polysaccharide Schwartzman 4 191
- studies of hydrocarbon protein conjugates I II III Creech Oginsky Cheever Allen and Trion 7 290 297 301
- tests for papilloma virus in colonic carcinomas Sverton Wells Koomeen, Dascomb and Berry 10 474
- Inbred strains of mice, growth rates of Howard 1 505
- mouse strains origin of Strong 2 531
- Inclusion bodies, intracytoplasmic in spontaneous primary mouse liver tumors Burns and Schenken 3 697
- β -Indolebutyric acid, inhibition of takes of Flexner-Jobling carcinoma in rats by Kline Wasley and Rusch 2 645
- β -Indolepropionic acid, inhibition of takes of Flexner-Jobling carcinoma in rats by Kline Wasley and Rusch 2 645
- Indolin blue, use in color reactions with malignant serum Weiss 10 247
- Induction of accessory limbs in salamanders with mixtures containing carcinogens Breedis 10 205
- Industrial cancer, significance in cancer problem Hueper 7 47
- Inflammation, chronic, and carcinogenesis Woglom 5 576
- Inheritance See also Genetics Heredity
- of cancer in mice Miller and Pybus 5 84
- — hormonal influence, castration effects on Smith 6 494
- — mammary carcinoma in mouse Murray, 1 123
- — retinoblastoma and eugenics Weller, 1 517
- susceptibility and hormonal influence effect on development of mammary cancer in mice Bittner and Huseby 6 235 493
- — of mice to lung tumors method of Lynch 1 740
- — to tumors induced in mice I II Burdette and Strong 3 13 318
- Innervation of cancer Shapiro and Warren 9 707
- Inositol content of mouse epidermis during methylcholanthrene carcinogenesis Tatum Ritchey Cowdry and Wicks 6 486
- effect on choline deficiency induced neoplasms Schaefer Copeland Salmon and Hale 10 239 786
- , inhibitory effect on tumor growth of, neutralization by *p*-aminobenzoic acid or pyridoxine Keresztes Laszlo and Leuchtenberger 6 128
- International Cancer Research Commission Cowdry 7 827
- Interstitial-cell lipid of testis in normal and stilbestrol treated mice ultraviolet absorption studies on Firminger 10 216
- tumors dog demonstration of active carbonyl groups in Seligman and Ashbel 10 240
- — spontaneous Hooker, Pfeiffer and DeVita 5 590
- — mouse testicular changes resembling early stages of after long-continued injections of pregnant mare serum Pfeiffer and Hooker, 3 762
- Intestine, small adenocarcinoma of in mice receiving oral administration of methylcholanthrene and 1256-dibenzanthracene Lorenz and Stewart 1 74
- Intracellular composition of liver and liver tumor from rats fed 4-dimethylaminobenzene Price Miller Miller and Weber 9 96
- — livers from rats fed aminoazo dyes I II III Price Miller Miller Potter and Weber 9 595 616 10 14 28
- — regenerating livers and induced liver tumors comparison of Price and Laird 10 276 650
- distribution of protein nucleic acids ribonuclein and protein bound aminoazo dye in livers of rats fed 4-dimethylaminobenzene Price Miller and Miller 9 56
- Intracytoplasmic physiological media Kopac 9 594
- — action on sol-gel reactions Kopac 10 129
- Intra-ocular transplantation See Transplantation, intra-ocular
- Intrasplenic transplantation See Transplantation, intrasplenic
- Invasiveness of cancer Comar and McCutcheon 9 1
- Invertebrates, tumors in — See Soler and Leitch 10 403
- Iodine radioactive collection of by the glandular tissue of thyroid Rawn, Sauer and Hildner 8 42
- — distribution of in mouse liver and spleen 150014 of experiment of iodine uptake in liver and spleen Metcalf Quill and Sauer 10 10

- — —, — — —, — — — rats with and without Walker tumor 256 after injection of radioactive sodium iodide Stevens, Stewart, Quinlin, and Meinken, 9 188
- — —, — — —, nitrogen mustards labeled with, distribution of Friedman, Rutenburg, and Seligman, 10 218
- — —, — — —, pituitary and tracheal tumors in mice after high doses of Gorbman, 9 596
- — —, — — —, thyroxin labeled with, distribution in C3H and C57 mice Gross and Schwartz 10 222
- — —, — — —, tumor-necrotizing bacterial polysaccharide tagged with Seligman, Leiter, Sweet, and Shear, 7 715
- Iodoacetamide**, toxicity, growth-inhibitory activity against sarcoma 37 in mice, and distribution of radioactivity after labeling with I^{131} Friedman and Rutenburg, 9 619
- Iodoacetate**, effect on advanced human tumors Black and Kleiner, 7 717
- — —, — — —, growth of Walker rat carcinoma 256 Brunswick, Arnold, and Edgcomb, 6 560
- — —, — — —, in chemotherapy of lymphomas Bolker, Black, and Kleiner, 9 561
- — —, — — —, therapy of human malignant neoplasia Black, Kleiner, and Bolker, 7 818 9 314, 599
- — —, — — —, index and deficient heat coagulation of serum proteins in cancer Huggins, Miller, and Jensen, 9 177
- — —, — — —, in Huggins test, reproducibility of Sprunt, Kyle, and Richmond, 10 242
- — —, — — —, inhibition of heat coagulation of serum protein in cancer and tuberculosis Duboff, 10 213
- N-iodoacetyl amino acids**, relative toxicity, growth-inhibitory activity against sarcoma 37 in mice, and distribution of radioactivity after labeling with I^{131} Friedman and Rutenburg, 9 619
- — —, — — —, study in relation to inhibition of tumor growth Friedman and Rutenburg, 9 599
- Iodotetrazolium salt**, radioactive, preparation and distribution in mice Seligman, Gofstein, and Rutenburg, 9 366, 601
- Iron** assimilation in rat, influence of sex on Kletzien, 1 736
- — —, — — —, distribution in malignant neoplastic disease Buchwald and Hudson, 4 615
- — —, — — —, epidermal, after single application of methylcholanthrene to mice Carruthers and Suntzeff, 3 744
- — —, — — —, nonheme, content of tissues of high-cancer and low-cancer strains of mice Warren and Goulden, 4 417
- Irradiation** See Radiation, X-ray
- Irritation**, multiple, carcinogenesis after Lauridsen and Eggers, 3 43
- Isoquinolines**, preliminary screening for potency in producing damage in sarcoma 37 Shear, Downing, Hartwell, Leiter, MacCardle, Perrault, and Vivian, 9 625
- — —, — — —, under investigation in cancer chemotherapy Hartwell and Shear, 7 716
- Isotopes** See Alpha particles, Atomic, Betatron, Carbon 14, Chromium, Radioactive, etc
- Janus green**, effect on yolk sac cultivated tumor tissue Taylor and Galinski, 9 622
- Jensen sarcoma**, adenosinetriphosphatase in Potter and Liebl, 5 18
- — —, — — —, analysis for phosphorylated intermediates of glycolysis LePage, 8 193
- — —, — — —, cytochrome c in DuBois and Potter, 2 290
- — —, — — —, DPN-cytochrome reductase content of Rhum and Potter, 7 711
- — —, — — —, effect of anoxia and hyperglycemia on phosphorylated intermediates of glycolysis in LePage, 8 201
- — —, — — —, vitamin B₁ deprivation on appearance, growth rate and course of Jones 2 697
- — —, — — —, inhibition of succinoxidase system by extracts of Albaum and Potter, 3 303
- — —, — — —, isotopic constitution of potassium in Lasnitzki and Brewer 1 776
- — —, — — —, nucleic acids and other phosphorus compounds in Schneider and Klug 6 691
- — —, — — —, protease changes in rat blood induced by Winzler and Burk 3 115
- — —, — — —, studies on morphology of peripheral blood of rats bearing Dunning and Reich, 3 266
- — —, — — —, succinic dehydrogenase and cytochrome oxidase in Schneider and Potter, 3 353
- Keratin** and carcinomas deriving from Shope rabbit papillomas, chemical investigation of Scherp and Syverton, 9 12
- Keratosis**, multiple precancerous, of actinic origin, lack of extractable carcinogens in skin of patients with Mohs, 8 371
- Ketoacids**, measurements in normal and neoplastic rat tissue LePage, 10 393
- α -Ketoglutaric acid**, measurements in normal and neoplastic rat tissue LePage, 10 393
- Ketones**, unsaturated, preliminary screening for potency in producing damage in sarcoma 37 Shear, Downing, Hartwell, Leiter, MacCardle, Perrault, and Vivian, 9 625
- 17-Ketosteroids** See also Hormones, Steroids
- — —, — — —, content of urine of prostatic cancer patients McHenry, Semmons, Pearce, and Meyer, 7 534
- — —, — — —, urinary estimation of, in adrenal cortical tumor diagnosis Warren, 5 49
- — —, — — —, excretion in patients with breast carcinoma Taylor, Mecke, and Twombly, 3 180
- — —, — — —, premenopausal carcinoma of breast Nathanson, 3 132
- — —, — — —, high and low mammary tumor strains of mice Karnofsky, Nathanson, and Aub, 4 772
- Kidney carcinoma**, frog, transplantation from adult frogs to tadpoles Briggs, 2 309
- — —, — — —, transplanted into tadpole tails, growth and regression of Briggs and Grant, 3 613
- — —, — — —, convoluted tubules, specific injurious action of alloxan upon Brunswick and Allen, 4 45
- — —, — — —, *in vitro* studies on effect of, on sarcoma 180 and mammary carcinoma in mice Jones, 9 27
- — —, — — —, tumors, malignant, in male hamsters treated with estrogen Kirlman and Bacon, 10 122
- Krebs condensation**, further evidence for absence of, in tumor tissues citric acid content of normal and tumor tissues *in vivo* following injection of fluoracetate Potter and Busch, 10 236
- Lactic acid** See also Phosphorylated intermediates of glycolysis
- — —, — — —, content of body fluids of patients with and without cancer Fishman, Markus, Pfeiffer, and Homburger, 9 609
- — —, — — —, dehydrogenase in normal and tumor-bearing mice Lenta and Riehl, 9 47
- Lanolin**, anhydrous, loss of carcinogenic activity of methylcholanthrene when dissolved in Simpson, Carruthers, and Cramer, 5 1
- — —, — — —, apparent anticarcinogenic action of Berenblum and Schoental, 7 390
- — —, — — —, effect of use as solvent upon effectiveness of carcinogenic agents Strait, Hrenoff, and DeOme, 8 231
- — —, — — —, on carcinogenicity of methylcholanthrene to mouse skin Simpson and Cramer, 3 515
- Lard**, effect of use as solvent upon effectiveness of carcinogenic agents Strait, Hrenoff, and DeOme, 8 231
- — —, — — —, heated, production of hepatic and gastric lesions in rats fed high level of Lippincott, Morris, and Larsen, 3 128
- Lecithin** in tumor-bearing animals Jacoby and Braumann, 2 175
- — —, — — —, purified, medium containing, incorporation of 3,4 benzpyrene in Weil-Malherbe and Dickens, 4 425
- Leiomyomas**, cutaneous, of goldfish Schlumberger, 9 553
- — —, — — —, development in female rats with endocrine imbalance Pfeiffer, 6 491, 9 277
- Leprous rats**, liver catalase of Dounce and Shanewise, 10 103
- Leukemia** See also Lymphoma
- — —, — — —, acceleration of development in mice by 9,10-dimethyl 1,2-benzanthracene Engelbreth-Holm and Lefevre, 1 102
- — —, — — —, AK4, effect of A-Methopterin and 2,6-diaminopurine on leukocytes of mice with Burchenal, Beidler, and Nutting, 9 606

- , —, — cortisone and ACTH on Burchenal Stock, and Rhoads, 10 209
- , —, — pyrimidines, purines benzimidazoles and related compounds on Skipper, Bennett, Edwards Bryan Hutchison, Chapman and Bell 10 166
- , —, — virus of Russian encephalitis on Moore and Stock, 10 233
- , —, — inhibitory effect of A-methopterin on prevented by citrovorum factor Burchenal, Johnston, Broquist, and Jukes, 10 203
- AK 1394 transmitted, mouse, nitrogen mustards in chemotherapy of Burchenal, Riley, and Lester, 8 385
- AK 9417, effect of 8 azaguanine on Gellhorn, Engelman Shapiro, Graff and Gillespie, 10 170
- , —, — serological study of cytoplasmic fractions from spleens of mice bearing Dulaney, Goldsmith, Arnesen, and Buxton, 9 217
- , —, —, transplantable, mouse, nitrogen mustards in chemotherapy of Burchenal, Riley, and Lester, 8 385
- , —, —, preparation and properties of mitochondria and submicroscopic particles of organs of mice bearing Alfin-Slater, Larack, and Petermann, 9 215
- , —, —, arising in hybrid mice, transplantation of Kirschbaum and Strong 1 785
- , —, —, carbamates in chemotherapy of VI Skipper and Chapman 9 158
- , —, —, effect of carcinogens on age incidence in high leukemia strain of mice Kirschbaum and Strong, 2 841
- , —, —, diethylstilbestrol on incidence of, in male mice of Rockefeller Institute Leukemia strain Murphy and Sturm, 9 88
- , —, —, genetic factors affecting synergism of agents causing Mixer and Kirschbaum, 7 719
- , —, —, in high leukemia strains of mice effect of thymectomy on incidence latent period, and type of Law and Miller 10 230
- , —, —, induced pathogenesis of McEndy and Furth 3 121
- , —, —, L1210, acute lymphoid, mouse response to aminopterin Law and Dunn, 9 606
- , —, —, lymphoid, effect of 8-azaguanine on Law 10 186
- , —, —, lymphatic induced, transmission in rat Murphy and Sturm 1 379
- , —, —, inhibition of development in rats by urethan Murphy and Sturm 7 417
- , —, —, spontaneous, mouse, chromosomes in Bieseke 7 70
- , —, —, transplantable effect of adrenalectomy on susceptibility of rats to Sturm and Murphy, 4 384
- , —, —, —, rat, induced resistance to Sturm 1 627
- , —, —, lymphoid effect of adrenal grafting on Murphy and Sturm 10 191
- , —, —, metabolism of livers of mice with Hall, 4 785
- , —, —, mouse, biotin in West and Woglom 2 324
- , —, —, —, effect of urethan on survival time in Kirschbaum and Lu 9 562
- , —, —, —, metabolic studies in I II Hall and Furth, 2 411, 785
- , —, —, —, metabolism of lymph nodes in Hall and Furth 2 411
- , —, —, —, of F strain of mice effect of folic antagonists on Kirschbaum, Geisse, Judd and Meyer, 9 622 10 762
- , —, —, —, transmitted, mouse chemotherapeutic study on Florv Furth Saxton and Reiner 3 729
- , —, —, —, transplantable mouse effect of rate of freezing on survival of Snell and Cloudman, 3 396
- , —, —, —, metabolism of mouse tissues in period preceding Burk Sprince Boon, and Furth 3 121
- , —, —, —, mouse XII XIV MacDowell, Potter and Taylor 5 65 9 144
- , —, —, —, effect of added phosphate on glutamine desamidation by digests of Greenstein and Leuthardt, 9 548
- , —, —, —, —, castration theelin testosterone on incidence of Murphy 4 622
- , —, —, —, —, diet deficient in certain amino acids on induction of White White and Mider 7 711
- , —, —, —, —, nitrogen mustards on Karnofsky Burchenal Ormsbee Cornman and Rhoads 7 50
- , —, —, —, —, radioactive sodium on Evans 6 455
- , —, —, —, induction by percutaneous application of 9 10-dimethyl-1 2-benzanthracene Law 1 564
- , —, —, —, —, role of heredity and extrinsic factors in causation of Furth and Cole 1 739
- , —, —, —, —, thymus spleen and gonad. in development of McEndy Boon, and Furth 4 377
- , —, —, —, —, tumor immunity induced with lymphoidized tissue of Snell Cloudman and Woodworth 8 429
- , —, —, —, —, myeloid mouse effect of urethan on survival time in Kirschbaum and Lu 9 562
- , —, —, —, —, response to urethan Kirschbaum and Lu 7 720
- , —, —, —, —, transmitted chemotherapeutic studies on Florv Furth Saxton, and Reiner, 3 729
- , —, —, —, —, of F strain of mice effect of folic antagonists on Kirschbaum, Geisse Judd and Meyer 9 622 10 762
- , —, —, —, —, transplantable mouse effect of rate of freezing on survival of Snell and Cloudman 3 396
- , —, —, —, —, —, transplanted mouse as test object for evaluation of chemotherapeutic agents Geisse and Kirschbaum 10 108
- , —, —, —, —, —, produced by methylcholanthrene effect of dietary constituents on incidence of White and Mider 3 129
- , —, —, —, —, —, spontaneous and induced mouse difference between malignant blood cells from Furth and Barnes 1 17
- , —, —, —, —, —, —, transplantability of Furth Boon and Kalsir 4 1
- , —, —, —, —, —, transplantable isolation of fungi from Diller and Fisher 10 595
- , —, —, —, —, —, in Akm mice effect of single dose of C¹⁴ labeled sodium bicarbonate on pattern of death from Skipper Bell and Chapman, 10 362
- , —, —, —, —, —, inhibition of development by underfeeding in mice Saxton Boon and Furth 4 401
- , —, —, —, —, —, mouse effect of maternal influence on Furth Cole and Boon 2 230
- , —, —, —, —, —, —, —, nursing on incidence of Barnes and Cole 1 99
- , —, —, —, —, —, —, experimental studies on genetics of Cole and Furth 1 957
- , —, —, —, —, —, —, role of genes in MacDowell Potter and Taylor 5 65
- , —, —, —, —, —, —, stem-cell mouse action of peltatins on Greenspan Leiter and Shear 9 597
- , —, —, —, —, —, —, susceptibility of mice to after treatment with x ray or methylcholanthrene Mixer and Kirschbaum 6 485
- , —, —, —, —, —, —, transplanted effect *in vitro* of specific antibodies on cell of Werder Kirschbaum and Svvertson 10 248
- , —, —, —, —, —, —, —, of ethyleneimine derivatives and related compounds on Burchenal Johnston Stock Croslev and Rhoads 10 208
- , —, —, —, —, —, —, —, mouse characterization of influence affecting growth of Law 4 257
- , —, —, —, —, —, —, —, effect of foster nursing on growth of Law 2 108 3 125
- , —, —, —, —, —, —, —, —, nitrogen mustard on Burchenal and Riley 9 557
- , —, —, —, —, —, —, —, rat effect of sodium pentobarbital paradiol benzene amyl acetate and soyasol on induced resistance to Murphy and Sturm 3 173
- , —, —, —, —, —, —, —, x-ray induced effects of estradiol and testosterone on Gardner 10 219
- , —, —, —, —, —, —, —, 9421 effect of virus of Russian encephalitis on Moore and Stock 10 273
- , —, —, —, —, —, —, —, —, Leukemic cells disappearance of in nonleukemic recipients during transfusions and cross-circulation studies Bernman Byron and Lanham 10 200
- , —, —, —, —, —, —, —, —, factors affecting *in vitro* cytotoxic action of x rays on Schrek 6 498
- , —, —, —, —, —, —, —, —, in *in vivo* contrasting effects of folic acid antagonists and nitrogen mustards on Burchenal Cornman and Williams 9 543
- , —, —, —, —, —, —, —, —, —, metabolism of studies in relation to bone marrow metabolism in Warren 3 621
- , —, —, —, —, —, —, —, —, —, lymphocytes in C₅₇ mice effects of x-ray on chromosome size in Bieseke and Calzavara 7 60
- , —, —, —, —, —, —, —, —, —, mice antigenic properties of spleen cells of spleens of Arnesen Goldsmith and Dunn 9 217

- , metabolic studies on, with aid of radioactive phosphorus Scott, 5 365
- , mitochondria in lymphocytes of Potter and Ward, 2 654
- , oxidation of octanoate by liver homogenates from Vestling Williams, Kaufman, Maxwell, and Quastler, 9 639
- mouse spleen, isolation of nuclei of Schneider and Petermann, 10 751
- rats, prothrombin concentration in plasma of Sturm, 4 35
- Leukocytes of normal and leukemic mice, effects of Δ -methop-
terin and 2,6-diaminopurine on Burchenal, Beidler, and
Nutting, 9 606
- Leukosis, chicken, factors influencing stability of filtrable agent
of Gottschalk, 6 270
- , —, respiratory metabolism of Burk, Sprince, Kabat,
and Furth, 1 732
- , fowl, agent in tissue culture Doljanski and Pikoński,
2 626
- , relationship to sarcoma in chickens I, II Pikoński,
Goldhaber, and Doljanski, 7 393, 10 1
- sarcoma agent, relation of antigen of chemically induced
chicken tumor to Gottschalk, 3 649
- , spontaneous, effects of carcinogenic agents on mice sub-
ject to Morton and Mider, 1 95
- , tissue culture of blood cells, bone marrow, and myocar-
dium of fowls with Doljanski and Pikoński, 1 205
- Leydig-cell tumors See Testicular tumors
- Light See also Sunlight, Radiation, Ultraviolet
- , deterrent effect on incidence of spontaneous mammary
cancer in mice Apperly and Carv, 5 697
- , filtered ultraviolet, selective differentiation of tissues by
means of Herli, 4 227
- , visible, and benzo(a)pyrene-induced skin tumors in mice
Morton, Luce-Chusen, and Mahoney, 2 256
- green SF, sarcoma production with Harris, 7 35
- Linoleic acid autooxidation, effect of carcinogenic aminoazo dyes
on Rusch and Miller, 7 730
- Lipase in mouse hepatomas produced by carbon tetrachloride
Lee, Stowell, and Villisani, 9 600
- , new methods for histochemical demonstration of Selig-
man, Manheimer, and Nachlas, 9 601
- Lipid content of diet during different stages of carcinogenesis,
dependence of genesis of induced skin tumors on Tannen-
baum, 4 683
- — — testicular tumors Huggins and Lichelberger,
4 147
- dietary, effect on diethylstilbestrol induced mammary
cancer in rats Dunning Curtis, and Maun, 9 354
- liver, changes in, during administration of 4-dimethyl-
aminobenzene Robertson and Kretschmer, 9 564
- of plasma and plasma fractions in human cancer Dillard,
Perrill, and Chanutin, 9 661
- phosphorus in normal, pregnancy stimulated, and can-
cerous mammary glands of inbred mice Albert, Johnson, and
Ohan, 10 201
- total content of rats, affected by Walker carcinoma 256
Mider, Sherman, and Morton, 9 222
- , —, epidermal, influence of age on during methylcho-
lanthrene carcinogenesis Suntzeff, Cowdry, and Carruthers,
6 179
- Lipids See also Fats
- , autooxidizing disappearance of carcinogenic hydrocar-
bons in Mueller, Miller, and Rusch, 5 401
- , changes during epidermal carcinogenesis—review Car-
ruthers 10 255
- , effect of carcinogenic hydrocarbons and related com-
pounds on autooxidation of Deutsch, Miner, and Rusch,
1 818
- , — on carcinogenicity of 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene
Miller Kline, Rusch, and Baumann, 4 756
- in adrenals of tumor-bearing rats Bloor, Haven, and
Randall 9 543
- mouse hepatomas produced by carbon tetrachloride
Lee Stowell and Villisani 9 600
- normal and tumor mast cells Paff, Montagna, and
Bloom 7 793
- , induction of tumors in rats by carcinogens administered
in Davenport, Savage, Dirstine, and Queen, 1 821
- , levels in livers of rats fed various diets containing 4-
dimethylaminobenzene Silverstone and Tannenbaum
7 731
- , liver, cytoplasmic, changes in, during carbon tetrachlo-
ride induction of hepatoma Kretschmer and Barnum, 9 564
- of adrenals and blood plasma in cancer Bloor, Haven, and
Ashworth, 10 205
- carcass, blood plasma, and adrenal of rat in cancer
Haven, Bloor, and Randall, 9 511
- dog testis Huggins, Russell, and Moulder, 6 484
- epidermis during normal and rapid growth, polaro-
graphic studies on Carruthers and Suntzeff, 9 210, 600
- , various, effect of autooxidizability of, on sarcogenesis by
3,4-benzopyrene dissolved in Rusch, Mueller, and Kline,
5 565
- Lipoid solvents See Solvents
- Liver catalase activity of normal and tumor-bearing mice and
rats Greenstein, White, and Anderson, 3 120
- cell cortex, calcium-ribonucleoprotein complex in region
of Rosenthal and Lansing, 9 619
- structure, effect of 3'-methyl-4-dimethylaminob-
enzene on Cunningham, Griffin, and Luck, 10 194
- cells, normal, of mice bearing methylcholanthrene-in-
duced tumors, failure to produce tumors with Dmochowski,
3 608
- of normal appearance from methylcholanthrene
treated mice, production of tumors by transplantation of
Selle, Brudley, and Spies, 1 618
- , rat, ultraviolet cytochemical study of, under dif-
ferent conditions of normal and neoplastic growth Stowell
9 543
- , succinoxidase studies of, in mice fed carbon tetra-
chloride Kretschmer, Tsuboi, and Barnum, 7 714
- changes, pathological, produced in rats by 4 dimethyl-
aminobenzene, effect of riboflavin on Antopol and Unna,
2 694
- cirrhosis caused in rats by selenium, liver tumors follow-
ing Nelson, Fitzhugh, and Calvery, 3 230
- , dietary, influence of estrogens and androgens on de-
velopment of Nathanson and Zamecnik, 7 711
- content of ascorbic acid, mice and rats, effect of carcino-
gens on Daff, Hoch-Ligeti, Kennaway, and Tipler, 8 376
- cytoplasmic lipids, changes in, during carbon tetrachlo-
ride induction of hepatoma Kretschmer and Barnum, 9 564
- , effect of carcinosarcoma 256 on water content of Mc-
Lwen and Haven, 1 148
- , — on methylcholanthrene carcinogenesis of diets con-
taining abundance of Strong and Figge, 6 466
- extract, failure to influence liver tumor production with
2-aminofluorene and 2-acetylaminofluorene Harris, 7 88
- from lymphoma-bearing patients, effects on lym-
phatic system of experimental animals Storer and Lush-
baugh, 9 108
- , purified diets varying in content of, effect on 4 di-
methylaminobenzene carcinogenesis Harris, Kralik, and
Clowes, 6 487, 7 162
- fractions, protection against carcinogenic action of 4
dimethylaminobenzene by Sugiura, Kensler, and
Rhoads, 3 130
- from rats fed various aminoazo dyes, intracellular com-
position of I, II, III Price, Miller, Miller, Potter, and
Weber, 9 398, 616 10 18, 28
- , growth of, relationship of nucleolus to cytoplasmic nu-
cleic acids and proteins in different conditions of Stowell,
7 724
- , guinea pig, inactivation of progesterone and desoxy-
corticosterone by Dosne, 4 512
- homogenates of leukemic mice, oxidation of octanoate by
Vestling, Williams, Kaufman, Maxwell, and Quastler, 9 639
- , human, and other organs, carcinogenic activity in ex-
tracts of Steiner, Stanger, and Bolvard, 7 273, 709
- , —, fluorescent concentrate from nonsaponifiable frac-
tion of Jones and May, 4 304

- , increased weight of in Wistar albino rats with induced and transplanted tumors Yeakel 8 392
- lesions produced by 2-acetylaminofluorene, effect of partial ablation of bone marrow on Stasnev, Paschkis, and Cantarow, 9 565
- , production of, in rats fed high level of heated lard Lippincott, Morris, and Larsen 3 128
- , metabolism of, in mice with lymphoid leukemia Hall 4 785
- , mouse, ascorbic acid content of Kennaway, Kennaway, and Warren, 4 245
- , —, —, effect of aromatic compounds on Kennaway, Kennaway, and Warren, 4 367
- , —, —, esterase content of, in strains susceptible or insusceptible to mammary cancer Chitre and Khanolkar 3 88
- , —, —, normal and neoplastic, glutamine and asparagine desamidation in Errera and Greenstein 7 712
- , —, —, precancerous heat coagulation of homogenates from Griffin and Baumann, 8 135
- , —, —, of cancer resistant and cancer-susceptible mice, vanthine oxidase activity in Figge and Strong 1 779
- , —, —, pregnant mice, ascorbic acid content Kennaway and Kennaway, 4 704
- , —, —, rats bearing transplanted tumors, D-amino acid oxidase, uricase and choline oxidase in Lan, 4 37
- , —, —, fed 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene, glyoxalase activity of Cohen, 5 626
- , —, —, transamination in Cohen, Hekhuus, and Sober, 2 405
- , —, —, oxidative enzymes inhibition by derivatives of 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene Kensler and Rhoads 3 134
- , —, —, proteins, effect of azo dyes on Griffin, Nye, and Luck 9 563
- , —, —, of rats fed acetylaminofluorene, precancerous changes in Griffin, Cook, and Luck, 9 617
- , —, —, regenerating arginase activity in Greenstein, Jenrette Mider, and White 1 732
- , —, —, calcium and potassium content of Coman de Long and Zeidman, 9 614
- , —, —, chromosome complexity in Bieseke, 4 232
- , —, —, glyoxalase activity of Cohen 5 626
- , —, —, transamination in Cohen and Hekhuus 1 620
- , —, —, regeneration, comparison of intracellular composition during and of liver tumors Price and Laird 10 236 650
- , —, —, effect of age on Bucher and Glinos 7 724 10 324
- , —, —, on growth capacity *in vitro* Glinos 9 593
- , —, —, nucleic acids and morphology of rat liver cells Stowell 9 543
- , —, —, rate of protein synthesis and degradation in rat liver Bucher, Loftfield, and Frantz 9 623
- , —, —, enzyme activity, changes during early phases of Rosenthal, Rogers and Fahl 10 237
- , —, —, in parabiotic rats Bucher, Scott, and Aub 10 207
- , —, —, riboflavin and tumor formation in rats fed azo dyes in various diets Griffin and Baumann 8 279
- , —, —, sinusoidal dilatation of, in mice with transplanted testicular tumor Wolstenholme and Gardner 10 249
- , —, —, succinoxidase activity, changes in, during liver tumor development in rats caused by feeding 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene Hoch-Ligeti 7 148
- , —, —, tumor, 2-acetylaminofluorene-induced effect of added dietary tryptophan on occurrence of Dunning Curtis and Maun 10 454
- , —, —, sex hormones on Cantarow Paschkis, Stasnev, and Rothenberg 6 492
- , —, —, o-aminotoluene-induced heterologous transplantation of Greene and Murphy 5 269
- , —, —, and normal liver slices comparison of uptake of C^{14} from alanine and glycine into Zamecnik, Frantz, Loftfield and Stephenson 9 547
- , —, —, liver rat comparison of activators of proteolytic enzymes and peptidases Zamecnik and Stephenson 9 3
- , —, —, appearance following ingestion of 1,2-benzanthracene White and Eschenbrenner 5 594
- , —, —, azo dye-induced amino acid content of Sauberlich Blades and Baumann 9 613
- , —, —, changes in liver cytoplasmic lipids during carbon tetrachloride induction of Kretschmer and Barnum 9 564
- , —, —, cross-connections between carbohydrate and protein metabolism in Zamecnik and Stephenson 10 251
- , —, —, development 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene-induced changes in liver succinoxidase activity during Hoch Ligeti, 7 148
- , —, —, 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene-induced Sta Cruz 6 504
- , —, —, adenosinetriphosphatase in Potter and Liebl 5 18
- , —, —, biotin content of Pollack Taylor, Woods Thompson, and Williams 2 748
- , —, —, catheptic enzymes in Zamecnik and Stephenson, 7 326
- , —, —, cultivated in fertile eggs Gray Armstrong and Ham 10 221
- , —, —, cytochrome c in DuBois and Potter 2 290
- , —, —, difference from normal liver in activation of proteolytic enzymes Zamecnik and Stephenson, 6 495 7 712
- , —, —, effect of fresh milk on production of Hoch-Ligeti 6 563
- , —, —, yeast feeding on Sugiura and Rhoads 2 453
- , —, —, glycerophosphatases of Woodard 3 159
- , —, —, glyoxalase activity of Cohen 5 626
- , —, —, increased viscosity of cells of Guver and Claus 2 16
- , —, —, inhibitory effect of diet on development of Sugiura and Kensler, 1 745
- , —, —, metabolism of compared with that of tissue of origin Dickens and Weil-Malherbe 3 73
- , —, —, nicotinic acid content of Taylor Pollack Hofer, and Williams 2 744
- , —, —, or transplanted glyoxalase activity of erythrocytes from rats bearing Cohen and Sober 5 631
- , —, —, oxidative capacity of Mayer 4 345
- , —, —, pantothenic acid content of Taylor Pollack Hofer and Williams 2 752
- , —, —, protease changes in rat blood caused by Winzler and Burl 3 135
- , —, —, prothrombin activity in rats with Field Baumann and Link 4 763
- , —, —, respiratory metabolism of Burk Behrens and Sugiura, 1 735
- , —, —, riboflavin content of Pollack Taylor Taylor and Williams 2 739
- , —, —, effect of added phosphate on glutamine desamidation by digests of Greenstein and Leuthardt 9 548
- , —, —, casein and methionine on development after feeding of certain azo dyes Griffin Clavton and Baumann 9 82
- , —, —, cystine per se on formation of in rats fed 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene White and White 6 500
- , —, —, dietary fats on production of in rats fed 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene Kline Miller Rusch and Baumann 6 5
- , —, —, diets on formation of White Hen at 1 White 10 249
- , —, —, nucleates on dehydrogenases in Greenstein and Chalkley 5 592
- , —, —, various concentrations of 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene on production of White and Hen 10 249
- , —, —, enzyme spectrum in Greenstein 3 120
- , —, —, experimental in rats and its inhibition by membrane extract yeast and yeast extract Sugiura and Rhoads 1 3
- , —, —, following cirrhosis caused by carbon tetrachloride in rats Nelson Fitzhugh and Calvery 3 289
- , —, —, intraperitoneal injection of emulsions fraction of chemically induced liver tumor in Stasnev Paschkis and Cantarow 9 617
- , —, —, from rats fed 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene intraperitoneal composition of Price Miller Miller and Weber 9 596
- , —, —, in rats fed 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene morphology of Edwards and White 1 746
- , —, —, tissue culture effects of products of 4

- dimethylaminoazobenzene on Kopac, Cameron, and Chambers, 3 290
- , incorporation of radioactive phosphorus in nucleic acids of Griffin, Cunningham, Brandt, and Kupke, 10 222
- , induced, and regenerating livers, comparison of intracellular composition of Price and Laird, 10 236, 650
- , intracellular distribution of enzymes in Schneider, 6 685
- , mouse amino acids in hydrolysates of mitochondrial fraction of Roberts and Li, 9 613
- , — and rat, biotin in West and Woglom, 2 324
- , —, free amino acids in, as studied by paper chromatography Roberts and Frankel, 9 645
- , —, induced with 2-amino-5-azotoluene or carbon tetrachloride, catheptic activity of Mayer and Dunn, 5 591
- , —, — carbon tetrachloride, histochemical studies of Lee, Stowell, and Villanova, 9 600
- , —, organophilic tendencies of Cloudman, 6 503
- , —, pathology of Gorer, 6 470
- , —, spontaneous, special condition of interphase nucleus in Green, 9 267
- , —, tumor immunity induced with lyophilized tissue of Snell, Cloudman, and Woodworth, 8 429
- , —, nucleic acid content of Schneider, 5 717
- , —, acids and other phosphorus compounds in Schneider and Klug, 6 691
- , —, primary, in dog Mulligan, 9 76
- , —, analysis for phosphorylated intermediates of glycolysis LePage, 8 193
- , —, and transplanted, enzymatic activity in Greenstein, 6 495
- , —, —, DPN-cytochrome reductase content of Rubin and Potter, 7 714
- , —, produced with 2-acetylaminofluorene, effect of sex hormones on Cantarow, Paschkis, Stasney, and Rothenberg, 6 610
- , —, — or 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene, influence of thiouracil on formation of Paschkis, Cantarow, and Stasney, 8 257
- , —, — 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene in tissue culture, effects of N,N-dimethyl-p-phenylenediamine on Cameron, Kopac, and Chambers, 3 281
- , —, production affected by certain diets Griffin and Brumann, 7 731
- , —, — during treatment with azo dyes, use of Thorotrast in the visualization of Wilson, Leduc, and Corner, 10 249
- , —, — in rats fed 3'-methyl-4-dimethylaminoazobenzene Cortell, 7 158
- , —, — with methylcholanthrene and benzpyrene Eisen, 6 421
- , —, — with 2-aminofluorene and 2-acetylaminofluorene, failure of liver extract and of dietary protein level to influence Harris, 7 88
- , —, — 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene, and diet Miller, Miner, Rusch, and Brumann, 1 699
- , —, —, effect of dried spleen on Goldfeder, 6 487
- , —, —, — pyridoxine and other B vitamins on Miner, Miller, Brumann, and Rusch, 3 296
- , —, — 3'-methyl- and 2'-methyl-4-dimethylaminoazobenzene, effect of diets on Giese, Clayton, Miller, and Brumann, 6 679
- , —, purification and properties of dehydropeptidases from Shack 7 713
- , —, spontaneous and induced, mouse, effect of rice diets on formation of Silverstone, 8 309
- , —, —, effect of varying proportion of casein in diet on genesis and growth of Tannenbaum and Silverstone 9 162
- , —, — mouse II, III, IV Burns and Schenken, 3 691 693, 697
- , —, —, effect of degree of caloric restriction on formation of Tannenbaum and Silverstone, 9 724
- , —, —, — varying protein content in diet on formation of Tannenbaum and Silverstone 7 711
- , —, — metabolism of, compared to that of tissue of origin Diekens and Weil-Mullerherbe 3 73
- , —, —, primary, transplantation in CSH mice Burns and Schenken, 5 587
- , —, —, study of amino acid composition and distribution of radioactivity in proteins of Zamecnik, Frantz, and Stephenson, 9 612
- , —, —, succinic dehydrogenase and cytochrome oxidase in Schneider and Potter, 3 353
- , —, —, synthesis of citrulline and p-aminohippuric acid by Tung and Cohen, 10 793
- , —, —, transplantable, reactions of hybrid and parabiotic pseudo-hybrid mice to inoculation of Cloudman, 3 47
- , —, —, transplanted, arginase activity of Greenstein, Jenrette, Mider, and White, 1 732
- , —, —, protease changes in rat blood induced by Wenzler and Burk, 3 185
- , —, — tumor 31, transplanted, D-amino acid oxidase, uricase, and choline oxidase in livers and in isolated liver cell nuclei of rats bearing Lan, 4 37
- , —, —, D-amino acid oxidase, uricase, and choline oxidase in subcutaneous transplants of Lan, 4 42
- , —, —, size and synthetic activity of chromosomes of transplants of Bieseke, 4 540
- , —, —, vitamin A stores, mice and rats, effect of carcinogens on Carruthers, 2 168
- Longevity, role in occurrence of spontaneous tumors in hybrids between two inbred lines of rats Dunning and Curtis, 6 61
- Luminescence-porphyrin photosensitization theory of carcinogenesis Figge, 6 498
- Lung tumor in rats following injections of urethan Guyer and Claus, 7 342
- , —, — treated with pituitary growth hormone Moon, Simpson, Li, and Evans, 10 297
- , —, — suckling mice after urethan injections during pregnancy Smith and Rous, 9 544
- , —, —, incidence in 5 related strains of mice and their hybrid derivatives Slye, 1 740
- , —, —, increase in incidence following long-continued irradiation with gamma rays Lorenz, Heston, Deringer, and Eschenbrenner, 6 485
- , —, — induced by urethan, cytogenesis of Mostofi and Larsen, 9 544
- , —, — in mice with methylcholanthrene Smith and Rous, 6 500
- , —, —, susceptibility to, related to hairless gene in mice Heston and Deringer, 9 603
- , —, — induction by carbamic acid derivatives in mice Larsen, 7 726
- , —, — in mice with urethan, mechanism of Larsen, 10 230
- , —, —, mouse, biotin in West and Woglom, 2 324
- , —, —, effect of human influenza virus (type A) on incidence of Steiner and Loosh, 10 242, 385
- , —, —, induction by urethan derivatives Larsen and Heston, 5 592
- , —, —, method of inheritance of susceptibility to Lynch, 1 740
- , —, —, narcotizing agents and Larsen, 6 500
- , —, —, nucleic acid content of Schneider, 5 717
- , —, —, acids and other phosphorus compounds in Schneider and Klug, 6 691
- , —, —, spontaneous, special condition of interphase nucleus in Green, 9 267
- , —, — of two inbred strains of mice, changes occurring in transplantation Breedis, Robertson, Osenkop, and Furth, 2 116
- , —, —, primary, incidence in mice with induced sarcomas Dunlap and Warren, 2 685
- , —, —, mouse, effects of high-fat diet on genesis of Tannenbaum, 2 468
- , —, —, relationship of known genes in mice to susceptibility to Heston, 1 740
- , —, —, spontaneous, mouse, effect of nursing on incidence of Barnes and Cole, 1 99
- , —, —, rat, occurrence and pathology of Wells, Slye, and Holmes, 1 259

- , —, relationship between susceptibility to and A^v gene Deringer and Heston 7 719
- , —, Ma 387, effect of virus of Russian encephalitis on Moore and Stock, 10 233
- , —, free amino acids in, as studied by paper chromatography Roberts and Frankel 9 645
- , —, growing in roller tube cultures effect of nitrogen mustards on Karnofsky, Burchenal, Ormsbee Cornman, and Rhoads, 7 50
- , —, mouse, *in vitro* effect of podophyllin on Ormsbee and Cornman, 7 717
- Lungs, early changes in, of rats treated with urethan Rosin, 9 583
- , of normal and cancerous Swiss mice, occurrence of crystalline material in Green, 2 210
- Luteoma, mouse, content of mast cells in Bali 9 553
- , —, transplantable, polycythemia associated with Gottschalk and Furth, 9 594
- , —, transplantation of, and secondary changes Furth and Sobel, 6 503, 7 246
- Lymph nodes, experimental tumors in Franseen Aub and Simpson, 1 489
- , —, human, application of differential centrifugation and electron microscopy to segregation and visual study of macromolecular particles obtained from cells of Hoster, McBee, Rolnick, and Hoster 9 610
- , —, malignant, effects of N,N,N',N'-tetramethyl-phenylenediamine and other compounds in tissue cultures on Chambers Cameron, and Kopac 3 293
- , —, metabolism of, in lymphoid leukemia Hall and Furth, 2 411
- , —, neoplastic and non-neoplastic, macromolecular particles obtained from I Hoster, McBee, Rolnick, van Winkle, and Hoster, 10 530
- , —, of Hodgkin's disease, tissue culture studies of Grand 7 49
- Lymphoblast-like cells, MB 13, *in vitro* study of strain of, derived from mouse lymphosarcoma MB (T 86157) de Bruyn, 9 593
- Lymphoblastoma, human β glucuronidase content of circulating leukocytes in Anlyan, Gamble, and Hoster, 9 610
- Lymphocyst tumor cells of fish, studies on I Weissenberg, 9 537
- Lymphocytes, cytological alterations in, produced by estrogens Santisteban, Scheebeli and Dougherty, 10 239
- , —, leukemic and normal sex hormones affecting chromosome size in Bieseke and Gasic 7 65
- , —, of normal and leukemic mice mitochondria in Potter and Ward, 2 654
- , —, mouse lymph nodes, effect of Hodgkin's disease blood serum on Worken and Chambers 10 250
- Lymphoid tissues, mouse treated with carcinogenic and non-carcinogenic hydrocarbons studies on changes in Hochligeti, 1 484
- , —, normal and malignant response to methyl bis (β -chloroethyl)amine and urethan in adrenalectomized and nonadrenalectomized mice Bass and Feigelson 8 503
- , —, of hosts, effect of growth or retrogression of transplantable lymphosarcoma of rat on Murphy and Sturm 8 139
- , —, strain C57 black mice comparative susceptibility to induction of lymphoid tumors by irradiation Kaplan 9 545
- , —, tumor antiserum avian cytotoxic effect of Burmester 7 459
- , —, chicken serial passage of Olson 4 707
- , —, —, transplantability of Duran Reinalt 6 545
- , —, in mice receiving steroid hormones Gardner Dougherty and Williams 4 73
- , —, induction by irradiation comparative susceptibility of lymphoid tissues of strain C57 black mice to Kaplan 9 545
- , —, in mice and local irradiation with roentgen rays Kaplan 9 621
- , —, propagation by serial passage in chickens of filtrable agents producing Burmester and Cottrel 7 669
- , —, radiation-induced effect of thymectomy splenectomy, and gonadectomy on incidence in strain C57 black mice Kaplan, 10 228
- , —, observations on Kaplan 7 141
- , —, strains avian, effect of storage at low temperature on viability of Burmester, 10 708
- , —, highly malignant development from naturally occurring avian lymphomatosis Burmester and Prickett 5 652
- , —, transmissible chicken Olson 1 384
- , —, —, filtrable tumor agent associated with Burmester, Prickett, and Belding 6 189
- , —, tumors See also Leukemia Lymphoma, Lymphosarcoma
- Lymphoma, chemotherapy of in relation to adaptation Bolker, Black, and Kleiner, 9 561
- , —, incidence relationship to age in CF-1 mice Brues Finkel, Lisco, and Sacher 9 604
- , —, induction by x-rays in mice Sacher and Brues 9 620
- , —, malignant, development in young rats suckled by mothers receiving methylncholanthrene by stomach tube only during lactation period Shav, Weinhouse, Gruenstein Marr, and Friedman 10 211
- , —, of mouse, dog and man intra-ocular transplantation in heterologous species Lushbaugh and Steiner 9 299
- , —, multiple, transmissible, plasma changes in fowls with Krejci Ross, and Sweeny 8 575
- Lymphomatosis, avian, naturally occurring development of highly malignant tumor strains from Burmester and Prickett, 5 652
- , —, visceral, transmission of I, II Burmester and Denington 7 727 779 786
- Lymphosarcoma cathepsin rat sulfhydryl groups of Mayer and Thompson 6 493
- , —, effect of 8-azaguanine on Law 10 186
- , —, Gardner See Lymphosarcoma 6C3HED
- , —, in rats treated with pituitary growth hormone Moon Simpson, Li and Evans 10 297
- , —, mouse action of pellatins on Greenspan Leiter and Shear 9 597
- , —, originating in inbred strain of rats induced resistance of homozygous rats to Goldfeder 5 593
- , —, Patterson and Mecca effect of 3 bis(β -chloroethyl) aminomethyl-4-methoxy-methyl-5-hydroxy-6-methyl pyridine dihydrochloride 2 4 6-tris(azidyl) s triazine and 8-azaguanine on Sugiura and Stock, 10 244
- , —, —, cortisone and other steroid on Sugiura, Stock Dobriner and Rhoads 10 244
- , —, effect of 8-azaguanine on Sugiura Hitching Cavalieri and Stock 10 178
- , —, —, folic acid and folic acid antagonists on growth of Sugiura and Stock 9 628
- , —, production in transmission of induced lymphatic leukemia in rat Murphy and Sturm 1 379
- , —, rat in tissue culture action of heptylaldehyde bisulfite and of 2 4 6-trimethylpyridine on Cameron Kensler and Chambers 4 495
- , —, splenic in rats bearing intrasplenic implants of dimethyl aminoazobenzene Lowenhaupt 9 121
- , —, T 86157 (VIB) injection of tumor tissue and cell free filtrates of followed by finding of lymphopenia-causing agent in mice de Bruyn 9 585
- , —, mouse *in vitro* study of strain of lymphoblast-like cells MB 13 derived from de Bruyn 9 592
- , —, transplantable mouse studied in mice and at autopsy de Bruyn Kortweg and van Waveren 9 299
- , —, thymic in mice synergistic action of estrogens and x-rays in the induction of Kirschbaum 10 229
- , —, transplantable chicken Pettavalli 1 69
- , —, effect of ionizing radiation on Heller, L. L. and Hunsticker 10 257
- , —, —, virus of Russian encephalitis de Bruyn and Stock 10 2
- , —, localization of radioactive compounds de Bruyn 10 244

- , —, mouse, effects of nitrogen mustard on Boyland, 8 298
- , —, free amino acids in, as studied by paper chromatography Roberts and Frankel, 9 645
- , —, rat, effect of growth or retrogression of, on lymphoid organs and adrenals of hosts Murphy and Sturm, 8 139
- , —, 6C3HFD, effect of 8-azaguanine on Gellhorn, Engelman, Shapiro, Graff, and Gillespie, 10 170
- , —, effect of suramin, azo dyes and vasodilators on mice with Williams, 6 344
- , —, mouse, metabolic and enzymatic characteristics of Summerson, Gilder, and Lee, 8 381
- , —, oxidative capacity of Mayer, 4 345
- , —, response to colchicine Bass and Probert, 10 420
- , —, response to methyl-bis (β -chloroethyl)amine and urethan in adrenalectomized and nonadrenalectomized mice Bass and Feigelson, 8 503
- Lysine, diet low in, effect on growth of spontaneous mammary tumors in mice and on nitrogen balance in man Kocher, 4 251
- Macromolecular particles obtained from human lymph node cells, application of differential centrifugation and electron microscopy to segregation and visual study of Hoster, McBee, Rolnick, and Hoster, 9 610
- , —, —, neoplastic and non-neoplastic lymph nodes I Hoster, McBee, Rolnick, van Winkle, and Hoster, 10 530
- Magnesium, effect on eugenol-induced desquamation of mucus epithelium in gastric pouches Kraus and Hollander, 9 344
- , —, —, mutual adhesiveness of epithelial cells Zeidman, 7 386, 719
- , —, epidermal, after single application of methylcholanthrene to mice Carruthers and Sontzeff, 3 744
- , —, serum, rise in rabbits during hypothermic states, as shown by spectrochemical method Steadman, Arnel, and Warren, 3 471
- Maleate, effect on growth of Walker rat carcinoma 256 Brunschwig, Arnold, and Edgcomb, 6 560
- Maleic anhydride, retardation of epidermal carcinogenesis by Crabtree, 5 346
- Malic dehydrogenase in normal and tumor-bearing mice Lenta and Riehl, 9 47
- Malignancy, experimental study of effects on diabetes Carrie and Ham, 9 629
- , —, indicated by serological flocculation reaction Penn, 9 592
- , —, results of biological test for Beard, 9 631
- , —, stromal, in mouse-grown transplants of egg-cultivated mouse mammary carcinoma Taylor and Carmichael, 7 78
- Malignant growth, correlation with fluorescence of human urine Rabinowitz, 9 672
- , —, neoplasia, origin from benign, suggested by monozygotic twins with similar breast pathology Jackson, Jackson, Oliver and Steinberg, 9 604
- , —, tissue, transformation of normal tissue into, in tissue culture Sanford Earle, Schilling, Duchesne, and Shelton, 9 558
- Malonate in chemotherapy of human tumors Black, Kleiner, and Bolker, 7 717, 818 9 314, 599
- , —, —, lymphomas Bolker, Black, and Kleiner, 9 561
- , —, inhibitory action against animal tumors Woodhouse, 7 998
- Malonitriles, effect on growth of transplantable tumors Greenberg, Irish, and Gal, 10 221
- Mammary adenocarcinoma DBA and C3H analogous, physiological and cytological characteristics and their relation to radiosensitivity Goldfeder 10 219
- , —, —, relative metabolism *in vitro* of Goldfeder, 9 622 10 89
- , —, —, effect of continued serial transplantation in yolk sac on embryo Taylor and Carmichael, 9 498
- , —, dbrB and C3H, analogous, growth in tissue culture and response to radiation Goldfeder and Cameron, 8 465 9 559
- , —, —, —, relative metabolism *in vitro* I Goldfeder, 10 89
- , —, —, effect of rate of freezing on survival of Snell and Cloudman, 3 396
- , —, —, tumor immunity induced with lyophilized tissue of Snell, Cloudman, and Woodworth, 8 429
- , —, E 0771, distribution of radioactive 8-azaguanine in mice with Bennett, Skipper, Mitchell, and Sugiura, 10 614
- , —, —, effect of 8-azaguanine on Gellhorn, Engelman, Shapiro, Graff, and Gillespie, 10 170
- , —, —, —, Sugiura, Hitchings, Cavaliere, and Stock, 10 178
- , —, —, —, 3-bis(β chloroethyl)aminomethyl-5-methoxy-methyl-5-hydroxy-6-methyl pyridine dihydrochloride, 2,4,6-tris(1-aziridinyl)-s-triazine, and 8-azaguanine on Sugiura and Stock, 10 244
- , —, —, —, cortisone and other steroids on Sugiura, Stock, Dobriner, and Rhoads, 10 244
- , —, —, —, folic acid and folic acid antagonists on growth of Sugiura and Stock, 9 628
- , —, —, —, inoculation of viruses of influenza, herpes, and Russian Far East encephalitis on growth of Moore, 9 611
- , —, —, —, metabolic products of fungi on viability and growth of Stock, Sugiura, and Rhoads, 8 384
- , —, —, —, rate of freezing on survival of Snell and Cloudman, 3 396
- , —, —, —, virus of Russian encephalitis on Moore and Stock, 10 233
- , —, —, —, nucleic acids in, from animals injected with radioactive 8-azaguanine Mitchell, Skipper, and Bennett, 10 647
- , —, —, —, tumor immunity induced with lyophilized tissue of Snell, Cloudman, and Woodworth, 8 429
- , —, —, —, Karnofsky, effect of virus of Russian encephalitis on Moore and Stock, 10 233
- , —, —, —, Marsh-Simpson, transplantable, mouse, quantitative study of rate of growth of Hoffman, Goltz, and Warner, 3 126
- , —, —, —, mouse, biotin content of Pollack, Taylor, Woods, Thompson, and Williams, 2 748
- , —, —, —, effect on host hemoglobin level Taylor and Pollack, 2 223
- , —, —, —, interrelationships of biotin, CO₂, Co, and Cu in glycolysis, fermentation, and dehydrogenation of Burk, Hesselbach, Fischer, Hearon, and Schade, 6 497
- , —, —, —, nicotinic acid content of Taylor, Pollack, Hofer, and Williams, 2 744
- , —, —, —, pantothenic acid content of Taylor, Pollack, Hofer, and Williams, 2 752
- , —, —, —, riboflavin content of Pollack, Taylor, Taylor, and Williams, 2 739
- , —, —, —, transplants, effects of irradiation with x-rays *in vivo* Merwin, Algire, and Kaplan, 9 620
- , —, —, —, treatment with insoluble radiophosphorus Allen, Hempelmann, and Womack, 5 239
- , —, —, —, RC, effect of 8-azaguanine on Gellhorn, Engelman, Shapiro, Graff, and Gillespie, 10 170
- , —, —, —, mouse, growth in fertile eggs Twombly and Meisel, 6 82
- , —, —, —, heterologous transplantation of Greene and Murphy, 5 269
- , —, —, —, spontaneous and transplanted, mouse, action of yeast extract on Lewisohn, Leuchtenberger, Leuchtenberger, Laszlo, and Bloch, 1 799
- , —, —, —, mouse, inhibiting action of penicillin and streptomycin preparations on metabolism of Burk, Hesselbach, and Fischer, 7 712
- , —, —, —, special condition of interphase nucleus in Green, 9 267
- , —, —, —, rat, amino acid content of Stuberlich, Blades, and Braumann, 9 613
- , —, —, —, transplanted in mice, containing mammary tumor agent Hummel and Iltle, 9 137

- , transplanted, rat, tumor inhibition associated with secretory changes produced by estrogen in Eisen 1 457
- transplants effect of variations in oxygen pressure upon Pollack Taylor, and Sortomme, 2 828
- , *Trypanosoma cruzi* in treatment of Hauschka, 7 717
- 755, effect of 8-azaguanine on Gellhorn, Engelman, Shapiro Graff, and Gillespie 10 170
- mouse, growth in fertile eggs Twombly and Meisel 6 82
- heterologous transplantation of Greene and Murphy 5 269
- carcinoma, acceleration of development in mice by methylcholanthrene Engelbreth-Holm, 1 109
- 9,10-dimethyl-1,2-benzanthracene Engelbreth-Holm and Lefevre, 1 102
- , adrenal glands of mice from strains with different susceptibilities to Blaisdell, Gardner, and Strong 1 283
- cells, mouse, influence upon growth of fibroblasts *in vitro* Ludford and Barlow 4 694
- consistent production in rat by feeding 2-acetylaminofluorene Engel and Copeland 9 566
- , frozen, in mice assay for mammary tumor milk agent Bittner and Imagawa, 10 739
- in AK mice, transplantability of Furth, Boon, and Kaliss 4 1
- Marsh-Buffalo mice influence of breeding on incidence and onset of Bischoff 5 582
- mice of A stock changes in incidence by foster nursing Bittner, 1 113
- inactivation and conversion of estrogens *in vitro* by liver and other tissues from mice of strains susceptible to Twombly and Taylor, 2 811
- , incidence and cancer age in mice injected with estrogen and in noninjected mice of different strains Sontzoff Kurtz, Blumenthal, and Loeb, 1 446
- , local and remote induction by methylcholanthrene Strong and Williams 1 886
- , mouse action of oxazine dyes on Lewis Goland and Sloviter 9 736
- , amino acids in hydrolysates of mitochondrial fraction of Roberts and Li 9 613
- , cathartic activity of Mayer and Dunn 5 591
- , cells subjected to reduced temperatures behavior in tissue culture Sano and Smith 2 32
- comparative morphological study of mammary glands with reference to known factors influencing development of Huseby and Bittner 6 240
- , cultivated in yolk sacs effect on hemoglobin level in embryonic chick Taylor McAfee and Taylor 3 542
- effect of proportion of dietary fat on rate of formation of Silverstone and Tannenbaum 10 448
- failure of intermittent fasting to inhibit formation of Tannenbaum and Silverstone 10 577
- , genetic analysis of methylcholanthrene induction of Williams and Strong 4 11
- , inheritance of Murray, 1 123
- , Miller and Pybus 5 84
- , milk induced Hagensen and Randall 5 352
- , occurrence in whole blood of maternal influencing incidence of Woolley Law and Little 1 955 3 122
- particulate body associated with epithelial cells cultured from Porter and Thompson 9 557
- , relation of foster nursing to development of Murray, 1 738 790
- genes to development of Murray 6 501
- Strong effects of high energy deuterons and alpha particles on Tobias Rosahn Anger and Lawrence 9 619
- particulate fractions effect of hormones on sucrose oxidase and glycolysis of Wight and Burk 9 609
- 12326 study of free choice of dietary ingredients by rats bearing Cahill Dunning and Smith 3 850
- transplanted constancy under varying conditions in inbred rats Eisen 2 489
- rabbit chromosome enlargement in Biesele 5 179
- , rat, nonspecific nature of induced resistance to Eisen and Woglom 1 629
- sarcomatous transformation of stroma of Ludford and Barlow 5 257
- spindle-cell localization of radioactive compounds in Myers 10 234
- spontaneous content of radioactivity after injection of methionine labeled with radiosulfur Kremen Hunter Moore, and Hitchcock 9 174
- , effect of varying proportion of casein in diet on genesis and growth of Tannenbaum and Silverstone, 9 162
- hybridization upon susceptibility of mice to Andervont 1 739
- , isolation of fungi from Diller and Fischer 10 595
- mouse, cultivated in yolk sac of embryonic chick Heilman and Bittner 4 578
- , dependence of formation on composition of restricted diet as well as on degree of caloric restriction Tannenbaum, 5 590, 616
- , degree of caloric restriction Tannenbaum, 5 590 609
- , proportion of dietary fat Tannenbaum and Silverstone 9 607
- , effect of caloric restriction per se on genesis and growth of Tannenbaum 2 460
- , diet rich in egg white and avidin on growth of Kensler Wadsworth, Sugiura Rhoads Dittmer, and du Vigneaud 3 823
- foster nursing on incidence of Miller and Pybus, 5 94
- heptylaldehyde-sodium bisulfite on Garai, 1 144
- high fat diet on genesis of Tannenbaum, 2 468
- , sodium fluoride dinitrophenol and low environmental temperature on formation of Tannenbaum and Silverstone 6 499 9 403
- , varying protein content in diet on formation of Tannenbaum and Silverstone 7 711
- fate after simple biopsy Lewisohn Leuchtenberger Leuchtenberger and Laszlo 1 324
- , free amino acids content as studied by paper chromatography Roberts and Frankel 9 621 645
- , in tissue culture action of heptylaldehyde bisulfite and of 2,4,6-trimethylpyridine on Cameron Kensler and Chambers 4 495
- , *in vitro* studies on effect of spleen striated muscle and kidney on growth of Jones 9 27
- increase in number and growth rate of caused by riboflavin Morris Lippincott and Robertson 3 129
- susceptibility to and fluorescent porphyrins in Harderian glands Figue Strong Strong and Shambrom 2 335
- physiological age as basis for comparison of strains of mice subject to Murray and Hoffman 1 295
- transplanted distribution and action of radioactive oxazine dye in mice bearing Sloviter 9 677
- growth rate in relation to latent period and host vascular reaction Algire and Legallais 7 724
- mouse and rat effects of x radiation on thymonucleic acid content of Stowell 5 169
- effect of sulfonated azo dyes on Silverstone 10 565
- maternal influence on growth of Barrett and Morgan 9 60
- resistance of cells in tissue culture to growth inhibiting action of amines Bruce and Johnson 1 557
- unusually active growth of embryonic cells in vitro Taylor Campbell and Neill 5 24
- variability of results in tissue culture experiments Bittner 1 115
- 1 mouse, *in vitro* cultivation in albumin medium mouse-growth rate Taylor 10 565 7

- 15091a content of radioactivity in, after injection of mice with radioactive iodinated trypan blue Stevens, Lee, Stewart, Quinlin, and Gilson, 9 139
- —, mouse, effect of rate of freezing on survival of Snell and Cloudman, 3 396
- —, —, lack of influence of di-(hydroxymethyl)-peroxide on incidence and growth of Belkin, 2 264
- —, —, localization of radioactive compounds in Myers, 9 612
- —, —, transamination in Cohen and Hekhuis, 1 620
- —, —, tumor immunity induced with lymphophilized tissue of Snell, Cloudman, and Woodworth, 8 429
- excretion of methylcholanthrene Shay, Friedmann, Gruenstein, and Weinhouse, 10 797
- fibroadenoma, effect of thorium dioxide on estrinized rats bearing Heiman, 2 25
- —, rat, choline and lecithin in Jacoby and Baumann, 2 175
- —, —, transformation to fibroma by androgens Mohs, 1 151
- —, spontaneous, comparative histological study of anterior hypophysis and ovaries of two strains of rats, one of which is characterized by high incidence of Wolfe and Wright, 3 497
- —, gland, comparative morphological study of, with reference to known factors influencing development of mammary carcinoma in mice Huseby and Bittner, 6 240
- —, development in mice receiving diethylstilbestrol, effect of dietary pseudohypophysectomy on Ball, Huseby, and Visscher, 6 493
- —, mouse, effect of 2,7-dihydroxynaphthalene on growth of Jones, 3 168
- —, —, —, estrogen on, during pregnancy, lactation and regression Loeb and Sontzeff, 1 439
- —, —, region, metastasis of spontaneous chondrosarcoma of guinea pigs from iliac bone to Olcott and Papanicolaou, 3 321
- —, structure and tumor incidence, in mice treated with estrogen and testosterone Gardner, 6 493
- —, lesions, benign and malignant, in rats treated with crystalline estrogen Eisen, 2 632
- —, sarcoma MS-2, rat, pre-excisional fixation of tissue in treatment of Mohs and Guyer, 1 49
- —, tumor agent (factor, virus) See Milk agent
- —, —, cells, cytotoxic action of mammary tumor agent antiserum on Law, 9 544
- —, —, mouse, cytotoxic studies on Imagawa, Bittner, and Syverton, 10 226
- —, —, —, effect of radiation on Goldfeder, 8 383
- —, —, development in mice receiving diethylstilbestrol, effect of dietary pseudohypophysectomy on Ball, Huseby, and Visscher, 6 493
- —, —, relation of genes to Heston, 5 587
- —, incidence and thyroid tissue growths in lungs of mice after prolonged ingestion of thiourea and thiouracil Morris, Dubnik, and Dalton, 6 492
- —, —, genetic control of ovarian secretion as related to Huseby, Smith, and Bittner, 6 494
- —, —, in castrate and noncastrate male mice after ovarian transplantation Huseby, Smith, and Bittner, 6 494
- —, —, —, mice from transferred ova Fekete and Little, 2 525
- —, —, —, treated with estrogen plus testosterone Gardner, 6 493
- —, —, mouse, effect of caloric restriction on ovarian function in relation to Ball, Huseby, and Visscher, 3 131
- —, —, —, chronic irradiation with gamma rays on Lorenz Heston, and Eschenbrenner, 9 621
- —, —, —, simple caloric restriction on Huseby, Ball, and Visscher, 5 40
- —, —, —, related to vaginal and mammary sensitivity to estrogen Trentin, 10 246, 580
- —, —, studies on control of Murray, 3 125
- —, —, induction with methylcholanthrene I, II Kirschbaum, Williams, and Bittner, 6 354 9 93
- —, —, mixed, rat, transplantation and separation of components of Dunning, Curtis, and Maun, 5 644
- —, tumors and porphyrins, possible association between Bittner and Watson, 6 337
- —, —, benign, rat, comparative effects of estrogen, testosterone, and progesterone on Heiman, 3 65
- —, —, decline in incidence in mice of inbred strain Burrows, 1 121
- —, —, differentiation from normal mammary gland tissue by examination in filtered ultraviolet light Herli, 4 227
- —, —, effect of foster nursing on esterase content of blood serum and liver of strains of mice susceptible or insusceptible to Khanolkar and Clutre, 4 128
- —, —, —, presence on abnormal breeding behavior of Albany rats Danzi, Burack, and Wright, 1 795
- —, —, —, splenectomy on development of, in mice containing milk agent Bennison, 9 543
- —, —, —, estrogen-induced, spectrochemical study of I, II Strait, McCawley, and Perry, 3 370, 378
- —, —, —, foster nursing and genetic susceptibility for Bittner, 1 793
- —, —, genetics and linkage relationships of inherited susceptibility of mice to Bittner, 4 779
- —, —, hypophysectomy in mice with special reference to Korteweg and Thomas, 6 385
- —, —, in castrate and hormonized C3H mice, effect of caloric restriction on Casas, King, and Visscher, 7 722
- —, —, —, fostered and unfostered female mice and their hybrids Bittner, 3 441
- —, —, —, foster-nursed mice, influence of estrogens on incidence of Bittner, 1 290
- —, —, —, hybrid mice, effect of estrogen on incidence of Gardner, 1 345
- —, —, —, inbred stocks of mice and their hybrids, development following postcastration adrenal changes Huseby and Bittner, 10 226
- —, —, —, line of C3H mice deprived of milk agent Heston, Deringer, and Levillain, 9 544
- —, —, —, RIII mice, incidence of, effect of testosterone propionate on Heiman, 4 31
- —, —, —, induced by 2-acetylaminofluorene, effect of sex hormones on Cantarow, Stasney, and Paschkus, 8 412
- —, —, —, feeding 2-acetylaminofluorene, relation of diet to development of Engel and Copeland, 9 608
- —, —, —, methylcholanthrene-induced, histogenesis of Kirschbaum, Williams, and Bittner, 6 484
- —, —, —, mouse, distribution of phosphorus-containing compounds in Albert, Johnson, and Keller, 9 611
- —, —, —, effect of added phosphate on glutamine desamidation by digests of Greenstein and Leuthardt, 9 545
- —, —, —, —, 2,7-dihydroxynaphthalene on incidence of Jones, 3 168
- —, —, —, —, progesterone and testosterone propionate on incidence of Heiman, 5 426
- —, —, —, —, on development of Burrows and Hoch-Ligeti, 6 608
- —, —, —, genetic factors in etiology of Bittner, 5 588
- —, —, —, genetics of susceptibility for development of Bittner, 2 540
- —, —, —, grown in yolk sacs, effects produced in chicks by Armstrong and Ham, 7 481
- —, —, —, possible relationship of estrogens, genetic susceptibility and milk influence in production of Bittner, 2 710
- —, —, —, —, types of Bittner, 2 755
- —, —, —, relationship of inherited susceptibility and hormonal influence in development of Bittner and Huseby, 6 235, 493
- —, —, —, relative importance of milk agent and inherited susceptibility to it in development of Warner, Reinhard, and Goltz, 5 584
- —, —, —, some enigmas associated with genesis of Bittner, 8 625 9 543
- —, —, —, paths of gene action in development of Heston, 7 43
- —, —, —, rapidly growing, uptake and distribution of radioactive phosphorus in chicken eggs containing Galinsky, 10 642

- , rat, acetylaminofluorene-induced, influence of progesterone on Cantarow, Paschalis and Stasnev, 9 595
- , —, diethylstilbestrol induced effect of dietary fat and carbohydrate on Dunning Curtis and Maun 9 354 608
- , —, oxidative response to succinate and *p*-phenylenediamine Rosenthal and Drabkin, 4 487
- , —, spontaneous adenosinetriphosphatase in Potter and Liebl, 5 18
- , —, arginase activity in Greenstein Jenrette Mider, and White 1 732
- , —, benign effect of androgens and estrogens on Heiman, 1 735
- , —, C3H mice influence of environmental temperature upon incidence and course of Wallace Wallace, and Mills, 4 279
- , —, effect of milk factor concentration in hybrid mice on development of Warner 1 738
- , —, in mice treated with yeast extract, influence of polished rice diet upon Lewisohn, Leuchtenberger Leuchtenberger, Laszlo, and Dische 2 818
- , —, mouse, after 31 transfers in fertile eggs demonstration of milk factor in Armstrong and Ham 10 201
- , —, —, cytochrome c in DuBois and Potter 2 290
- , —, —, deterrent effect of light on incidence of Apperly and Cary, 5 697
- , —, —, effect of heptylaldehyde-sodium bisulfite on Strong 1 473
- , —, —, low cystine diet on production of White and Andervont, 3 129
- , —, —, low lysine diet on growth of Kocher, 4 251
- , —, —, nursing on incidence of Barnes and Cole, 1 99
- , —, —, testosterone propionate on Jones 1 787
- , —, —, enzyme spectrum in Greenstein, 3 120
- , —, —, histological changes produced in, by single large injection of radiophosphorus Grad and Stevens 9 620
- , —, —, homoiotransplantation into mice bearing spontaneous tumors Blumenthal, 2 56
- , —, —, lack of influence of di (hydroxymethyl)-peroxide on incidence and growth of Belkin 2 276
- , —, —, nucleic acids and other phosphorus compounds in Schneider and Klug 6 691
- , —, —, succinic dehydrogenase and cytochrome oxidase in Schneider and Potter, 3 353
- , —, —, observations on inherited susceptibility in mice to Bittner, 4 159
- , —, —, persistence and growth in hypophysectomized mice Gardner 2 476
- , —, —, prothrombin activity in rats bearing Field Baumann and Link, 4 768 8 172
- , —, —, sex hormone excretion rates in mice of strains with high and low incidence of Aub Karnofsky and Towne 1 737
- , —, —, stilbestrol-induced effect of added dietary tryptophan on Dunning Curtis, and Maun 10 319
- , —, —, strain differences in response to diethylstilbestrol and induction of Dunning Curtis and Segaloff 7 511
- , —, —, strains of mice susceptible or insusceptible to esterase content of livers and its excretion in Chitre and Khanolkar, 3 88
- , —, —, transplantability of, associated with source of milk agent Bittner 7 741
- Manganese colloids, radioactive use in treatment of malignancies Hahn and Sheppard 8 382
- Max cell reaction of normal skin to some organic chemicals I II III Larsson and Silven 7 676 680 8 449
- , —, cells in experimental epidermal carcinogenesis Cramer and Simpson 4 601
- , —, —, rat sarcomas Holmgren and Wohlfart 7 686
- , —, —, neoplasm Bali 9 555
- , —, —, normal and tumor cytochemical studies in tissue and *in vitro* Paffi Montagna and Bloom 7 793
- , —, —, of normal mouse skin estimation of number of Larsson and Silven 7 676
- Maternal influence on growth of transplantable tumor in mice Barrett and Morgan 9 603
- Meats overcooked, possible carcinogenicity of Steiner Seel and Koch 3 100
- Meiostagmin reaction, use of acetamide in Polka and Dunn 10 543
- Melamine, inhibition of sarcoma 180 by Buchle Sack Crossley and Rhoads 10 207
- Melanoma, amelanotic, mouse effect of added phosphate on glutamine desamidation by digests of Greenstein and Leuthardt, 9 548
- , —, fish cell types in tissue culture compared to mammalian melanomas Grand, Gordon and Cameron, 1 660
- , —, genetics of Gordon 1 656
- , —, genetics and pathology of in hybrid offspring of two species of swordtails Gordon and Nigrelli 9 553
- , —, Harding-Passey See Harding-Passey melanoma
- , —, hereditary, of *Drosophila melanogaster* effect of crowding on penetrance of Harnik Goldsmith and Friedman 9 604
- , —, in dogs Mulligan 9 615
- , —, mammalian cell types in tissue culture compared to fish melanotic tumors Grand Gordon and Cameron 1 660
- , —, mouse action of peltatins on Greenspan Leiter and Shear, 9 597
- , —, S39 See Sarcoma S39
- , —, S91 mouse effect of rate of freezing on survival of S-nell and Cloudman 3 396
- , —, —, mitochondria and associated subcellular particulates in Wood du Buy Burk Hesselbach and Lachey 9 554
- , —, —, segregation of sub-cellular particulates of by chromatography Rilev Hesselbach Woods and Burk 9 614
- , —, —, particulate fractions effect of hormones on sucinoylase and glycolysis of Wight and Burk 9 609
- , —, —, transplanted growth rate of in relation to latent period and host vascular reaction Algire and Legallais 7 724
- , —, —, metabolic characterization by high oxidative response to *p*-phenylenediamine Hesselbach Burk, Algire Fischer and Legallais 7 724
- Melanosarcoma in pine snakes Ball 6 134
- Mercapturic acids urinary excretion after administration of bromobenzene and 3,4-benzpyrene Gutmann and Wood 10 701
- Mesenchymal tumor common of conum of goldfish Lucke Schlumberger and Breder 8 473
- Mesothelioma, mouse anterior chamber transplants innervation of Shapiro and Warren 9 707
- Metabolic studies in multiple myeloma Stern and Laszlo 10 242
- , —, —, patients with cancer of gastrointestinal tract XIII XVII Abel Kupel Pack and Rhoads 3 177 4 145
- , —, —, carcinoma of prostate and effects of stilbestrol therapy Schilling Bellin Gottesman and Laszlo 10 249
- , —, —, mammary carcinoma and effects of testosterone therapy Laszlo Schullman Bellin Gottesman and Schilling 10 240
- Metabolism of normal and tumor tissue XX Diener and Weil-Muller 3 73
- Metabolites of human tumors studied by chromatography Awapara 10 202
- Metachromatic dyes, basic retardation of growth of transplantable carcinoma in mouse Paff 8 143
- Metahormones Chromatography of by gas-liquid chromatography Thibaut and Varga 2 45
- Metalloporphyrins affinity of for iron in hemoglobin and metalloporphyrins of Eggens and Wells 9 511

- Metastases, pulmonary and osseous alterations in patients with advanced mammary cancer following hormone therapy and castration** Nathanson and Kennedy, 9 551
- , tumor, attempts to localize in long bones by mechanical trauma Sapir Appel and Levinthal, 5 722
- , —, factors affecting distribution of Coman, Eisenberg, and McCutcheon, 9 649
- , —, —, number of Zeidman, McCutcheon, and Coman, 10 357
- Metastasis, studies on, effect of anatomical location on growth of tumor implants** DeLong and Coman, 10 212
- , mechanisms of Zeidman, 9 629
- , of Brown-Pearce tumors, blood cell factors in Casey, Pearce, and Rosahn, 2 401
- , skeletal, from methylcholanthrene carcinoma of rat prostate Dunning, Curtis, and Segaloff, 6 256
- Methanes, di- and triphenyl, preliminary screening for potency in producing damage in sarcoma** 37 Shear, Downing, Hartwell, Leiter, McCordle, Perrault, and Vivian, 9 625
- Methionine, effects on retention of hepatic riboflavin and on development of liver tumors in rats fed certain azo dyes** Griffin, Clayton, and Baumann, 9 82
- , labeled with radiolabeled sulfur, distribution of tracer doses in normal and neoplastic tissues Kremen, Hunter, Moore, and Hitchcock, 9 174
- Methyl-4-aminoazobenzene** See Aminoazobenzene, methyl-
- Methylbis(β -chloroethyl)amine** See Nitrogen mustard
- Methylbis(β -iodoethyl)amine hydrochloride, radioactive, distribution of radioactivity following injection of Seligman Rutenburg, and Friedman, 9 624**
- Methylcholanthrene, acceleration of development of mammary carcinoma in mice by** Engelbreth-Holm, 1 109
- , action on certain scars of skin in mice Lacassagne and Lataret, 6 183
- , additive carcinogenic effect in conjunction with benzpyrene or 9,10-dimethyl-1,2-benzanthracene and nonadditive effect with ultraviolet light Rusch, Kline, and Baumann, 2 183
- , —, effects of 1,2,5,6-dibenzanthracene, benzpyrene, and 1,2-benzanthracene in conjunction with Lavik, Moore, Rusch, and Baumann, 2 189
- , adenocarcinoma of glandular stomach in mice injected with Stewart and Lorenz, 3 123
- , —, small intestine in mice receiving oral administration of Lorenz and Stewart, 1 743
- , administered to mothers during lactation period only, and development of malignant lymphoma in young rats suckled by these mothers Shay, Weinhouse, Gruenstein, Marx, and Friedman, 10 241
- , adsorbed in activated carbon, production of reticulum-cell sarcoma and fibrosarcoma by McDonald, 7 305
- , and regeneration patterns after injury Howes, 6 298
- , attempts to induce cancer in Rhesus monkeys with Pfeiffer and Allen, 5 589 8 97
- , —, gastric tumors in mice with Percock and Kirby, 4 88
- , behavior of *Paramecium multimicronucleatum* after long adaptation to Spencer and Melrov, 1 748
- , brain tumors induced with, behavior in intra-ocular transplants Freeman and Zimmerman, 4 273
- , carcinogenesis, affected by background radiation Franks and Meek, 10 217
- , —, "hormones involved in normal metamorphosis" Franks, Bather, and Thompson, 10 216
- , delayed by 1,2,5,6-dibenzofluorene Wartman, Shubik Hill Reeb, Stanger, and Riegel, 10 247
- , dietary fat and Lavik and Baumann, 1 181, 3 749
- , effect of supplemented diets on Strong and Figge, 6 466
- , in guinea pig Shimkin and Mider, 1 751
- , induced in pigeons, guinea fowls and ducks by Duran-Reynals Shrigley and de Hostos, 5 11
- , rat effect on host hemoglobin level Taylor and Pollack, 2 223
- , —, relation of endocrine system to Smith, Wells and D'Amour, 2 40
- , chemical studies on mode of action on mouse skin Carruthers and Sontzeff, 3 744
- , choleic acids of, failure to alter permeability of marine eggs and mammalian erythrocytes Lucke, Parpart, and Ricci, 1 709
- , comparison of methyl salicylate and benzene as solvents for Burdette and Strong, 1 939
- , derivatives, carcinogenic activity of Bradbury, Bachmann, and Lewisohn, 1 685
- , —, —, Dunlap and Warren, 1 730, 953
- , —, comparative carcinogenicity of Law and Lewisohn, 1 695
- , disappearance in autooxidizing lipids Mueller, Miller, and Rusch, 5 401
- , effect, early, on mast cells of mouse skin Sylvén and Larsson, 8 449
- , —, of availability of dietary organic sulfur on reaction of mice to Mider and White, 1 734
- , —, diet deficient in thiamine and riboflavin on induction of tumors derived from rat nervous tissue with Russell, 5 152
- , —, α -estradiol-3-benzoate on response of mice to Segaloff, 2 794
- , —, naphthalene on fluorescence of Miller and Baumann, 3 217
- , ultraviolet irradiation on carcinogenic potency of Engelbreth-Holm and Iversen, 7 372
- , —, on age incidence of leukemia in high leukemia strain of mice Kirschbaum and Strong, 2 841
- , —, ascorbic acid content of mouse liver Kennaway, Kennaway and Warren, 4 367
- , —, autooxidation of oils Deutsch, Miner, and Rusch, 1 818
- , —, epidermal sodium and calcium Sontzeff and Carruthers, 3 431
- , —, genital tracts of rabbits and dogs Taylor, Pallas, Winkle, McCallin, and Goodman, 10 360
- , —, hepatic vitamin A stores in mice and rats Carruthers, 2 168
- , —, induction of accessory limbs in salamanders Breedis, 10 205
- , —, mice subject to spontaneous leukoses Morton and Mider, 1 95
- , —, mutual adhesiveness of epithelial cells Zeidman, 7 386, 719
- , —, testosterone-induced comb growth Paschke, 10 234
- , —, viscosity of *Paramecium* Butros, 8 347
- , experimental production of adenomas and adenocarcinomas of stomach by threads impregnated with Howes and de Oliveira, 8 419
- , gastric and pulmonary tumors induced in mice with Smith and Rous, 6 500
- , factors that alter fluorescence of Miller and Baumann, 3 223
- , failure of rat liver to respond to Dunning, Curtis, and Segaloff, 6 256
- , —, to accelerate papilloma-to-cancer sequence in virus-induced papillomas on cottontail rabbits Syverton, Wells and Berry, 3 124
- , fate in animal body Larionow, 7 230
- , fibrosarcoma, rat, effects of lowered body temperatures on Hill, Rutledge, Ware, Schultz, and Livingston, 3 841
- , genetic factors affecting synergism with x-rays in induction of leukemia Mixer and Kirschbaum, 7 719
- , —, analysis of induction of tumors by II, III, IV, VI Strong, Williams, Collins, and Durand, 1 572, 886, 3 21, 4 11
- , histological localization in skin after single application, shown by fluorescence studies Simpson and Cramer, 3 362
- , histopathologic and genetic study of tumors of forestomach in mice treated with single subcutaneous injection of Bagshaw and Strong, 9 603
- , human sebum as vehicle for Plaut and Sobel, 9 294

- in attempts to produce gastric carcinoma experimentally in gastric ulcer Denton, Sheldon, and Ivy, 10 684
- rat skin, fluorescence studies of Cambel, 9 628
- triacetylin malignant tumors induced in cottontail rabbits by injection of Svrteton, Berry and Dascomb 2 436
- various lipids, induction of tumors in rats by Davenport, Savage, Dirstine, and Queen 1 821
- , induction of adenocarcinoma and other lesions of glandular stomach by intramural injection of Stewart, Hare Lorenz, and Bennett, 9 618
- , bone fibrosarcomas with Franseen, Aub, and Simpson, 1 393
- brain tumors with Zimmerman and Arnold 1 919 4 98
- cancer, effect of cosmic radiation on Figge 7 721
- , gastric carcinoma in mice with Strong, 5 593
- germinal mutations by Strong, 6 501 7 44
- liver sarcoma in rat with Eisen, 6 421
- malignant tumors of uterus and uterine cervix in mice by Pan and Gardner, 8 613 9 549
- mammary cancer with I H Kirschbaum Williams, and Bittner, 6 354 9 93
- parotid gland tumors by Bauer and Byrne 10 755
- , tumors by transplantation of normally appearing liver cells from mice previously treated with Selle, Brindley and Spies 1 618
- derived from nervous tissue with Russell 5 140
- in lymph nodes and in endocrine and salivary glands with Franseen Aub, and Simpson, 1 489
- inhibition of androgen-induced comb growth in chick by Hertz and Tullner 9 551
- , autooxidation of aldehydes by Wasley and Rusch, 2 422
- phospholipid oxidation by Rusch and Kline 1 465
- joint action with Shope virus to induce cancer Rous and Rogers 10 238
- lethal mutation rate in *Drosophila melanogaster* following administration of Burdette, 9 594
- , leukemogenic action in mice Mixer and Kirschbaum 6 485
- , loss of carcinogenic activity when dissolved in anhydrous lanolin Simpson, Carruthers and Cramer 5 1
- mammary excretion of Shay Friedmann Gruenstein, and Weinhouse 10 797
- mouse effect of diet deficient in certain amino acids on induction of leukemia with White, White, and Mider, 7 711
- skin after single and multiple applications of as studied by fluorescence microscopy Simpson and Cramer, 5 449
- papillomas and virus problem Woglom 5 420
- possible linkage between development of local tumors and pulmonary adenomas induced by Jaffe, 7 117
- probable remote induction of various gastric lesions by Strong Collins and Durand 3 21
- recovery from solution by use of picric acid Jones and Jamieson, 5 341
- , repeated applications or single application followed by croton oil treatment comparison of skin tumors induced by Shubik 10 241 713
- response of central nervous system of chicken to Russell and Loquvam 9 629
- mice to simultaneous application together with urethan or 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene Jaffe 7 529
- rats to simultaneous application together with 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene Jaffe 7 113
- transplanted skin of newborn and suckling mice to application of Silberberg and Silberberg 10 718
- studies on morphology of peripheral blood of rats injected subcutaneously with Dunning and Reich 3 258
- with carried out at Institut du Radium Paris during war 1947-48 6 484
- , two-condition fluorometry in determination in animal tissue Miller and Baumann, 3 849
- Methylcholanthrene-induced carcinomas arginase activity and nitrogen content in Roberts and Frankel 9 231
- mouse amino acids in Roberts Caldwell Clowes Sontzeff, Carruthers and Cowdry, 9 347
- polarographic studies on lipids of Carruthers and Sontzeff 9 210
- epidermal carcinogenesis See Epidermal carcinogenesis methylcholanthrene-induced
- epithelial tumor, rat choline and lecithin in Jacobi and Baumann 2 168
- fibrosarcoma rat nucleolar vacuoles in fibroblasts from Lewis 3 531
- fibrosarcomas *in vitro* effect of saponin on Butro 8 221
- hyperlastic epidermis comparison with benign hyperplastic epidermis in healing wounds Palette Cowdry and Lischer 1 942
- intestinal adenocarcinoma mouse catheptic activity of Mayer and Dunn, 5 591
- leukemia effect of dietary constituents on incidence of White and Mider 3 129
- metabolism of mouse tissues in period preceding Burk Sprince Boon and Furth 3 121
- pathogenesis of McEndy and Furth 3 121
- mammary cancer histogenesis of Kirschbaum Williams and Bittner 6 484
- malignant fibroblasts morphologic stability of six strains growing *in vitro* Earle 7 727
- rhabdomyosarcoma mouse micromanipulation studies on physiological reactions of muscle elements in Grand 6 504
- sarcoma chicken containing antigen related to that of leukosis sarcoma agent Gottschalk 3 649
- effect of adrenal cortical extract on growth of Diller Beck and Blauch 8 581
- heredity on susceptibility of rats to implants of Orbison Davenport Queen Spicer and Galt 1 891
- incidence of primary lung tumors in mice bearing Dunlap and Warren 2 685
- mouse effect of pyridoxine on growth of Kline Rusch Baumann and Lavik 3 525
- sulfonated azo dyes on Stern 10 565
- rat amino acid content of Sauberlich Blades and Baumann 9 613
- mast cells in Holmgren and Wohlfart 7 656
- skin carcinomas transplantable mouse Cooper Firminger and Reller 4 617
- tumors and sarcomas effect of varying proportions of casein in diet on genesis and growth of Tannenbaum and Silverstone 9 162
- influence of degree of caloric restriction on formation of Tannenbaum and Silverstone 9 724
- squamous-cell carcinoma ammonia and urea content of Roberts and Frankel 9 748
- of rat prostate with skeletal metastases Dunning Curtis and Segaloff 6 256
- tumors failure to produce tumors with normal liver cell of mice bearing Dmochowski 3 608
- in five inbred strains of mice Burdette and Strong 3 19
- progeny of C3H and J mice Burdette 3 315
- increased weight of liver in Wistar albino rat bearing Yeckel 8 392
- isolation of fungi from Diller and Filler 10 595
- mouse dehydrogenase studies in Reilly and Lenta 9 42
- heterologous transplantation of Greene 6 396
- rat effect of tubercle bacilli extracts on Dunning Shanklin and Butro 9 529
- studies on morphology of peripheral blood of mice bearing Dunning and Reich 3 266
- Methylcholanthrene-treated epidermal leukosis in mice Young 8 211

- mice further studies on mutations from Hollander and Strong 9 565
- skin diffusible and nondiffusible calcium in Lansing and Lu 7 726
- Methylcholanthrene-11-C¹⁴, distribution of radioactivity and metabolic degradation in mouse Drauben and Mabec, 9 612
- Methyl-1,2,3,4-dibenzophenanthrene See 1,2,3,4-Dibenzophenanthrene, methyl-
- Methyl-4-dimethylaminoazobenzene See 4-Dimethylaminoazobenzene, methyl-
- Methyl-4-monomethylaminoazobenzene See 4-Monomethylaminoazobenzene, methyl-
- Methylene blue reduction by plasma, test for malignant neoplastic diseases Eriksen, Ellerbrook, and Lippincott, 10 215
- , sulfhydryl reduction of Black, 7 592
- Methylpterotic acid in treatment of human leukemia Meyer, Ink, Ritz, Rowen, and Switzky, 9 562
- Methylsuccinic acid, inhibitory action against animal tumors Woodhouse, 7 398
- Micro-absorption spectroscopy of cells studies with reflecting ultraviolet microscope Mellors, 10 232
- Micromanipulation studies on physiological reactions of muscle elements in rhabdomyosarcoma Grand, 6 504
- Micromelanophores, fish, reappearance in offspring of parents lacking them Gordon, 1 656
- Milk agent, mammary cancer in line of C3H mice deprived of Heston, Deringer, and Levillain, 9 544
- , —, tumor See also Nursing, foster
- , —, — Graff, Moore, Stanley, Randall, and Haagensen, 7 722
- , —, —, affecting growth of transplantable leukemias in mice, characterization of Law, 4 257
- , —, —, and inherited susceptibility to it, relative importance in development of mammary tumors in mice Warner, Reinhard, and Goltz, 5 584
- , —, —, — natural antisheep agglutinins in mice of inbred strains Davidsohn, Stern, and Bittner, 10 212
- , —, —, —, antigenic character of Green, Moosey, and Bittner, 5 588
- , —, —, —, assay of frozen mouse mammary carcinoma for Bittner and Imagawa, 10 739
- , —, —, —, cytotoxic action of antiserum on mammary cancer cells Law, 9 544
- , —, —, —, demonstration of, in C3H mouse mammary tumor after 31 transfers of the tumor in fertile eggs Armstrong and Ham, 10 201
- , —, —, —, effect of age and hormonal stimulation on activity of Bittner, 6 493
- , —, —, —, — concentration on development of spontaneous tumors in hybrids derived from reciprocal cross of two high cancer strains of mice Warner, 1 738
- , —, —, —, — splenectomy on development of mammary tumors in mice containing Bannison, 9 543
- , —, —, —, — on net resistance to tumor growth Salter and Schlegel, 5 589
- , —, —, —, —, estrous cycles in relation to Huseby and Bittner, 7 722
- , —, —, —, —, given to adult female mice following splenectomy and vital staining Borges, 9 328
- , —, —, —, —, neutralization with antiserum Green and Bittner, 6 499
- , —, —, —, —, partial separation and comparison of sources Barnum Ball and Bittner, 7 522
- , —, —, —, —, possible relationship to estrogens and genetic susceptibility in production of mammary cancer in mice Bittner 2 710
- , —, —, —, —, — properties of Barnum, Ball, and Bittner, 6 499
- , —, —, —, —, —, recovery following transfer by male parent Bittner 10 201
- , —, —, —, —, —, steroid excretion in feces of mice with and without Samuels, Bittner, and Samuels, 7 722
- , —, —, —, —, studies on I, II, III Hummel and Little, 9 129, 135, 137
- , —, —, —, —, suggestive evidence for, in electron micrographs of epithelial cells cultured from mammary carcinomas of mice Porter and Thompson, 9 557
- , —, —, —, —, surviving and propagated in transplanted tumors and in hosts that grew these tumors in their tissues Hummel and Little, 9 137
- , —, —, —, —, transplantability of mammary cancer associated with source of Bittner, 7 741
- , —, —, —, —, virus, mammary tumor, chemical and physical characteristics of preparations containing—review Barnum and Huseby, 10 523
- , —, —, —, —, isolation of Graff, Stanley, Moore, Randall, and Haagensen, 9 611
- , —, —, —, —, titration in milk and lactating mammary gland cells Huseby, Barnum, and Bittner, 10 516
- , —, —, —, —, effect on methylcholanthrene carcinogenesis of diets containing abundance of Strong and Figge, 6 466
- , —, —, —, —, fresh, effect on production of liver tumors by 4 dimethylaminoazobenzene Hoch-Liget, 6 563
- Milk-induced mammary carcinoma in mice Haagensen and Randall, 5 352
- Minerals, changes during epidermal carcinogenesis—review Carruthers, 10 255
- Mitochondria in lymphocytes of normal and leukemic mice Potter and Ward, 2 654
- , —, —, mouse melanomas Woods, du Buy, Burk, Hesselbach, and Lackey, 9 554
- , —, —, spontaneous primary mouse liver tumors Burns and Schenken, 3 697
- , —, —, —, of normal and leukemic mouse organs, preparation and properties of Alfin-Slater, Larack, and Petermann, 9 215
- Mitotic activity of Brown-Pearce epithelioma, effect of colchicine on DuBier and Warren, 1 966
- , —, —, —, and intermitotic time of various mouse tissues, use of x-rays in determination of Knowlton and Widner, 10 59
- , —, —, —, frequency, maximum, localization of stratum of, in epidermal methylcholanthrene carcinogenesis in mice Cowdry, van Dyke, and Geren, 6 620
- , —, —, —, incidence in first 48 hours of methylcholanthrene epidermal carcinogenesis Reller and Cooper, 4 236
- , —, —, —, mechanism of human cancer cells, changes in Timonen and Therman, 10 431
- , —, —, —, —, poisons, action on tactoid structures Kopac, 9 555
- Mitosis, changes in sarcoma cells of mice treated with podophyllin and with colchicine derivatives MacCardle, 9 557
- , —, —, —, in small intestine of mouse, effect of beef spleen extract on Fardon, Prince, and Berning, 8 531
- Mold extracts, effect on growth of sarcoma 180 Iaszlo and Leuchtenberger, 3 401
- Monkeys, aged female, estrogen administration to, with no resultant tumors Engle, Krakower, and Haagensen, 3 858
- , —, —, —, carcinomas of tongue in Steiner, Klüber, and Brunschwig, 2 704
- , —, —, —, infiltrating adenomatous lesions of stomach, cecum, and rectum in, similar to early human carcinoma and carcinoma *in situ* Lushbaugh, 9 385
- , —, —, —, —, oral carcinoma in Klüber and Brunschwig, 7 627
- , —, —, —, —, Rhesus, attempts to produce cancer in, with carcinogenic hydrocarbons and estrogens Pfeiffer and Allen, 5 589, 8 97
- 4-Monomethylaminoazobenzene See also Aminoazo dyes, Azo dyes, 4-Dimethylaminoazobenzene
- , —, —, —, —, carcinogenicity in various diets and comparison of activity with 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene Miller and Baumann 6 289
- , —, —, —, —, — of Giese, Miller, and Baumann, 5 227, 337
- , —, —, —, —, —, Sugiyama, Halter, Kensler, and Rhoads, 5 235
- , —, —, —, —, —, 8 141
- , —, —, —, —, —, derivative, studies on carcinogenesis with Kirby, 7 333
- , —, —, —, —, —, determination in tissue Miller and Baumann, 5 157
- , —, —, —, —, —, effect on autooxidation of linoleic acid Rusch and Miller, 7 730
- , —, —, —, —, —, inhibition of growth of *Lactobacillus casei* by Miller, Kingsley, and Miller, 7 730

- , methylation and demethylation of, in rats Miller, Miller, and Baumann, 5 162
- , 2'-methyl-, carcinogenicity of Sugiura 8 141
- , 3-methyl-, effect of feeding, on intracellular composition of livers of rats Price, Miller, Miller, and Weber, 10 18
- , —, protein-bound aminoazo dye formed *in vitro* from Miller, Miller, Sapp, and Weber, 9 336
- , 3'-methyl-, carcinogenicity of Sugiura, 8 141
- , 4'-methyl-, carcinogenicity of Sugiura, 8 141
- Monozygotic twins with similar breast pathology suggesting origin of malignant from benign neoplasia Jackson, Jackson Oliver, and Steinberg 9 604
- Morphogenesis, comparative, of extragenital and gonadal teratoid tumors Friedman, 10 218
- Mucolytic enzymes, further studies on relationship of, to invasive growth of carcinomas and sarcomas in mice Simpson Denues, and Keller, 9 602
- in tissue cultures Shifrin and Simpson, 9 624
- Mucopolysaccharides, effect in tissue cultures Shifrin and Simpson 9 624
- Mucoprotein levels, in plasma, in cancer patients Winzler, Mehl, and Smvth, 9 556
- Muscle, striated *in vitro* studies on effect of, on sarcoma 180 and mammary carcinoma in mice Jones, 9 27
- Mussel, fresh-water, tumor in Butros, 8 270
- Mustard gas, action on living cells *in vitro* I, II Fell and Allsopp, 8 145
- , carcinogenic action of Heston, 10 224
- , effect of repeated applications of minute quantities of, on skin of mice Fell and Allsopp 8 177
- sulfone, effect on growth of sarcoma 180 on choriollantoic membrane of chick embryo Karnofsky, Parisette, and Paterson, 8 389
- Mustards See also Nitrogen mustard
- , carcinogenic action of Heston, 10 224
- Mutation See also Genetics
- from methylcholanthrene-treated mice, further studies on Hollander and Strong, 9 565
- , germinal, induction of, by methylcholanthrene Strong, 6 501 7 44
- rate, lethal, in *Drosophila melanogaster* following administration of methylcholanthrene and methylbis(β -chloroethyl)-amine hydrochloride Burdette, 9 594
- , somatic theory of Furth, Boon, and Kaliss, 4 1
- Myeloma cells micrometric investigations of Gormsen, 7 729
- , intramedullary plasma cell, occurring spontaneously in dog Bloom 6 718
- , multiple, protein and metabolic studies in Stern and Laszlo 10 242
- Myocardium, from leukotic fowls, tissue culture of Doljanski and Pikoński 1 205
- Naphthacene See 2,3-Benzanthracene
- Naphthoquinone, effect on growth of neoplastic cells Kline and Rusch 4 762
- Necrosis, effect of, in particular type of spontaneous tumor in mice Menkin 9 557
- Neoplasm See also Cancer, Tumor
- studies VIII IX, X XI Cameron Kopac, Chambers Grand and Gordon, 1 660, 3 281 290 293
- Nephroblastoma, transplantable and other spontaneous tumors in rat colony Olcott, 10 625
- Nephromas, embryonal, chicken transplantability of Duran Reynolds 6 545
- , rabbit, occurrence and transplantation Greene 3 434
- Nervous system, central, chicken failure of methylcholanthrene to induce tumors in, after 4 years of stimulation Russell and Loquvam 9 629
- , rat response to methylcholanthrene I II Russell 6 140 152
- Neuroblastoma C1300, mouse transplantation to homologous hosts Fichwald Evans and Browning 10 483
- Neuroepithelioma 17, mouse, transamination in Cohen and Hekhaus, 1 620
- Neurofibromas of rat ears produced by prolonged feeding of crude ergot Nelson Fitzhugh Morris, and Calvert 2 11
- , volume of cell nuclei in Altschul and Friesen, 9 225
- Neutral red, effect on volk sac-cultivated tumor tissue Taylor and Galinsky, 9 622
- Neutron radiation, nucleic acid content in intestines of rats after Elv and Ross, 8 607
- Nicholson's blue, use in color reactions with malignant serum Weiss, 10 247
- Nicotinic acid in cancerous tissues Taylor Pollack Hofer and Williams 2 744
- 2-Nitrofluorene, carcinogenic activity of Morris Dubnik Dunn, and Johnson, 7 730
- , inhibitory action against animal tumors Woodhouse 7 398
- Nitrofurazone See Furacin
- Nitrogen balance, man, effects of low lysine diet on Kocher 4 251
- content in epidermal carcinogenesis in mice Roberts and Frankel 9 231
- metabolism of mouse epidermis in carcinogenesis II Roberts and Frankel 9 548
- mustard and its hydrolysis products tissue culture experiments on biological action of Fell and Allsopp 9 238
- , carcinogenic action of Heston 10 224
- , clinical application to treatment of neoplastic disorders of hemopoietic system Spurr Jacobson, Smith and Barron 7 51
- containing radioactive iodine distribution studies with Seligman Rutenburg and Friedman 9 624
- , effect on chub fish Jakowska and Sigrelli 9 630
- , granulocytic cells as observed by the marrow culture technique Osgood and Chu 10 98
- , serum sulfhydryl content Shacter and Shmkin 10 240
- , tumors Boyland 8 388
- , *in vitro* reaction of cells to Schrek 9 559
- lethal mutation rate in *Drosophila melanogaster* following administration of Burdette 9 594
- observations on clinical response and histopathologic reaction of lymphoma to therapy with Spurr Block Smith and Jacobson 8 387
- , response of normal and malignant lymphoid tissue to Bass and Feigelson 8 503
- mustards clinical evaluation of in leukemia Burchenal Karnofsky Erslev, Craver and Rhoads 8 387
- contrasting effects compared to folic acid antagonists on leukemic cells *in vitro* Burchenal Cremer and Wilhams 9 594
- effect on growth of sarcoma 180 on choriollantoic membrane of chick embryo Karnofsky Parisette and Paterson, 8 389
- , neoplastic tissues Karnofsky Burchenal Ormsbee Cornman and Rhoads 7 50
- nucleic acid Chanutin and Gjessing 6 496
- proliferating embryonic tissue Boden stein 7 49
- sarcoma 180 in mice Stock Sugiura Moore, and Rhoads 9 598
- ultraviolet absorption spectrum of the mononucleate uricil and purines Chanutin and Gjessing 6 599
- viscosity of thymonucleate Gjessing and Chanutin 6 593
- in chemotherapy of transmitted leukemia Burchenal Riley and Lester 8 375
- fractionated regional cancer chemotherapy Klopp Bateman Berry Alford and Wilkins 10 229
- labeled with radioactive iodine distribution studies with Friedman Rutenburg and Seligman 10 214
- relationship between chemical structure and therapeutic activity Burchenal and Riley 9

- tumor, potential sources of Sherman, Morton, and Mider, 10 774
- , —, source of, in rats bearing Walker carcinoma 256 Sherman and Mider, 9 615
- Nuclear differentiation and origin of tumors** Schultz 7 41
- volume, chromosome size in normal rat organs in relation to Biesele, 4 529
- Nuclei, basic proteins of** Bloom, Codgell, and Lewis, 10 205
- from normal and leukemic mouse spleen I Schneider and Petermann 10 751
- interphase special condition of, in normal and cancerous cells Green 9 267
- isolated, of liver cells of rats bearing transplanted tumors, D amino acid oxidase, uricase, and choline oxidase in Lan, 4 37
- , isolation in neutral medium Schneider and Petermann, 10 751
- of cells of transplanted rat tumors, D amino acid oxidase, uricase, and choline oxidase in Lan, 4 42
- Walker carcinosarcoma 256, phospholipids of Haven and Levy, 2 797
- , rabbit liver, different types, difference in turnover rate of radioactive phosphorus in Marshak, 10 232
- segregated from spleens of normal and leukemic mice, antigenic properties of Arnesen, Goldsmith, and Dulaney, 9 669
- , volume in amputation neuromas and in neurofibromas Altschul and Friesen, 9 225
- Nucleic acid concentration, effect of cobalt on correlation of, with rate of growth** Levy, Skutch, and Schade, 9 613
- content in intestines of rats after neutron radiation Fly and Ross, 8 607
- — — — — γ -radiation Fly and Ross, 8 285
- — — of homologous normal and cancer tissues Schneider, 5 717
- — cycle in dividing cells, relationship to sensitivity of chromosomes to breakage by γ -rays Sparrow, Moses, and Steele, 10 242
- effect of nitrogen mustards on Chanutin and Gjesung 6 496
- , liver, changes in, during administration of 4-dimethylaminobenzene Robertson and Kretschmer, 9 564
- metabolism, relation to growth Brues, Tracy, and Cohn, 3 136
- — —, studies on Graff, 8 382
- phosphorus, distribution in mammary glands and mammary tumors of mice Albert, Johnson, and Keller, 9 611
- — — in normal, pregnancy-stimulated, and cancerous mammary glands of inbred mice Johnson, Albert, and Cohan, 10 227
- synthesis, inhibition by folic acid antagonists Skipper, Mitchell, and Bennett, 10 510
- acids See also Deoxyribonucleic acid, Ribonucleic acid, Thymonucleate
- and cancer Toennies, 7 193
- , cytoplasmic relationship of nucleolus to, in different conditions of growth of rat liver Stowell, 7 724
- distribution in normal and malignant animal tissues Schneider and Klug 6 691
- — — in human tumors Stowell, 5 591, 6 426, 496
- — — normal and precancerous livers and liver tumors incorporation of radioactive phosphorus in Griffin, Cunningham Brandt and Kupke, 10 222
- — — mouse hepatomas produced by carbon tetrachloride Lee Stowell, and Villisana 9 600
- — — rat liver cells under different conditions of normal and neoplastic growth Stowell 9 543
- — — relation to tissue growth—review Davidson and Leslie 10 587
- — — interfacial denaturation of proteins in presence of Kopac 7 714
- — — intracellular distribution in livers of rats fed 4-dimethylamino benzene Price Miller, and Miller, 9 563
- — — of viscera and tumor tissue from animals injected with radioactive 8-azaguanine Mitchell, Skipper, and Bennett 10 647
- — —, stability of, affected by phosphate bond energy in tumor homogenates LePage, 9 297
- — —, stimulating action on mouse heart fibroblasts Tennant, Stern, and Liebow, 2 218
- — —, studies on recombination with tissue polypeptide Lewis, Bloom, and Smart, 9 103
- Nucleolar vacuoles in living normal and malignant fibroblasts** Lewis, 3 531
- Nucleoli of cells in fresh benign and malignant tissues, method of staining** Ayres, 8 352
- Nucleolus, relationship to cytoplasmic nucleic acids and proteins in different conditions of growth of rat liver** Stowell, 7 724
- Nucleoproteins, action of diamidines and related compounds on** Kopac, 7 44
- , cytochemical studies of, in nuclei of sarcoma 180 Leuchtenberger, 9 600
- , use of protamine-nucleates as crude models of Kopac 6 491
- Nursing, foster** See also Milk agent
- , —, and genetic susceptibility of mice for mammary tumors Bittner, 1 793
- , —, —, mammary cancer in breeding female mice and their hybrids Bittner, 3 441
- , —, —, changes in incidence of mammary carcinoma in mice of A strain by Bittner, 1 113
- , —, —, effect of estrogens on incidence of tumors in mice raised by Bittner, 1 290
- , —, —, — on esterase content of blood serum and liver of strains of mice susceptible or insusceptible to mammary cancer Khanolkar and Chitre, 4 128
- , —, —, — growth of transplantable leukemias Law, 2 108, 3 125
- , —, —, — incidence of spontaneous leukemia and tumors in mice Barnes and Cole, 1 99
- , —, —, — irradiation of transplanted Bagg-Jackson and Yale carcinomas in mice Plaut, Tennant, and Oughterson, 2 546
- , —, —, — spontaneous mammary carcinoma incidence in mice Miller and Pybus, 5 94
- , —, —, — mouse leukemia Furth, Cole, and Boon, 2 280
- , —, —, — relation to development of mammary carcinoma in mice Murray, 1 738, 790
- Nutrition** See Diet
- Obituary** George Frederick Ludlaw (1871–1937) Stout, 8 189
- William Cramer (1878–1945) Woglom, 6 30
- Octanoate, oxidation of, by liver homogenates from leukemic mice** Vestling, Williams, Kaufman, Maxwell, and Quastler, 9 639
- Ocular** See Eye
- Oils, animal and vegetable, effect of carcinogenic hydrocarbons and related compounds on autoxidation of** Deutsch, Miner, and Rusch, 1 818
- , catalytically cracked, with high boiling point, carcinogenic action of Sugiy, Smith, and Sunderland, 9 631
- , sesame or olive, influence of use as solvent upon effectiveness of carcinogenic agents Strait, Irenoff, and DeOme, 8 231
- Onion root tips, effect of colchicine and γ -rays on** Levine, 5 107
- Oral cancer** I Woelfel, Spies, and Cline, 1 748
- — — not elicited by betel chewing Lisen, 6 139
- carcinoma in monkeys Klüver and Brunschwig, 7 627
- cavity, exfoliative cytology of Montgomery, 9 627
- Organs** See specific organ, Tissues
- , various, relative susceptibility to tumor transplantation de Long and Coman, 10 513
- Osteogenic sarcoma** See also Sarcoma
- — — and deer antler, comparison of growth of Aub and Wislocki, 3 120

- , anomalies in occurrence of alkaline glycerophosphatase in Woodard, 3 132
- beryllium-induced Hoagland, Grier, and Hood 10 629
- , Wagner, effect of folic acid and folic acid antagonists on growth of Sugiura and Stock, 9 628
- , —, — 8-azaguanine on Sugiura, Hitchings, Cavaliere, and Stock, 10 178
- , —, and Ridgway, effect of 3-bis(8-chloroethyl)-aminomethyl-4-methoxy-methyl 5-hydroxy-5-methyl pyridine dihydrochloride 2,4,6-tris(1-aziridyl)-s triazine, and 8 azaguanine on Sugiura and Stock, 10 244
- , —, — cortisone and other steroids on Sugiura Stock, Dobrner, and Rhoads, 10 244
- , —, — virus of Russian encephalitis on Moore and Stock, 10 233
- Osteopetrosis, chickens, filtrable agent producing Burmester Prickett and Belding, 6 189
- , propagation by serial passage in chickens of filtrable agent producing Burmester and Cottral, 7 669
- Ovarian *See also* Granulosa-cell
- carcinoma, primary, diagnosis and treatment of Freed and Pendergrass, 8 361
- cysts, occurrence of estrogenic hormone in Watts and Adair, 1 638
- function in relation to mouse mammary cancer incidence, influence of caloric restriction on Ball, Huseby, and Visscher 3 131
- grafts intrasplenic and intrapancreatic, influence of age of host and ovaries on tumorigenesis in Gardner and Li, 9 595
- secretion, genetic control of as related to mammary cancer incidence in mice Huseby, Smith, and Bittner, 6 494
- teratomas bilateral, in mouse Fawcett, 10 705
- transplantation, mammary tumor incidence in castrate and noncastrate male mice following Huseby, Smith, and Bittner 6 494
- tumor formation in intrasplenic ovarian grafts, role of food intake and thyroid function Miller, 10 233
- functional occurring spontaneously in rat Iglesias Sternberg, and Segaloff, 10 226, 668
- in hermaphroditic mouse Hooker and Strong, 9 550
- induction in mice by x-rays Furth and Boon 7 241
- tumors, further studies on pathogenesis of Li and Gardner 7 710 9 35
- mouse, experimental studies on pathogenesis and histogenesis of Li and Gardner, 7 549
- mechanism of induction by x-rays Lick Kirschbaum, and Mixer, 9 532
- transplantable x ray induced, morphological and biological characteristics of Ball and Furth 9 449 621
- Ovaries, age of, influence on tumorigenesis in intrasplenic and intrapancreatic ovarian grafts Li and Gardner, 10 162
- aged rats, tubular adenomas and testis-like tubules in Engle 6 578
- , comparative histological study in two strains of rats one of which is characterized by high incidence of mammary fibroadenoma Wolfe and Wright, 3 497
- of virgin mice of DBA and C57 black strains, comparative study of Tekete, 6 263
- transplanted to spleen in rats effect of unilateral castration pregnancy and subsequent castration Biskind Kordan, and Biskind 10 309
- Oxalacetic acid, measurements in normal and neoplastic rat tissue LePage 10 393
- metabolism in glycolyzing tumor homogenates Potter LePage and Pardee 9 547
- oxidase and intracellular composition of livers from rats fed aminoazo dyes Potter, Price Miller and Miller 10 28
- Oxazine dyes, action on tumors in mice Lewis Goland and Sloviter 9 736
- in *in vivo* staining and growth inhibition of mouse tumors with Lewis and Goland 7 718
- radioactive distribution and action in tumor bearing mice Sloviter, 9 677
- , retardation of growth of transplantable carcinoma in mice fed Riley, 8 183
- Oxidative behavior of malignant and benign tumor and homologous normal tissues Salter Craig and Bassett 1 751 869
- capacity of tumors Mayer 4 345
- functions of tumors of liver and skin compared to those of tissue of origin Dickens and Weil-Malherbe 3 73
- response of normal and neoplastic tissues to succinate and p-phenylenediamine Rosenthal and Drablin 4 457
- Oxygen pressure effect of variations on tumor transplants Pollack Taylor and Sortomme 2 828
- uptake of mammary tumors autogenous to DBA and C3H strains of mice Goldfeder 10 89
- Pancreas, islet cell specific injurious action of alloxan upon Brunschwig and Allen 4 45
- Pantothenic acid in cancerous tissues Taylor Pollack Hofer and Williams 2 752
- Papilloma *See also* Fibroma Shope
- , benzpyrene-induced use in chemotherapy investigations in cancer Woodhouse 7 398
- formation in benzpyrene-treated mice kinetics of Charles and Luce-Clauten 2 261
- , methylcholanthrene and virus problem Woglom 5 420
- of domestic rabbits virus-induced etiological study of cancers arising from Rogers Kidd and Rous 10 237
- virus-induced in cottontail rabbits effect of x rays upon Svverton, Warren Dascomb and Berry 3 123
- Papilloma-to-cancer sequence in virus induced papillomas in cottontail rabbits failure of methylcholanthrene to accelerate Svverton Wells and Berry 3 124
- Papilloma-to-carcinoma sequence, virus induced I II III Svverton Dascomb Koomen Wells and Berry 10 379 440, 474
- Parabiotic mice effect of transplanted granulosa-cell tumor on Wolstenholme 10 344
- growth of alien strain tumors in Harris 3 546
- pseudo-hybrid mice reactions to inoculations of tumor C198 Cloudman 3 47
- rats liver regeneration in Bucher Scott and Lub 10 207
- Paramesidium, abnormal produced by blastogenic agents Mottram 1 313
- effect of methylcholanthrene on viscosity of Butros 8 347
- multimicronucleus behavior after long adaptation to methylcholanthrene Spencer and Melrov 1 748
- Parathyroid glands, tumors of in rats fed with 2 acetylaminofluorene Heiman and Meisel 6 499 617
- Parotid gland, induced tumors of Bauer and Byrne 10 755
- Particulate body associated with epithelial cells cultured from mammary carcinomas of mice Porter and Thompson 9 157
- Pasteur effect and rhodanese Mendel Rudnev and Borzman 6 495
- α -Pelletarin *in vivo* effects on several enzymatic activities of sarcoma 37 Waravdekar and Leiter 10 247
- Pelletarin α and β - action on lymphomas and other tumors in mice Greenspan Leiter and Shear 9 597
- — — — — sarcoma 37 in mice Leiter Downing Hartwell and Shear 9 597
- — — — — compounds related to action on sarcoma 37 Leiter and Hartwell 9 624
- — — — — effect on cytochrome oxidase activity in mouse sarcoma 37 and normal tissue Waravdekar and Leiter 9 625
- — — — — isolation properties and character of Hartwell and Dettl 9 597
- — — — — toxicity and hematoxic changes produced by Greenspan and Leiter 9 62
- Penicillin amorphous and crystaline both *in vivo* action on tumor metabolism Burk Hessebach and Fischer 7 717
- Penis carcinoma etiologic factors in Schrek and Le 7 180

- , social distribution of cancer of Kennaway and Kennaway, 6 49
- n*-Peptidase activity of serum as diagnostic test for cancer Mayer, Johnson, and Thompson, 1 751
- Peptidases and proteolytic enzymes, activators of, comparison in normal rat livers and hepatomas Zamecnik and Stephenson, 9 3
- Permeability of embryonic and malignant cells in tissue culture Cohn and Brues, 3 135
- marine eggs and mammalian erythrocytes, failure of choleic acids of carcinogenic hydrocarbons to alter Lucke, Parpart, and Ricca, 1 709
- pH studies of malignant tissues in human beings Meyer, Kammerling, Amtman, Koller, and Hoffman, 8 513
- Pharmacology, role in cancer chemotherapy Philips, 8 386
- Phenanthrene derivatives, effect of single injection on mouse tumors Downing, Hartwell, Leiter, and Shear, 9 598
- , production of abnormal paramacia by Mottram, 1 313
- under investigation in cancer chemotherapy Hartwell and Shear, 7 716
- , effect on hepatic vitamin A stores in mice and rats Carruthers, 2 168
- Phenazines, preliminary screening for potency in producing damage in sarcoma 37 Shear, Downing, Hartwell, Leiter, MacCardle, Perrault, and Vivian, 9 625
- Phenols, conjugation by gastrointestinal cancer patients Abels, Pick, and Rhoads, 3 177
- Phenolsulfonephthalein, binding by serum and by albumin isolated from serum in cancer Huggins, Jensen, Player, and Hospelhorn, 9 753
- p*-Phenylenediamine See also 4-Dimethylaminoazobenzene
- derivatives, effects in tissue cultures on malignant lymph nodes Chambers, Cameron, and Kopac, 3 293
- , high oxidative response of transplanted melanomas to Hesselbach, Burk, Algire, Fischer, and Legallais, 7 724
- , oxidative response of normal and neoplastic tissues to Rosenthal and Drabkin, 4 487
- Pheochromocytomas in golden hamster Shrader, 6 504
- mice Smith, Gardner, Li, and Kaplan, 9 193
- Phosphamidase in neoplasms Gomori, 9 609
- Phosphatase See also Glycerophosphatase
- , acid, activity in serum in human prostatic carcinoma Herger and Sauer, 2 398
- , —, of gastric contents of patients with carcinoma of stomach Dunlap and Changus, 9 610
- , alkaline, activity changes during early phases of liver regeneration in rat Rosenthal, Rogers, and Fahl, 10 237
- , —, effect of beryllium on Grier, Horgland, and Hood, 9 618
- , —, histochemical localization during carcinogenesis in rats fed 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene Pearson, Novikoff, and Morrione, 10 557
- , —, observations on, in hyperplasia and adenocarcinoma of human endometrium Gusberg and Atkinson, 9 554
- , —, studies of, at intervals during carcinogenesis in rats fed 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene Pearson and Morrione, 9 564
- , —, in mouse hepatomas produced by carbon tetrachloride Lee Stowell and Villisima, 9 600
- , —, — skin under methylcholanthrene treatment Bieseke and Bieseke, 4 751
- , —, serum inhibition by zinc ion used as diagnostic test Fishman Wayne and Homburger, 9 681
- , phosphoprotein in tumor-bearing rats, affected by growth inhibitor and other factors Feinstein and Volk, 10 96
- reaction histochemical in sarcomas 180 and 37 after administration of bacterial polysaccharide Belkin and Bucker, 7 725
- Phosphatases, acid and alkaline, in normal and cancerous tissues of hepatic and mammary origin Greenstein, 3 120
- , —, —, —, — tumor mast cells Paff, Montagna, and Bloom, 7 798
- , —, —, liver, changes in, during administration of 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene Robertson and Kretschmer, 9 564
- , —, —, new methods for histochemical demonstration of Seligman, Manheimer, and Nachlas, 9 601
- , —, —, of plasma and plasma fraction in human cancer Dillard, Pearsall, and Chanutin, 9 661
- , serum, in metastatic carcinoma of prostate, effect of castration, estrogen and androgen injection on Huggins and Hodges, 1 293
- Phosphate balance, effect of cocarcinogens on Potter, 6 500
- bond energy, effects on nucleic acid stability in tumor homogenates LePage, 9 297
- , effect of added, on glutamine desamidation in tumors Greenstein and Leuthardt, 9 548
- , metabolism of normal and tumor tissues in tissue culture Brues and Cohn, 1 734
- , radioactive, aerobic and anaerobic incorporation by normal and cancer tissue *in vitro* Winzler, Krause, and Slater, 10 249
- Phospholipid fraction of mouse epidermis, radiophosphorus uptake in, in methylcholanthrene carcinogenesis Costello, Carruthers, Kamen, and Simoes, 6 486, 7 642
- oxidation, inhibition by carcinogenic and related compounds Rusch and Kline, 1 465
- phosphorus, distribution in mammary glands and mammary tumors of mice Albert, Johnson, and Keller, 9 611
- Phospholipids in human neoplasms Buchwald and Hudson, 5 591
- of tumor cells and nuclei Haven and Levy, 2 797
- , triacrylin solution of, effect on 3,4-benzpyrene carcinogenesis Weil-Malherbe and Dickens, 6 171
- Phosphorus, acid-soluble, lipid, and protein, in normal, pregnancy stimulated, and cancerous mammary glands of inbred mice Albert, Johnson, and Cohan, 10 201
- compounds in animal tissues II, IV Schneider and Klug, 5 717, 6 691
- , intracellular distribution in normal rat liver and liver tumors Schneider, 6 685
- , inorganic, release accompanying glycolysis of blood in cancer Bernhard, Rosenbloom, and Eichen, 8 295
- metabolism in various endocrine organs of mice, age and strain differences in Johnson and Albert, 9 612
- , nucleic acid, in normal, pregnancy-stimulated, and cancerous mammary glands of inbred mice Johnson, Albert, and Cohan, 10 227
- , organic, postirradiation changes in levels of, in blood of patients with leukemia Abels, Kenney, Craver, Marinelli, and Rhoads, 1 771
- , radioactive, carcinogenic effects compared to α -radiation Brues, Sacher, Finkel, and Lisco, 9 545
- , —, different turnover rate in different types of nuclei in rabbit liver Marshak, 10 232
- , —, distribution of doses in leukemic patients Warren, 3 334
- , —, effect on virility of mouse sarcoma 180 Sugiura, 2 19
- , —, histological changes produced by single large injection in albino rats and C3H mice Grad and Stevens, 9 620, 10 289
- , —, incorporated in nucleic acids of normal and precancerous livers and of liver tumors Griffin, Cunningham, Brandt, and Kupke, 10 222
- , —, insoluble, effect when applied interstitially in treatment of mouse mammary adenocarcinoma Allen, Hempelmann, and Wornick, 5 239
- , —, metabolic studies on leukemic mice with Scott, 5 365
- , —, production of malignant tumors in rats by Koletsky, Bonte, and Friedell, 10 120
- , —, retention in leukemic patients Warren, 3 872
- , —, — when administered in different chemical forms Warren and Cowing, 4 113

- , —, as therapeutic agent in malignant neoplastic disease Kenney, 2 130
- , —, therapy with Hall 8 383
- , —, treatment of human leukemia with Warren 1 730
- , —, uptake and distribution in chicken eggs containing a rapidly growing mammary tumor of a C3H mouse Gahn-sky, 10 642
- , —, by embryonic and malignant cells in tissue culture Cohn and Brues, 3 135
- , —, nucleic acids in relation to growth Brues, Tracy, and Cohn, 3 136
- , —, in phospholipid fraction of mouse skin in methylcholanthrene carcinogenesis Costello, Carruthers, Kamen, and Simoes, 6 486 7 642
- Phosphorus-containing compounds, distribution of, in mammary glands, and mammary tumors of mice Albert Johnson and Keller, 9 611
- Phosphorylated intermediates in tumor glycolysis I, II, III LePage, 7 713 8 193, 197, 203
- IV Novikoff, Potter, and LePage, 8 203
- Photochemical formation of carcinogens from skin fats Snapp, Niederman, and Rothman, 10 73
- Phytomonas tumefaciens* See Crown gall tumor
- Picric acid, recovery of carcinogenic hydrocarbons from solution by use of Jones and Jamieson 5 341
- Picropodophyllin See Podophyllin
- Pineal, germinoma of identity with germinoma of testis Friedman, 7 363
- Pituitary adenomas spontaneous, rat, cytology of Wolfe and Wright, 7 759
- anterior, comparative histological study in two strains of rats one of which is characterized by high incidence of mammary fibroadenoma Wolfe and Wright 3 497
- , —, effect of estrogens and 1,2,5,6-dibenzanthracene on secretion of mammmogenic duct growth factor of Lewis and Turner 1 55
- basophilic tumors, spontaneous, in gonadectomized mice Dickie and Woolley, 9 372
- growth hormone See Hormone, pituitary growth
- , rat, adenoma-like lesions in, relation of age to occurrence and to growth after transplantation Saxton, 1 277
- , —, chromophobe adenomatous lesions of Saxton and Graham, 4 168
- tumors in hybrid mice effect of estrogen on incidence of Gardner, 1 345
- mice after high doses of radioactive iodine Gorbman, 9 596
- Pituitary-adrenal cortex mechanism in patients with breast cancer, effect of testosterone on Faloon Owens Broughton and Gorham 10 215
- Placental neutralization of mouse mammary tumor agent Hummel, Little and Eddy, 9 135
- Plant hormones effect on tumor growth Kline and Rusch 3 702
- seedlings, stunting caused by irradiation Quastler, 10 236
- tissue excised, influence of crown gall bacterial products and tissue extracts and of yeast extract on *in vitro* growth of Hildebrandt Riker and Duggar 6 368
- tumor White and Braun 2 597
- tumors See also Crown gall
- of genetic origin, transplantation of White 4 791
- Plasma See Blood
- Pleasol An editorial Woglom 2 846
- Plutonium, radioactive carcinogenic action of Brues Tuck and Finkel 7 48
- Podophyllin active components of in chemotherapy of cancer Hartwell and Shear 7 716
- changes in mitosis in sarcoma cells of mice treated with MacCardle 9 555
- effect *in vitro* on tumor cells Ormsbee and Cornman 7 717
- on growth of sarcoma 180 on chorioallantoic membrane of chick embryo Karnofsky, Parsette, and Patterson 8 389
- micro- comparison of toxicity and pharmacological actions with podophyllotoxin Kelly Ligon Davison and Smith, 9 555
- effect on blood cells and other tissues of rats and mice Kelly, MacCardle and Smith 9 599
- , substances extracted from action on sarcoma S7 in mice Leiter Downing Hartwell and Shear, 9 597
- Podophyllotoxin, action on sarcoma S7 in mice Leiter Downing Hartwell and Shear 9 597
- comparison of toxicity and pharmacological actions with picropodophyllin Kelly Ligon Davison and Smith 9 555
- compounds related to, action on sarcoma S7 Leiter and Hartwell 9 625
- , effect on blood cells and other tissues of rats and mice Kelly, MacCardle and Smith, 9 599
- growth of sarcoma 180 on chorioallantoic membrane of chick embryo Karnofsky, Parsette and Patterson 8 389
- toxicity and hematologic changes produced by Green-span and Leiter, 9 626
- Polarographic studies on lipids of epidermis during normal and rapid growth Carruthers and Suntzeff 9 210 600
- Polarographically reducible substance in carcinogenesis further evidence for alteration in structure of Carruthers and Suntzeff 10 209 339
- Polycythemia associated with transplantable luteoma Gottschalk and Furth 9 594
- Polypeptide, tissue recombination with nucleic acid Lewis Bloom and Smart 9 103
- Polyps See Endometrial
- Polysaccharide content of serum fractions in carcinoma arthritis and infections Shetlar Shetlar Richmond and Everett 10 681
- levels serum in rats bearing Walker carcinoma 256 Shetlar Erwin and Everett 10 445
- *Serratia marcescens* causing hemorrhage in mouse sarcoma nature of Hartwell Shear and Adams 3 122
- comparative studies of immunological toxic and tumor-necrotizing properties of Creech Hamilton Diller Nishimura and Shear 7 716 8 318
- culture filtrate vascular reaction of normal and neoplastic tissues to Almqvist 6 491
- cytological effects on tumors Diller and Shear 6 488
- degenerative changes induced in tumor cells by Diller 7 605
- effect of antibody-containing fractions on lethal and tumor necrotizing actions of Creech Hamilton Nishimura and Hankwitz 8 330
- simultaneous administration with adrenal cortex extract on mouse tumor cell and adrenal glands Diller 7 715
- iodinated effect on patients with malignant tumors Sack and Seligman 7 711
- rectal temperature in normal and tumor bearing mice Beck and Fisher 6 484
- sarcoma S7 in tissue culture McConnell Hallett and Shear 7 716
- specific gravity of mouse blood and plasma Berkowitz and Beck 9 590
- filtrate concentrate effect on primary induced mouse tumor Shear 1 271
- histochemical phosphate reaction in comas 150 and S7 after administration of Beck and Bueker 7 725
- immunological properties of I, II, III Creech Hankwitz, Nishimura and Wharton 9 150 1 502
- injected alone and in combination with adrenal cortical extract effect on adrenal glands of tumor-bearing mice Diller Blanch and Beck 8 391
- intravascular reaction in mice treated with intravenous injection of Youmans and Almqvist 9 559

- , laboratory and clinical projects with Shear 6 388
- , necrosis produced in transplanted carcinomas with Dunn and Lehmann, 6 488
- , pathology of human tumors following administration of Reimann, Holloman, Oakley, McConnell, and Shear, 6 489
- , properties of fraction which produces hemorrhage in mouse sarcomas Hartwell Shear, Kahler, and Turner 1 741
- , products of hydrolysis of Creech, Wharton, Hankwitz, Wharton, and Diller, 9 598
- , reduction of toxicity to tumor-bearing mice by beef adrenal extract Beck, Diller, Blauch, and Fisher, 7 725
- , tumor-necrotizing, effect on apparent systolic blood pressure in mice Beck, Berkowitz, and Seltzer, 8 162
- , rectal temperatures in normal rabbits Beck and Fisher, 6 410
- , large-scale preparation of Perrault and Shear, 7 714
- , tagged with radioactive iodine Seligman Leiter, Sweet, and Shear, 7 715
- , serum in malignancy and other pathological conditions Shetlar, Foster, Kelly, Shetlar, Bryan, and Everett, 9 515
- , Shear, immunological relationships with *Serratia marcescens* culture filtrates Schwartzman, 4 191
- , tumor-necrotizing, *Serratia marcescens* cells as source of Perrault and Shear, 9 626
- Porphyrim, affinity of neoplastic, embryonic, and traumatized tissue for Figge and Weiland, 9 549**
- , excretion by harderian glands in relation to actinic carcinogenesis in hairless rats Hueper and Figge, 5 328
- , extraction and identification from red-fluorescent exudates of female genitalia Figge, Jones, and Wolfe, 4 483
- , fluorescent, in harderian glands, and susceptibility to spontaneous mammary carcinoma in mice Figge, Strong, Strong and Sharnbrom, 2 335
- , metabolism in relation to susceptibility to carcinogens Figge 4 465
- , possible association between cancer and, in mice Bittner and Watson, 6 327, 498
- Porphyrim-luminescence photosensitization theory of carcinogenesis Figge, 6 498**
- Potassium arsenite, effect on growth of sarcoma 180 on chorionallantoic membrane of chick embryo Karnofsky, Parisette, and Patterson, 8 389**
- , transmitted mouse leukemia Flory, Furth, Saxton, and Reimer, 3 729
- , transplanted mouse leukemia Geisse and Kirschbaum, 10 108
- , content of carcinomas and papillomas of colon Dunham, Nichols, and Brunschwig, 6 233
- , gastric carcinoma Brunschwig, Dunham, and Nichols, 6 230
- , regenerating tissues Coman, De Long, and Zeidman, 9 614
- , secretions from noncancerous and cancerous stomachs Dunham and Brunschwig, 6 54
- , epidermal after single application of methylcholanthrene to mice Carruthers and Sontzeff, 3 744
- , isotopic constitution in animal tumors and muscle from tumor bearing animals Lasnitzki and Brewer, 1 776
- , human normal and cancer tissues Lasnitzki and Brewer, 2 494
- , lack of effect on mutual adhesiveness of epithelial cells Zeidman 7 386, 719
- , radioactive, uptake by embryonic and malignant cells in tissue culture Cohn and Brues, 3 135
- Potential differences in skin of mice during carcinogenesis Burrows Roe, and Schober, 5 524**
- Precipitin reaction of hydrocarbon-protein conjugates Creech, Oginsky, and Cheever, 7 290**
- Pregnant mare serum See Blood serum, pregnant mare**
- Prenatal stimulation to neoplastic growth Smith and Rous, 9 544**
- Preneoplastic manifestations in mammalian thyroid gland-factors influencing Van Dyke 10 246**
- Presidential address, April, 1950 Aub, 10 399**
- Pressure, increased, effect on sarcoma 180 Arkin and Sugiyama, 10 272**
- , lowered atmospheric, effect on spontaneous or transplanted mouse tumors Rohdenburg, 1 310
- Progesterone, antifibromatogenic activity compared to related artificial steroids Lipschutz Bruzzone and Puenzalida 4 179**
- , effect produced by intermittent action of Iglewicz Lipschutz and Nieto, 4 510
- , effect on benign mammary rat tumors Heimann 3 65
- , development of mammary cancer in mice Burrows and Hoch-Ligeti, 6 608
- , incidence of mammary cancer in mice Heimann, 5 426
- , mammary tumors induced in rats by acetylaminofluorene Cantarow, Paschkis, and Stasney, 9 595
- , inactivation in guinea pig liver Dosne, 4 512
- , production of carcinogenic agent in degradation of cholesterol to Bischoff and Rupp, 6 403
- , synthetic, antifibromatogenic action of Lipschutz and Grismali, 4 186
- , treatment of uterine and other abdominal fibroids induced in guinea pig by α -estradiol Lipschutz and Maas, 4 18
- Progesterone-treated, estrogen-induced uterine and other abdominal fibroids, microscopic structure of Lipschutz and Schwarz, 4 24**
- Proliferation-stimulating factors, liberation from cells by injury Menkin, 1 548**
- Proliferation of rabbit marrow cells *in vitro*, effect of vanthop-terin and related agents on Bieseke and Berger, 10 686**
- Promoting phase in stages of carcinogenesis in mice, rats, rabbits, and guinea pigs Shubik, 10 13**
- Prostatic cancer, studies on I Huggins and Hodges, 1 293**
- , urinary ketosteroid content in patients with McHenry, Semmons, Pearce, and Meyer, 7 534
- , sex steroid balance in Salter, Humm, and Goetsch, 7 723
- , carcinoma, metabolic effects of treatment of Aub, Tibbetts, and Nathanson, 7 723
- , studies, and effects of stilbestrol therapy in patients with Schilling, Bellin, Gottesman, and Laszlo, 10 239
- , squamous-cell, rat, methylcholanthrene-induced, with skeletal metastases Dunning, Curtis, and Segaloff, 6 256
- Protamine-nucleates, dissociation by aromatic diamidines Kopac, 6 491**
- Protease of plasma in human cancer Dillard and Chanutin, 9 665**
- Protein and metabolic studies in multiple myeloma Stern and Laszlo, 10 242**
- , cancer tissue, specific precipitin antisera for I, II, III Mann and Welker, 3 193, 196, 6 625
- , depletion, effect on host response to transplantable Walker carcinoma 256 Green, Benditt, and Humphreys, 10 769
- , depletion-repletion, effect on choline deficiency-induced neoplasms Schaefer, Copeland, Salmon, and Hale 10 239, 786
- , dietary, failure to influence liver tumor production with 2-aminofluorene and 2-acetylaminofluorene Harris, 7 88
- , diets, low and high, effect on nucleic acids and morphology of rat liver cells Stowell, 9 543
- , effect of varying content in diet on tumor formation in mouse Tannenbaum and Silverstone, 7 711
- , in diet, effect of varying proportion of, on genesis and growth of tumors Tannenbaum and Silverstone, 9 162
- , intracellular distribution in livers of rats fed 4-dimethylaminobenzene Price, Miller, and Miller, 9 563
- , liver, changes in, during administration of 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene Robertson and Kretschmer, 9 564

- metabolism, cross-connections with carbohydrate metabolism in rat liver tumor Zamecnik and Stephenson, 10 251
- of normal and malignant tissues use of labeled amino acids in study of—renew Zamecnik, 10 659
- phosphorus in normal, pregnancy stimulated, and cancerous mammary glands of inbred mice Albert, Johnson, and Cohn, 10 201
- , plasma, defective formation of, in gastric cancer patients Homburger, Potor, and Young 7 725
- , purified diets varying in content of, effect on 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene carcinogenesis Harris, Krah, and Clowes, 7 162
- synthesis and degradation in rat liver, effect of liver regeneration on Bucher, Loftfield, and Frantz, 9 623
- Protein-bound aminoazo dyes formed in livers of rats fed 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene, further studies on Miller and Miller, 9 563
- — — — — *in vivo* from 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene and its C-monomethyl derivatives Miller, Miller, Sapp, and Weber, 9 336
- — — — — intracellular distribution in livers of rats fed 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene Price, Miller, and Miller 9 563
- — — — —, presence and significance in livers of rats fed 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene Miller and Miller 7 468
- derivatives of 3,4-benzpyrene formation in skin of mice Miller, 10 232
- Protein-chemical aspects of cancer Toennies, 7 193
- Protein-hydrocarbon conjugates, chemical and immunological properties of Creech, Jones, and Cheever, 3 133
- — — — —, immunological studies of I Creech, Oginsky, Cheever, Allen, and Tryon, 7 290, 297, 301
- Protein-virus complex, basic, of chicken sarcoma I, isolation of virus from Shemin and Sproul, 2 514
- Proteins, basic, of cell nucleus Bloom, Codgell, and Lewis, 10 205
- — — — —, conjugated, spectrographic analysis of Jones and Creech, 3 133
- — — — —, cytoplasmic, partial physical and chemical characterization of Barry, 10 694
- — — — —, relationship of nucleolus to, in different conditions of growth of rat liver Stowell, 7 724
- in sera of myeloma patients physical chemical studies on Stern, Laszlo, and Krakauer, 9 614
- — — — —, interfacial denaturation of in presence of aromatic dimidines and nucleic acids Kopac, 7 714
- — — — — liver, effect of azo dyes on Griffin, Nye, and Luck 9 563
- — — — — of blood, effect of 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene on formation of Kline, 3 117
- — — — — different malignant tissues, relationship to one another Mann and Welker, 6 625
- — — — — liver of rats fed acetylaminofluorene precancerous changes in Griffin, Cook and Luck 9 617
- — — — — plasma and plasma fractions in human cancer electrophoretic and chemical studies of Dillard, Pearsall and Chanutin 9 661
- — — — — rhabdomyosarcoma and normal muscle of mice I, II Miller, Green Kolb, and Miller 10 141 148
- — — — — rat liver, turnover of C^{14} labeled alanine and glycine in Bucher and Frantz, 10 207
- — — — — serum See Blood serum proteins
- Proteolytic enzyme activity in 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene induced liver tumors Zamecnik and Stephenson, 6 495
- Proteose, changes in rat blood induced by transplantable and primary tumors Winzler and Burk 3 13
- — — — — isolation and characterization from human plasma Winzler Devor, and Mehl 6 496
- Prothrombin activity in rats with hepatic and other tumors Field Brumann and Link 4 768
- — — — — mammary tumors Field 8 172
- — — — — concentration in plasma of normal and leukemic rats Sturm 4 35
- Protoplasmic structures, visible isolation of Chambers 10 210
- Protozoan infections, influence upon transplanted cancer Roskin, 6 363
- Pseudomonas aeruginosa* fraction damage produced in sarcoma 37 by Jacobs, 10 227
- Pteridine analogs, effect on growth of transplantable tumors Greenberg Irish and Gal 10 221
- Pteroyl- See Folic acid
- Pulmonary See Lung
- Purine analogs See also 8-Azaguanine 2,6-Diaminopurine
- — — — —, effect on growth of transplantable tumors Greenberg Irish, and Gal, 10 221
- — — — — metabolism in Tetrahymena and its relation to neoplastic tissue Kidder Dewey, Parks, and Woodside 9 610
- Purines, antileukemic assays of Skipper Bennett Edwards Bryan Hutchison, Chapman and Bell 10 166
- — — — — effect of nitrogen mustards on ultraviolet absorption spectrum of Chanutin and Gjessing 6 599
- Pyridoxine content of mouse epidermis during methylcholanthrene carcinogenesis Tatum Ritchey Cowdry and Wicks 6 486
- — — — — deficiency and epithelial hyperplasia of forestomach of rats and mice Sharpless 3 108
- — — — — dietary, effect on carcinogenicity of 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene Miller Baumann and Rusch 5 713
- — — — —, effect on choline deficiency induced neoplasms Schreier Copeland Salmon and Hale 10 239 786
- — — — — production of liver cancer with 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene Miner Miller, Baumann and Rusch 3 296
- — — — — tumor growth Kline Rusch Baumann and Lavik 3 825
- — — — — in human cancer tissue Ballantyne and McHenry 9 689
- — — — — neutralization of tumor inhibitory effect of inositol by Keresztes Laszlo and Leuchtenberger, 6 128
- Pyrimidines, anti leukemic assays of Skipper Bennett Edwards Bryan Hutchison, Chapman and Bell 10 166
- — — — —, effect on growth of transplantable tumors Greenberg Irish, and Gal 10 221
- Pyruvate metabolism by normal and leukemic white cells Abels Jones Craver and Rhoads 4 149
- — — — — in tumor homogenates Stoesz Heidelberg and LePage, 10 243
- Pyruvic acid, measurements in normal and neoplastic rat tissue LePage 10 393
- Quercetin, effect on growth of sarcoma 180 on chorionallantoic membrane of chick embryo Karnofsky Parsette and Paterson 8 389
- Quinine, fixation by neoplastic and non neoplastic tissues Kelsey and Brunschwig 7 531
- Quinones, preliminary screening for potency in producing damage in sarcoma 37 Shear Downing Hartwell Later MacCardle Perrault and Vivian 9 62
- Radiation See also Radioactive Radio sensitivity Radon X-ray
- — — — — background influence on methylcholanthrene carcinogenesis in mice Franks and Meel 10 217
- — — — — carcinogenesis in hairless rats relation of porphyrin excretion of hardenian glands to Hueper and Figue 5 25
- — — — — changes in levels of organic phosphorus in blood of patients with leukemia following Abels Jones Craver Marinelli and Rhoads 1 771
- — — — — cosmic influence on cancer induction with methylcholanthrene Figue 7 721
- — — — — death in mice Quarster 9 72
- — — — — effects on normal and malignant mammalian tissue cells Goldfeder 8 583
- — — — — relation to induced resistance to malignant growth III Goldfeder 5 59
- — — — — gamma production of abnormal paraneoplasia Motta 1 313
- — — — — growth inhibition of beans by Queller P. C. Stewart and Schertiger 9 73
- — — — — induction of mouse lymphed tumors by Kapla 7 141

- , inhibition of plant growth by V Quastler and Brier, 10 601
- , —, —, urease activity by benzpyrene following Mueller and Rusch, 3 113
- , —, —, instantaneous dose of, pathological effect of Warren, 6 449
- , —, —, ionizing effects on transplanted lymphosarcoma Hollcroft Lorenz, and Hunstiger, 10 225
- , —, —, of transplanted Baggs-Jackson and Yale carcinomas in mice as affected by diet and foster nursing Plaut, Tennant, and Oughterson, 2 546
- , —, —, pile, carcinogenic effect of Henshaw, Riley, and Stapleton, 7 48
- , —, —, repeated doses of, cytologic effects on mouse sarcoma 180 Fogg and Warren, 2 517
- , —, —, response of analogous mouse mammary carcinomas grown in tissue culture to Goldfeder and Cameron, 8 465, 9 559
- , —, —, solar, relation to cancer mortality in North America Apperly, 1 191
- , —, —, stunting of plant seedlings by Quastler, 10 236
- , —, —, therapeutic, cytologic effects of Fogg and Warren, 1 649
- , —, —, therapy of primary ovarian carcinoma Freed and Pendergrass, 8 361
- , —, —, ultraviolet, cutaneous neoplastic response elicited by, in hairless rats and their haired litter-mates Hueper, 1 402
- , —, —, effect of *o*-aminotoluene on carcinogenicity of Rusch and Kline, 3 123
- , —, —, —, caloric restriction and dietary fat on Rusch, Kline, and Baumann, 5 431
- , —, —, —, on 3,4-benzpyrene I, II, III Allsopp and Szigeti, 6 14, 22, 24
- , —, —, —, carcinogenic potency of hydrocarbons Engelbreth-Holm and Iversen, 7 372
- , —, —, —, histologic types of cutaneous tumors induced in mice by Grady, Blum, and Kirby-Smith, 3 128
- , —, —, —, interrupted doses, influence of rest on carcinogenicity of Rusch and Kline, 6 486
- , —, —, —, morphological aspects of rat skin carcinomas induced by Hueper, 2 551
- , —, —, —, nonadditive effect in conjunction with other carcinogens Rusch, Kline and Baumann, 2 183
- , —, —, —, of wavelengths 2800–3400 Å, carcinogenicity of Bain and Rusch, 3 425
- , —, —, —, effect of temperature on carcinogenesis with Bain, Rusch, and Kline, 3 610
- , —, —, —, pathological features of tumors induced in mice by Grady, Blum, and Kirby-Smith, 1 736
- , —, —, —, production of abnormal paramedusa by Mottram, 1 313
- , —, —, —, quantitative description of carcinogenesis by Blum, 9 545
- , —, —, —, studies of tumors produced by Blum, Kirby-Smith and Grady, 1 742
- Radiation-induced lymphoid tumors, comparative susceptibility of lymphoid tissues of strain C57BL mice to Kaplan, 9 545
- , —, —, —, in strain C57BL mice, effect of thymectomy, splenectomy, and gonadectomy on Kaplan, 10 228
- Radioactive arsenic *See* Arsenic
- , —, —, L-cystine *See* L-cystine
- , —, —, glucose *See* Glucose
- , —, —, iodinated trypan blue *See* Trypan blue
- , —, —, iodine *See* Iodine
- , —, —, iodotetrazolium *See* Iodotetrazolium
- , —, —, methionine *See* Methionine
- , —, —, oxazine dye *See* Oxazine dye
- , —, —, phosphorus *See* Phosphorus
- , —, —, sodium iodide *See* Sodium iodide
- , —, —, compounds localization in tumors Myers, 9 612 10 234
- , —, —, isotopes, use in localization of steroids in normal and cancerous tissues Albert, Cohen, Heard, and LeBlond, 7 709
- , —, —, —, substances carcinogenic action of, in relation to industrial cancer Brues Lisco and Finkel 7 48
- Radioactivity, distribution following feeding of C^{14} -labeled 2-acetylaminofluorene to rats Morris Weisburger, and Weisburger, 10 620
- , —, —, in tumor-bearing mice, following injection of iodinated radioactive trypan blue Stevens Lee Stewart Quinlin, and Gilson, 9 139
- , —, —, uniform in amino acids synthesized from $C^{14}O$ by *Thiobacillus thiooxidans* Frantz and Feigelman, 9 619
- Radiosensitivity, differential, of haploid and diploid prepupae and pupae of *Hydrobracon* Clark and Kelly, 10 348
- , —, —, of normal and malignant cells in culture, comparative studies on I, II, III Halberstaedter, Goldhaber, and Doljanski, 2 28, 4 106, 110
- , —, —, sarcoma 180 in tissue culture Chambers and Grand, 3 127
- , —, —, Walker carcinoma 256, effect of cysteine on Straube Patt, Smith, and Tyree, 10 243
- , —, —, relation to physiological and cytological characteristics of analogous mammary tumors Goldfeder, 10 219
- Radiotherapy *See* Radiation
- Radon seeds, failure to produce tumors in lymph nodes and in endocrine and salivary glands with Franseen, Aub, and Simpson, 1 489
- , —, —, production of bone fibrosarcomas with Franseen, Aub, and Simpson, 1 393
- Regeneration, liver *See* Liver
- , —, —, patterns after injury, and carcinogens Howes, 6 298
- REIS *See* Reticuloendothelial immune serum
- Renal *See* Kidney
- Reptile tumors Schlumberger and Lucke, 8 657
- Resistance, acquired, of rabbit to Brown-Pearce tumor, hereditary eosinophile levels in Casey and Drysdale, 7 728
- , —, —, to transplantable sarcoma, influence of sex on Gross, 1 880
- , —, —, induced, to malignant growth, in relation to radiation effects and cell viability III Goldfeder, 5 593
- , —, —, —, transplantable lymphatic leukemia in rats Sturm, 1 627
- , —, —, —, transplanted leukemia, effect of sodium pentobarbital, *p*-dichlorobenzene, amyl acetate, and sovalol on Murphy and Sturm, 3 173
- , —, —, —, tumors, nonspecific nature of Eisen and Woglom, 1 629
- , —, —, —, of host to implanted neoplasm, influence of hormones on Silter, Nathanson, and Wilson, 1 60
- , —, —, —, phenomena related to tumor growth, participation of anterior chamber of rabbit eye in Greene, 2 669
- , —, —, —, to malignant growth, cell viability as factor in inducing Goldfeder, 3 127
- , —, —, —, tumor growth, relation of stilbestrol and certain steroids to Howard, Janzen, and Silter, 4 337
- Respiration of analogous mouse mammary tumors *in vitro* Goldfeder, 9 622
- , —, —, —, bone marrow cells studied in relation to tumor metabolism Warren, 3 621
- , —, —, —, liver slices, inhibition by derivatives of 4-dimethylaminotoluene Kensler and Rhoads, 3 134
- , —, —, —, lymph nodes in mouse lymphoid leukemia Hall and Furth, 2 411
- , —, —, —, mouse tissues in preleukemic state Burk, Sprince, Boon, and Furth, 3 121
- , —, —, —, normal and tumor tissues, effect of urea derivatives on Grant and Krantz, 2 833
- , —, —, —, tumors, inhibiting action of penicillin and streptomycin preparations on Burk, Hesselbach, and Fischer, 7 712
- , —, —, —, —, by cobalt and protection by histidine Hearon, Schade, Levy, and Burk, 7 713
- , —, —, —, —, of liver and skin, compared with that of tissue of origin Dickens and Weil-Malherbe, 3 73
- , —, —, —, —, Yale carcinoma 1 Belkin and Stern, 3 164
- Respiratory behavior of bacteria-free crown-gall tissues White, 5 302
- , —, —, —, metabolism, comparative, of homologous normal benign, and malignant rabbit tissues Kidd, Winkler, and Burk 4 517

- of chicken tumors and leukoses Burk Sprince Kabat, and Furth 1 732
- 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene-induced liver tumors Burk, Behrens, and Sugura, 1 733
- Gardner lymphosarcoma Summerson Gilder, and Lee 8 381
- transplantable embryoma of mouse Jackson and Brues, 1 494
- Reticuloendothelial activity in mice of inbred strains Stern 9 554
- immune serum, effect of strong concentrations on growth of Walker rat sarcoma 319 *in vitro* Pomerat, 5 724
- Reticuloendothelioma in liver of mice pathology of Gorer, 6 470
- mouse, effect of rate of freezing on survival of Snell and Cloudman, 3 396
- , —, organophilic tendencies of Cloudman, 6 503
- , splenic, mouse content of mast cells in Balb 9 553
- , transplantable, mouse, used as physiological measure of host-tumor relationship Cloudman, 7 709
- Reticulum-cell sarcoma See Sarcoma, reticulum-cell
- Retinoblastoma, inheritance of, and eugenics Weller, 1 517
- Review Chemical and physical characteristics of preparations containing milk agent virus Barnum and Huseby, 10 523
- studies on transformation of mouse epidermis to squamous-cell carcinoma Carruthers, 10 255
- Do tumor proteins contain amino acids? Miller, 10 65
- Hodgkin's disease I, II Hoster Dratman, Craver, and Rolnick, 8 1, 49
- Is cancer a communicable disease? Gross, 4 293
- Multiple primary tumors in dogs Mulligan, 4 505
- Notes on current literature of cancer research Kennaway, 1 164, 667
- Nucleic acids in relation to tissue growth Davidson and Leslie, 10 587
- Protein-chemical aspects of cancer Toennies, 7 193
- Recent experiments with frozen and dried tissue as evidence for virus etiology of tumors Hirschberg and Rusch, 10 335
- studies on corneal metabolism and growth Friedenwald, 10 461
- Thymonucleic acid in tumors Stowell, 5 283
- Treatment of malignant tumors by bacterial toxins as developed by Coley Nauts, Swift, and Coley, 6 205
- Tumor-producing chemical substances Shabad, 5 405
- Tumors of fishes, amphibians, and reptiles Schlumberger and Lucke, 8 657
- in invertebrates Scharrer and Lochhead 10 403
- Use of labeled amino acids in study of protein metabolism of normal and malignant tissues Zamecnik 10 659
- Rhabdomyoma in pine snakes Ball, 6 134
- Rhabdomyosarcoma, mouse, micromanipulation studies of physiological reactions of muscle elements in Grand, 6 504
- , proteins of I, II Miller, Green, Kolb, and Miller 10 141, 143
- , oxidative capacity of Mayer, 4 345
- , rat tumor 92, Institute of Cancer Research Columbia University New York Lewis 3 867
- transplantable, mouse, free amino acids in, as studied by paper chromatography Roberts and Frankel, 9 645 10 237
- , transplanted in CSH mice effect of cortisone on Huggins Woods and Bennett, 10 203
- 108 mouse, transamination in Cohen and Hekhuis, 1 620
- Rhodanese activity and tumor metabolism Rosenthal, 9 546
- changes during early phases of liver regeneration in rat Rosenthal, Rogers and Fahl 10 237
- and Pasteur effect Mendel, Rudnev and Bowman 6 495
- Riboflavin deficiency and epithelial hyperplasia in forestomach of rats and mice Sharpless 3 108
- , diet deficient in effect on induction of tumors derived from nervous tissue with methylcholanthrene Russell 5 152
- effect on ability of rat livers to destroy 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene and related compounds *in vitro* Kensler 9 565
- , —, — choline deficiency induced neoplasms Schaefer Copeland Salmon and Hale 10 239 786
- liver changes produced in rats by 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene Antopol and Unna, 2 634
- methylcholanthrene carcinogenesis of diets containing abundance of Strong and Figge 6 466
- production of liver cancer with 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene Miner, Miller Baumann and Rusch 3 296
- , hepatic and tumor formation in rats fed azo dyes in various diets Griffin and Baumann 8 279
- in cancerous tissues Pollack Taylor Taylor and Williams 2 739
- increase in number and growth rate of spontaneous mammary carcinomas in mice caused by Morris Lippincott and Robertson, 3 129
- intracellular distribution in livers of rats fed 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene Price Miller and Miller 9 563
- , protection of rats against 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene-induced liver tumors by Miller Miner, Rusch and Baumann, 1 699
- — — — — Sugura and Kensler, 1 745
- , purified diets varying in content of effect on 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene carcinogenesis Harris Kral and Clowes 7 162
- , rats fed subprotective level of, effects of egg white and biotin on carcinogenicity of 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene in Kline Miller and Rusch, 5 641
- retention in liver affected by certain diets Griffin and Baumann, 7 731
- — — — — effects of casein and methionine on Griffin Clayton and Baumann 9 82
- , reversal of 4-monomethylaminoazobenzene inhibition of *Lactobacillus casei* by Miller, Kingsley and Miller 7 730
- Riboflavin-adenine dinucleotide, reactivating enzyme system responsible for reductive cleavage of 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene in rat liver homogenates Mueller and Miller 10 234
- Ribonucleic acid See also Nucleic acids
- and heterochromatin in epidermal carcinogenesis Bieseke, 4 737
- , chromosome size in normal rat organs in relation to Bieseke 4 529
- Ribonucleoprotein-calcium complex, labile in region of liver cell cortex Rosenthal and Lansing 9 619
- Rice, polished diet influence on spontaneous mammary cancers in mice treated with yeast extract Lewisohn Leuchtenberger Leuchtenberger Laszlo and Dische 2 818
- Rice-bran extract inhibition of experimental liver cancer in rats by Sugura and Rhoads 1 3
- Rivanol, screening for tumor inhibitory activity Hartwell Shear Johnson and Hornberg 6 459
- Roche test for cancer evaluation of Fishman Wayne and Homburger 9 681
- Roentgen rays See X rays
- Rous sarcoma See also Sarcoma
- agent effects *in vitro* of x radiation on Bryan Lorenz and Moloney 10 207
- autonomy of as measured by growth of tumor in anterior chamber of guinea pig eyes Shingley 5 59
- cells cultivated *in vitro* studies on I II Doljanik and Tenenbaum 2 776 3 585
- chicken cytochrome c in DuBois and Potter 2 220
- respiratory metabolism of Burk Sprince Kabat and Furth 1 733
- succinic dehydrogenase and cytochrome c oxidase in Schneider and Potter 3 353
- studies on true muscle agent of I Shingley Sproul and Jobling 1 729
- study of three new duck variants of DuBois Revivals 7 99
- transmissibility to adult passage of several variants of Duran Revivals 7 103

- , —, —, transplantation into anterior chamber of mouse eye Shrigley, 7 727
- , —, —, virus in foreign species, studies on Duran-Reynals, 1 729
- , —, —, infection of turkeys and guinea fowls by, and accompanying variations of virus Duran-Reynals, 3 569
- , —, —, reciprocal infection of ducks and chickens with Duran-Reynals, 2 343
- , —, —, recovery from tumor grown in guinea pig eye Shrigley, 6 503
- , —, —, variation following growth of tumor in anterior chamber of guinea pig eye Shrigley, Greene, and Duran-Reynals, 5 356
- Salivary gland anlage tumors Halpert and Tool, 7 346
- , —, —, tumors Halpert, 6 504
- , —, —, experimental Franseen, Aub, and Simpson, 1 489
- , —, —, in rats fed with 2-acetylaminofluorene Heiman and Meisel, 6 499, 617
- Saponin, effect on tissue and cancer cells *in vitro* Butros, 8 221
- Sarcoma See also Fibrosarcoma, Lymphosarcoma, Osteogenic sarcoma, Rhabdomyosarcoma, Rous sarcoma, Walker sarcoma 319
- , —, —, benzpyrene-induced, effects of caloric restriction per se on genesis and growth of Tannenbaum, 2 460
- , —, —, —, high-fat diet on genesis of Tannenbaum, 2 468
- , —, —, cells, changes in mitosis in, of mice treated with podophyllin and with colchicine derivatives MacCardle, 9 555
- , —, —, cultured, rat, electron microscope studies of Porter and Thompson, 7 431
- , —, —, induced *in vitro*, correlated decreases in glycolysis and inoculation rate, upon prolonged subculture Burk, Earle, Hesselbach, Fischer, Shelton, and Schilling, 9 558
- , —, —, mouse, permeability and metabolism in tissue culture Cohn and Brues, 3 135
- , —, —, rat, radiosensitivity of, in tissue culture II, III Doljanski, Goldhaber, and Halberstedter, 4 106, 110
- , —, —, chicken, factors influencing stability of filtrable agent of Gottschalk, 6 270
- , —, —, methylcholanthrene-induced, containing antigen related to that of leukemia sarcoma agent Gottschalk, 3 649
- , —, —, dibenzanthracene-induced transplanted, mouse, use in chemotherapy investigations in cancer Woodhouse, 7 398
- , —, —, Earle, mouse, inhibiting action of penicillin and streptomycin preparations on metabolism of Burk, Hesselbach, and Fischer, 7 712
- , —, —, experimental, of pigeons Murphy and Sturm, 6 11
- , —, —, fowl, in nonfiltrable phase, effect of x-rays on transmissibility of Miszurski, Piskovskii, Goldhaber, and Doljanski, 5 422
- , —, —, induced by hydrocarbons, incidence of primary lung tumors in mice bearing Dunlap and Warren, 2 685
- , —, —, in mice with extracts of human livers and human cancers Steiner, 2 425
- , —, —, mouse, transplantability of Furth, Boon, and Kaliss, 4 1
- , —, —, intraperitoneal, produced with mouse ascitic fluid Herly, 6 131
- , —, —, I 916, mouse *in vitro* effect of podophyllin on Ormsbee and Cornman 7 717
- , —, —, tumor immunity induced with lyophilized tissue of Snell Cloudman, and Woodworth, 8 429
- , —, —, liver, induction in rat with methylcholanthrene and benzpyrene Eisen, 6 421
- , —, —, methylcholanthrene-induced, mouse, biotin content of Pollack, Taylor, Woods, Thompson, and Williams, 2 748
- , —, —, —, nicotinic acid content of Taylor, Pollack, Hofer, and Williams, 2 744
- , —, —, —, pantothenic acid content of Taylor, Pollack, Hofer, and Williams 2 752
- , —, —, —, riboflavin content of Pollack, Taylor, Taylor, and Williams 2 739
- , —, —, mouse, action of oxazine dyes on Lewis, Goland, and Sloviter, 9 736
- , —, —, effect of added phosphate on glutamine desamidation by digests of Greenstein and Leuthardt, 9 548
- , —, —, —, on host hemoglobin level Taylor and Pollack, 2 223
- , —, —, *in vitro* generated strains, *in vitro* study of cells of Shelton and Earle, 6 502
- , —, —, nature of bacterial polysaccharide which causes hemorrhage in Hartwell, Shear, and Adams, 3 122
- , —, —, —, originating in C3H mouse, immunization of mice of same line against Gross, 3 326
- , —, —, peritoneal, multiple, rat, from intraperitoneal injection of washed and ground *Taenia* larvae Dunning and Curtis 6 668
- , —, —, Perry, rat, effect of injection and ingestion of amino acids upon appearance, growth, and regression of Beard, 3 122
- , —, —, Philadelphia I, rat, pre-excisional fixation of tissue in treatment of Mohs and Guver, 1 49
- , —, —, phosphamidase content of Gomori, 9 609
- , —, —, production with light green SF Harris, 7 35
- , —, —, —, wheat germ oil Harris, 7 26
- , —, —, R39, effect of 8-azaguanine on Sugiura, Hitchings, Cavaleri, and Stock, 10 178
- , —, —, —, 3-bis(β -chloroethyl)aminomethyl-4-methoxy-methyl-5-hydroxy-6-methyl pyridine dihydrochloride, 2,4,6-tris(1-aziridyl)-s-triazine, and 8-azaguanine on Sugiura and Stock, 10 244
- , —, —, —, cortisone and other steroids on Sugiura Stock, Dobriner, and Rhoads, 10 244
- , —, —, rat, effect of folic acid and folic acid antagonists on growth of Sugiura and Stock, 9 628
- , —, —, —, —, transplantation on red and white cells in circulating blood and bone marrow Blumenthal, 1 196
- , —, —, —, growth in fertile eggs Twombly and Meisel, 6 82
- , —, —, —, transplantable, rat, mouse, and rabbit, biotin in West and Woglom, 2 324
- , —, —, rat, electron microscopy of cells of Porter and Pickels 6 502
- , —, —, relationship to leukemia in chickens I, II Piskovskii, Goldhaber, and Doljanski, 7 393, 10 1
- , —, —, reticulum-cell, produced by methylcholanthrene adsorbed on activated carbon McDonald, 7 305
- , —, —, rat, transferred through 12 successive passages Jenney, 1 407
- , —, —, S39, effect of vitamin C on growth of Brunswick, 3 550
- , —, —, spindle-cell, methylcholanthrene-induced, influence on induced skin carcinoma Strong, 1 572
- , —, —, mouse, induced with heated cholesterol Beck, Kirby, and Peacock, 5 135
- , —, —, spontaneous, chicken, transplantability and presence of virus in, in relation to age of tumor-bearing animal Duran-Reynals, 6 529
- , —, —, rat, nucleolar vacuoles in fibroblasts from Lewis, 3 531
- , —, —, T241, effect of 8-azaguanine on Sugiura, Hitchings, Cavaleri, and Stock, 10 178
- , —, —, —, 3-bis(β -chloroethyl)aminomethyl-4-methoxy-methyl-5-hydroxy-6-methyl pyridine dihydrochloride, 2,4,6-tris(1-aziridyl)-s-triazine, and 8-azaguanine on Sugiura and Stock, 10 244
- , —, —, —, cortisone and other steroids on Sugiura, Stock, Dobriner, and Rhoads, 10 244
- , —, —, —, virus of Russian encephalitis on Moore and Stock, 10 233
- , —, —, free amino acids in, as studied by paper chromatography Roberts and Frankel, 9 615
- , —, —, transmissible, genetic resistance in fowls to Cole, 1 714
- , —, —, transplantable, growth rate of, in relation to latent period and host vascular reaction Algire and Legallais, 7 724
- , —, —, induced with 9,10-dimethyl-1,2-benzanthracene in Syrian hamster Crabb, 6 627
- , —, —, mouse, effect of climatic environment upon growth of Wallace and Mills, 1 742
- , —, —, rat, produced by inoculation of altered normal cells maintained in continuous culture Gey, 1 737

- , —, studies on morphology of peripheral blood of rats bearing Dunning and Reich, 3 266
- , —, vascular reaction to bacterial polysaccharide from *Bacillus prodigiosus* culture filtrate Algire 6 491
- , —, virus induced, chicken Duran-Reynals and Shriglev, 6 535
- , —, 1, importance of dosage in intradermal immunization against Gross, 3 770
- Sarcoma 37, absence of effect of lysed *Trypanosoma cruzi* preparations on Belkin, Tobie, Kahler, and Shear, 9 560
- , —, action of compounds related to podophyllotoxin and to α and β -peltatin on Leiter and Hartwell 9 625
- , —, cells, degenerative changes induced in by *Serratia marcescens* polysaccharide Diller, 7 605
- , —, content of radioactivity after injection of radioactive iodotetrazolium salt Seligman, Gofstein, and Rutenburg 9 366
- , —, cytological effects of *S. marcescens* polysaccharide on Diller and Shear, 6 488
- , —, damage produced by organic compounds in Dalton and Peters, 6 490
- , —, — *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* fraction Jacobs, 10 227
- , —, effect of adrenal cortical extract on growth of Diller, Beck, and Blaich, 8 581
- , —, — low temperature on morphology and transplantability of Walsh, Greiff, and Blumenthal, 10 726
- , —, — peltatins on cytochrome oxidase activity of Waravdekar and Leiter, 9 625
- , —, — sex on acquired resistance to Gross, 1 880
- , —, — simultaneous administration of bacterial polysaccharide and adrenal cortex extract on cells of Diller 7 715
- , —, — on antibody levels in mice Wharton, 9 628
- , —, experimental study of effect of alloxan-diabetes on Carrie and Ham, 9 629
- , —, free amino acid content as studied by paper chromatography Roberts, 9 621, 645
- , —, growth of, before and after vascularization Chu 10 210
- , —, histochemical phosphatase reaction in, after administration of bacterial polysaccharide Belkin and Becker, 7 725
- , —, histologic evaluation of capacity of chemical agents to damage MacCardle and Downing 7 717
- , —, implants, study of histogenesis of Chu and MacCardle, 9 627
- , —, in tissue culture, effect of two necrotizing agents on McConnell, Hallett, and Shear, 7 716
- , —, in *in vivo* effects of tumor-damaging compounds on enzymatic activities of Waravdekar and Leiter 10 247
- , —, isolation of fungi from Diller and Fisher, 10 595
- , —, mice bearing, histological changes in adrenal glands after injection of *Serratia marcescens* polysaccharide alone and in combination with adrenal cortical extract Diller, Blaich, and Beck 8 591
- , —, mouse, action of substances extracted from podophyllin on Leiter, Downing Hartwell and Shear, 9 597
- , —, —, cathartic activity of Maver and Dunn, 5 591
- , —, —, effect of single injection of colchicine, colchicine derivatives and related compounds on Downing Hartwell, Leiter, and Shear, 9 598
- , —, —, inhibition by N-iodoacetyl amino acids and iodoacetamide Friedman and Rutenburg, 9 599 619
- , —, —, isotopic constitution of potassium in Lasnik and Brewer, 1 776
- , —, —, localization of radioactive compounds in Myers 9 612 10 234
- , —, —, transamination in Cohen and Hekhuus 1 620
- , —, —, particulate fractions effect of hormones on succinoylase and glycolysis of Wight and Burk 9 609
- , —, —, preliminary screening of 1,000 chemical agents for potency in producing damage in Shear Downing Hartwell Leiter MacCardle, Perrault, and Vivian, 9 635
- , —, —, properties of fraction of *B. prodigiosus* which produces hemorrhage in Hartwell, Shear Kahler and Turner 1 741
- , —, —, relative toxicity to normal and tumor-bearing mice of certain aromatic trivalent arsenicals which induce histological damage in Beck, Perrault, and Gillespie 9 626
- , —, —, spontaneous recovery from in castrated adult and sexually immature mice Gross 2 571
- , —, —, summary of data in first screening of chemical agents for potency in producing damage in Shear Hartwell Downing, MacCardle Leiter, Perrault, and Johnson 9 560
- , —, —, transplantable, influence of hybridization upon susceptibility of mice to Andervont 1 739
- , —, —, *Trypanosoma cruzi* in treatment of Hau-chka 7 717
- , —, —, use in first screening and segregation of active from inactive compounds Peters Hartwell, Dalton, and Shear 6 490
- , —, —, — of cancer chemotherapeutic agents Hartwell and Shear 7 716
- , —, —, further screening of active compounds Shear Armaghan, Dalton, and Hartwell 6 490
- , —, —, 39 heterologous transplantation of Greene and Murphy 5 269
- , —, —, serum esterases in rats bearing Moulton and Hugins 9 547
- , —, —, zymohexase in rats bearing Sibley and Lehnninger 9 547
- Sarcoma 180, artificially benign oxidative behavior of Salter, Craig and Bassett, 1 751, 869
- , —, cell viability as factor in inducing resistance to growth of Goldfeder 3 127
- , —, changes in carbohydrate metabolism in mice bearing Abels, Kensler Young and Homburger 7 720
- , —, —, cytochemical studies of nucleoproteins in nuclei of Leuchtenberger, 9 600
- , —, —, effect of 8-azaguanine on Gellhorn Engelman Shapiro Graff and Gillespie 10 170
- , —, —, — Sugura Hitchings, Cavaliere, and Stock, 10 178
- , —, —, 3-bis(β -chloroethyl)aminomethyl-4-methoxy methyl 5-hydroxy-6-methyl pyridine dihydrochloride, 2,4,6-tris(1-aziridinyl) s triazine, and 8-azaguanine on Sugura and Stock 10 244
- , —, —, cortisone and other steroids on Sugura Stock Dobriner and Rhoads 10 244
- , —, —, diet rich in egg white and avidin on growth of Kensler Wadsworth Sugura Rhoads Dittmer and du Vigneaud 3 823
- , —, —, folic acid and folic acid antagonists on growth of Sugura and Stock 9 628
- , —, —, increased pressure on Arkin and Sugura 10 272
- , —, —, intravenous glycogen administration on rate of growth of Ball 2 823
- , —, —, lowered atmospheric pressure on growth of Rohdenburg 1 310
- , —, —, metabolic products of fungi on viability and growth of Stock Sugura and Rhoads 8 334
- , —, —, radioactive phosphorus on viability of Sugura 2 19
- , —, —, reduced temperatures upon growth and metabolic changes in *in vitro* of Goldfeder 1 220
- , —, —, terminal vitamin B avitaminosis with attending low body temperature on growth characteristics of Bischoff and Long 1 217
- , —, —, vitamin C on growth of Bruchberg 3 550
- , —, —, — antibody levels in mice Wharton 9 628
- , —, —, free amino acids in as studied by paper chromatography Roberts and Frankel 9 645
- , —, —, growing in roller tube cultures effect of nitrogen mustards on Karnofsky Burchenal Ormsbee Comman and Rhoads 7 50
- , —, —, growth on chorioallantoic membrane of chicken embryo effect of various agents on Karnofsky Parsonette and Patterson 8 359

- heterologous growth with progression to death of hosts Patti and Moore 10 674
- , transplantation of Greene and Murphy, 5 269
- , histochemical phosphatase reaction in, after administration of bacterial polysaccharide Belkin and Buckner, 7 725
- , implanted, influence of hormones on host resistance to Salter, Nathanson, and Wilson, 1 60
- , *in vitro* studies on effect of spleen, striated muscle, and kidney on growth of Jones 9 27
- , infected by vaccinia virus, histological appearance of Kritzler, Mulliken, and Turner, 9 74
- , inhibition by ethyleneimine derivatives and related compounds Buckley, Stock, Crossley, and Rhoads, 10 207
- , isolation of fungi from Diller and Fisher, 10 595
- , mouse, catheptic activity of Mayer and Dunn, 5 591
- , cytologic effects of therapeutic radiation in Fogg and Warren, 1 649, 2 517
- , dehydrogenase studies in Riehl and Lenta, 9 42
- , effect of inoculation of viruses of influenza herpes, and Russian Far East encephalitis on growth of Moore, 9 611
- , growing on chick chorioallantoic membrane, effect of nitrogen mustards on Karnofsky, Burchenal, Ormsbee, Cornman, and Rhoads, 7 50
- , lactic and malic dehydrogenase in Lenta and Riehl, 9 17
- , studies on inhibition of Stock, Sugiura, Moore, and Rhoads, 9 598
- , net resistance against growth of Salter and Schlegel, 5 589
- , parasitization by vaccine virus and its effect on tumor growth Turner and Mulliken, 7 774, 8 391
- , radiosensitivity in tissue culture Chambers and Grand, 3 127
- , resistance of cells in tissue culture to growth-inhibiting action of amines Brues and Jackson, 1 557
- , stilbestrol and certain steroids in relation to resistance against growth of Howard, Janzen, and Salter, 4 337
- , transplantable, distribution and growth potency of cells in Zahl and Drasher, 7 658
- , use in rapid test for tumor growth inhibitors Laszlo and Leuchtenberger, 3 401
- 211, transplantable, mouse experiments with, in relation to factors affecting number of tumor metastases Zeidman, McCutcheon, and Coman, 10 357
- , failure of hyaluronidase to increase invasiveness of Coman, 7 383
- 256, serum zymohexase in rats bearing Sibley and Lehninger, 9 547
- Sarcoma-producing factor extractable from transplanted rat fibrosarcomas Aptekman, King and Lewis, 3 856
- Sarcomatous transformation of stroma of mammary carcinomas that stimulated fibroblastic growth *in vitro* Ludford and Barlow 5 257
- Scars of skin in mice action of methylcholanthrene on Lacasagne and Latarjet, 6 183
- Scharlach R, effect on induction of accessory limbs in salamanders Breedis 10 205
- Schwannoma, demonstration of active carbonyl groups in Seligman and Ashbel 10 240
- Screening, further, of active compounds against sarcoma 37 Shear Armaghian Dalton and Hartwell 6 490
- of chemical agents for capacity to damage tumors *in vitro* Downing 8 385
- compounds against sarcoma 37 Shear Hartwell Downing MacCardle Leiter Perrault, and Johnson, 9 560
- chemotherapeutic agents symposium on Brues, 8 584
- compounds against sarcoma 37 Peters Hartwell Dalton and Shear 6 490
- population for actual and potential cancer Schram 10 239
- , preliminary, of 1 000 chemical agents for potency in producing damage in sarcoma 37 Shear, Downing, Hartwell Leiter, MacCardle, Perrault, and Vivian, 9 625
- Scrotum, social distribution of cancer of Kennaway and Kennaway, 6 49
- Sea urchin eggs, hypotonic cytotoxicity of, effect of γ radiation on Grand and Chambers, 3 127
- Sebaceous glands and experimental skin carcinogenesis in mice Simpson and Cramer, 3 515
- , role in epidermal carcinogenesis Sontzeff Caruthers and Cowdry, 7 489, 727 8 390
- Sebum, human, as vehicle for methylcholanthrene Plaut and Sobel, 9 294
- Selenium, liver tumors in rats following cirrhosis caused by Nelson, Fitzhugh, and Calvery, 3 230
- Seminoma of testis, identity with germinoma of pineal Friedman, 7 363
- Sensitization as first phase in epidermal carcinogenesis Cramer and Simpson, 5 593
- Serological flocculation reaction as indication of malignancy Penn 9 592
- study of cytoplasmic fractions from spleens of normal and leukemic mice Dulaney, Goldsmith, Arnesen, and Buxton, 9 217
- Serratia marcescens* See Polysaccharide
- Sertoli-cell tumors of testis, dog, estrogen production by Huggins and Moulder, 5 510
- Serum See Blood
- Sesame oil, heated, possible carcinogenicity of Steiner, Steele and Koch, 3 100
- Sex difference in conjunctive tumoral reactions of guinea pig toward natural and artificial estrogens Lipschütz, Vargas, and Palma, 1 575
- , effect on acquired resistance to transplantable sarcoma Gross, 1 880
- , iron assimilation in rat Kletzian, 1 736
- hormones See also Estrogen, Steroids, Testosterone
- , effect on carcinogenic action of 2-acetylaminofluorene Paschakis and Cantarow, 8 390
- , chromosome size in leukemic and normal lymphocytes of C58 mice Bieseke and Gasic, 7 65
- , development of dietary cirrhosis in rats Nathanson and Zimecnik, 7 711
- , hepatic lesions produced by 2-acetylaminofluorene Cantarow, Paschakis, Stasney, and Rothenberg, 6 492, 610
- , mammary tumors induced by 2-acetylaminofluorene Cantarow, Stasney, and Paschakis, 8 412
- , excretion rates in high and low tumor strains of mice Aub, Karnofsky, and Towne, 1 737
- , secretion by tumors of adrenal cortex of mice Frantz and Kirschbaum, 9 257, 596
- , tumors in rats treated with Stasney, Paschakis, Cantarow, and Rothenberg, 7 356
- , use in advanced mammary carcinoma in female patients Mellors, Escher, Adair, Farrow, Woodard, and Urban, 8 386, 9 552
- , organs, accessory, changes in, following appearance of adrenal cortical carcinoma in spayed female mice Woolley and Little, 5 203, 321
- Shope papilloma See also Fibroma, Papilloma, Virus
- , benign, glycolytic and respiratory metabolism of Kidd, Winzler, and Burk 4 547
- , oxidative behavior of Salter, Crug, and Bassett, 1 751, 869
- , rabbit, biotin in West and Woglom, 2 324
- , chemical investigation of keratin and carcinomas deriving from Scherp and Syverton, 9 12
- , failure of hyaluronidase to increase invasiveness of Coman, McCutcheon, and Zeidman, 7 383

- virus, experiments with rabbit skin *in vitro* treated with Coman, 6 602
- , failure of ultraviolet light and x-rays to increase carcinogenicity of Rusch, Kline and Baumann, 2 183
- Sinusoidal dilatation occurring in livers of mice with transplanted testicular tumor Wolstenholme and Gardner 10 249
- Skin *See also* Epidermal Sebaceous
- fats, photochemical formation of carcinogens from Snapp, Niederman, and Rothman, 10 73
- , fluorescence studies of carcinogens in II Simpson and Cramer, 5 449
- , methylcholanthrene-treated and normal, calcium in Lansing and Au, 7 726
- , mouse effect of repeated applications of minute quantities of mustard gas on Fell and Allsopp, 8 177
- , mast-cell reaction to some organic chemicals I, II Larsson and Sylven, 7 676, 680
- , potential differences in, during carcinogenesis Burrows, Roe, and Schober, 5 524
- , scars in action of methylcholanthrene on Lacasagne and Latarjet 6 183
- , pigmented precancerous and cancerous changes in Khanolkar 7 692
- , rabbit high carcinogenicity of 9 10-dimethyl-1,2-benzanthracene for Berenblum, 5 265
- , neoplastic induced *in vitro* with virus Coman 6 602
- reactivity, local rabbit, to *Serratia marcescens* Schwartzman 4 191
- sensitization by carcinogenically inactive methylcholanthrene to subsequent carcinogenesis Simpson and Cramer 5 5
- tunnel, for keeping substances in contact with skin Plaut and Kohn-Speyer 3 176
- Smegma, horse fluorescent fraction of Sobel and Plaut 9 629
- Smoking *See also* Tobacco
- as etiologic factor in disease I Cancer Schrek Baker, Ballard, and Dolgoff, 10 49
- habits, and cancer of mouth and respiratory system Mills and Porter, 10 539
- Snakes, pine, melanosarcoma and rhabdomyoma in Ball, 6 134
- Sodium azide *See* Azide
- bicarbonate C^{14} -labeled effect of single dose on pattern of deaths from spontaneous leukemia in Akm mice Skipper Bell and Chapman, 10 362
- cacodylate, screening for tumor inhibitory activity Hartwell, Shear Johnson and Kornberg, 6 489
- chloride effect of injection of on *in vitro* electrical resistance of rats Kahler and Buchanan, 9 556
- epidermal after single application of methylcholanthrene to mice Carruthers and Suntzeff 3 744
- effect of methylcholanthrene on Suntzeff and Carruthers, 3 431
- fluoride *See* Fluoride
- iodide radioactive distribution of radioactive iodine in rats with and without Walker tumor 256 after injection of Stevens Stewart Quinlin and Meinken, 9 488
- , effect of injection on distribution of radioactive iodine in mice with and without tumor 15091a Stevens Meinken Quinlin and Stewart 10 155
- malonate *See* Malonate
- pentobarbital effect on induced resistance to transplanted rat leukemia Murphy and Sturm 3 173
- radioactive effects on mouse leukemia Evans 6 498
- trichloroacetate inhibition of takes of Flexner-Jobling carcinoma in rats by Kline Waslev and Rusch 2 645
- Sol-gel reactions action of intracytoplasmic physiological media on Koppe 10 229
- Solvents, effect in methylcholanthrene epidermal carcinogenesis Stowell and Cramer 2 193
- , on carcinogenic action of chemical compounds Brudbury Bachmann and Lewisohn 1 685
- , fluorescence of certain carcinogens Miller and Baumann 3 223
- for methylcholanthrene, comparison of methyl salicylate and benzene as Burdette and Strong 1 939
- lipid, effect of autooxidizability of on sarcogenesis by 3 4-benzpyrene Rusch Mueller and Kline, 5 565
- , on effectiveness of carcinogenic agents Strait, Hrenoff, and DeOme 8 231
- , fluorescence of carcinogens Weil-Malherbe, 4 102
- , tumor production by benzpyrene Dickens and Weil-Malherbe 2 560
- , hydrogenation of, affecting 3 4-benzpyrene carcinogenesis Dickens and Weil-Malherbe 6 161
- Sovasol, effect on induced resistance to transplanted rat leukemia Murphy and Sturm 3 173
- Specific gravity of mouse blood and plasma, effect of tumor-necrotizing polysaccharide of *Serratia marcescens* on Berkowitz and Beck 9 560
- Spectroscopic study of biological extracts I, II Dobner Lavin, and Rhoads 2 79, 95
- Spectroscopy, microabsorption of cells studies with reflecting ultraviolet microscope Vellors 10 232
- Spleen, dried effect on production of liver tumors with 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene Goldfeder 6 487
- extract beef effect on dbrB mouse tumor cells as shown by growth of transplants and by cytological examination Macfarlane Schmock, and Nadeau 8 438
- , mitosis in small intestine of mouse Fardon Prince and Berning 5 531
- , respiration of normal liver and dbrB adenocarcinoma during storage at 4° C Suter and McDevitt, 8 500
- , from lymphoma-bearing patients effects on lymphatic system of experimental animals Storer and Lushbaugh 9 108
- *in vitro* studies on effect of on sarcoma 180 and mammary carcinoma in mice Jones 9 27
- of normal and leukemic mice antigenic properties of nuclei segregated from Arnesen Goldsmith and Dulanev 9 669
- role in development of mouse leukemia McEndy Boon and Furth, 4 377
- Splenectomy, effect on development of mammary tumors in mice containing the milk agent Benni on 9 543
- hepatic lesions produced by 2-acetylaminofluorene Stasnev Paschlis and Cantarow, 10 283
- incidence of radiation induced lymphoid tumors in strain C57BL mice Kaplan 10 228
- Spreading factor in human carcinomas McCutcheon and Coman 7 379
- Squamous-cell carcinoma *See* Carcinoma squamous-cell
- growths of skin solitary localized Willis 4 630
- Stages of carcinogenesis *See* Carcinogenesis
- Staphylococcus aureus extract effects on mouse carcinomas *in vitro* and *in vivo* studies on Kelly and McDowell 8 495
- Statistics *See* Human cancer
- Steroids *See also* Hormones Sex hormone
- , artificial antihormatogenic activity compared to progesterone Lipchutz Bruzzone and Fuenzalida 4 179
- excretion in gastric cancer Dobner Lieberman Abels Homburger Reifstein and Rhoad 9 95
- fecal excretion of in mice with and without mammary tumor milk agent Samuel Bittner and Samuels 7 722
- histological alterations in mammary cancers in patients treated with Emerson Kennedy and Nathanson 9 71
- in induction of cancer Gardner 7 77
- relation to tumor growth resistance Howard Janzen and Salter 4 337
- localization in normal and cancerous tissues by use of radioactive isotope and histochemical methods Albert Cohen Heard and LeBlond 7 701
- lymphoid tumors in mice receiving Gardner Doughty and Williams 4 75

- prevention of estrogen induced fibromyoeplithelioma of uterular bed in male guinea pigs by Lipschütz Yamine Schwarz Bruzone Acuña and Silberman 5 515
- relation of antifibromatogenic action to molecular structure and to various actions of these hormones Lipschütz Vera and Gonzales 2 203
- , urinary balance in prostatic disease Salter, Humm and Goetsch 7 727
- Sterol**, synthesis by tumor bearing rats Norris and Troescher, 1 110
- Stilbamidine**, dissociation of protamine nucleates and destruction of tumor cells in tissue culture by Kopac 6 491
- , effect on growth of sarcoma 180 on chorioallantoic membrane of chick embryo Karnofsky, Parisette, and Patterson, 8 389
- screening for tumor-inhibitory activity Hartwell, Shear, Johnson, and Kornberg, 6 389
- Stilbenes**, preliminary screening for potency in producing damage in sarcoma 37 Shear, Downing, Hartwell, Leiter, MacCardle, Perrault, and Vivian 9 625
- , slight carcinogenic activity of Dodds, Lawson, and Williams, 5 485
- under investigation in cancer chemotherapy Hartwell and Shear, 7 716
- Stilbestrol**, diethyl-, effect of dietary pseudohypophysectomy on mammary gland and mammary tumor development in mice receiving Ball, Huseby, and Visscher, 6 493
- , —, — on incidence of leukemia in male mice of Rockefeller Institute Leukemia strain Murphy and Sturm, 9 88
- , —, — succinoxidase and glycolysis of tumor particulate fractions Wight and Burk, 9 609
- , —, — prevention of adrenal cortical carcinoma by Woolley and Little 6 491
- , —, — strain differences in response to and induction of mammary and bladder cancer Dunning, Curtis, and Segaloff 7 511
- , effect on advanced mammary cancer Nathanson, 6 484
- , —, — growth and persistence of transplanted testicular tumors Gardner, 5 497
- , —, — transmitted mouse leukemia Flory, Furth, Saxton, and Reiner, 3 729
- in relation to tumor growth resistance Howard, Janzen, and Salter, 4 337
- , metabolic effects of treatment of prostatic carcinoma by Aub, Tibbetts and Nathanson, 7 723
- therapy, effects of, and metabolic studies in patients with carcinoma of prostate Schilling, Bellin, Gottesman, and Laszlo, 10 239
- Stilbestrol-induced mammary cancer in rats**, effect of added dietary tryptophan on Dunning, Curtis, and Maun, 10 213, 319
- , —, —, — dietary fat and carbohydrate on Dunning, Curtis, and Maun, 9 354, 608
- tissue growth in chick genital tract, impairment of, by folic acid antagonists Hertz, 9 550
- Stilbestrol-treated mice**, ultraviolet absorption studies on interstitial-cell lipid of testis in Firminger, 10 216
- Stomach cancer** See Gastric cancer
- Streptomycin preparations**, inhibiting action on tumor metabolism Burk, Hesselbach, and Fischer, 7 712
- Strontium**, radioactive carcinogenic action of Brues, Lisco, and Inkel, 7 48
- Submicroscopic particles** of normal and leukemic mouse organs preparation and properties of Alfin-Slater, Larack, and Patermann, 9 215
- Succinate**, oxidative response of normal and neoplastic tissues to Rosenthal and Drabkin 4 487
- Succinic acids**, substituted use in chemotherapy of cancer Woodhouse 7 398
- dehydrogenase changes during growth and differentiation in tissues of newborn rat Potter, Schneider, and Liebl, 5 21
- in cancer tissue Schneider and Potter, 3 353
- , —, — methyleholanthrene skin carcinogenesis Caruthers and Sontzeff 6 456 7 9
- inhibition by 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene derivatives Potter and DuBois 3 153
- , —, — split products of 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene Potter 2 688
- intracellular distribution in normal rat liver and liver tumors Schneider, 6 685
- Succinoxidase activity** liver changes in during 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene-induced liver tumor development Hoch-Ligeti, 7 118
- and intracellular composition of livers from rats fed aminoazo dyes Potter, Price Miller and Miller, 10 29
- effect of hormones on, in tumor particulate fractions Wight and Burk 9 609
- of rat liver, effect of several aminoazo dyes on Potter, Price Miller and Miller, 9 616
- studies of liver cells of mice fed carbon tetrachloride Kretschmer, Tsuboi, and Barnum 7 714
- system, deficiency in human cancer Roskelley, Horwitz, and Salter, 3 131
- , —, — inhibition by derivatives of 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene Kensler and Rhoads, 3 134
- , —, — tumor extracts Albaum and Potter, 3 303
- Sudan black**, use in color reactions with malignant serum Weiss, 10 247
- Sugar** See Carbohydrate
- Sulfanilamide**, production of tumors in experimental animals with Hjerem, 1 744
- Sulfatase**, new methods for histochemical demonstration of Seligman, Manheimer, Cohen, and Nachlas, 9 601 10 240
- Sulphydryl compounds**, effect on growth of Walker rat carcinoma 256 Brunswick, Arnold, and Edgcomb, 6 560
- content of serum, effect of methylbis(β -chloroethyl)amine on Shaeter and Shumkin, 10 240
- groups of rat lymphosarcoma cathepsin Mayer and Thompson, 6 494
- reduction of methylene blue Black, 7 592
- Sulphydryl-containing enzymes**, inhibition by split products of 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene Potter, 2 688
- Sulfonamides**, effect on cancer susceptibility and reproduction in mice Figge, Wolfe, and Figge, 9 630
- , —, — transmitted mouse leukemia Flory, Furth, Saxton, and Reiner, 3 729
- , preliminary screening for potency in producing damage in sarcoma 37 Shear, Downing, Hartwell, Leiter, MacCardle, Perrault, and Vivian, 9 625
- under investigation in cancer chemotherapy Hartwell and Shear, 7 716
- Sulfur metabolism**, effects of aromatic hydrocarbons on Crabtree, 6 553
- , organic, dietary availability of, effect on reaction of mice to methyleholanthrene Mider and White, 1 734
- Sun**, relation to cancer mortality in North America Apperly, 1 191
- Sunlight**, as causal factor in cancer of the skin Blum, 5 592
- Suramin**, effect on mice with transplanted lymphosarcomas Williams, 6 314
- , screening for tumor-inhibitory activity Hartwell, Shear, Johnson, and Kornberg, 6 489
- Surgery** See also Chemosurgery
- , results of, in cancer of stomach Meyer, 1 736
- Susceptibility** See Genetic susceptibility, Inheritance
- , inherited, to mammary cancer in mice, genetics and linkage relationships of Bittner, 4 779
- , —, — milk agent, relative importance in development of mammary tumors in mice Warner, Reinhard, and Goltz, 5 584
- , —, — spontaneous mammary cancer in mice, observations on Bittner, 4 159
- to cancer and multiple primary malignant tumors Warren and Ehrenreich, 4 554

- mammary cancer relation to growth rates of inbred strains of mice Howard 1 503
- tumor C198, mice, effect of parabiosis on Cloudman, 3 47
- tumors induced in mice I, II Burdette and Strong, 3 13 318
- Swordtail fish species, genetics and pathology of melanomas in hybrid offspring of two species of Gordon and Nigrelli, 9 553
- — —, structural and functional characteristics of spontaneous thyroid tumors in Gorbman and Gordon 9 605
- Sympatricoblastoma cultivated *in vitro*, characteristics of Murray and Stout, 6 501
- Synthetic functions of tumors of liver and skin compared to those of tissue of origin Dickens and Weil-Malherbe, 3 73
- Syphilis, influence in cancer of cervix uteri Harding, 2 59
- Tactoid structures, action of mitotic poisons on Kopac, 9 555
- Tadpoles *See also* Frogs
- permanent and normal, growth and regression of frog kidney carcinoma transplanted into tails of Briggs and Grant, 3 613
- Taenia larvae, washed and ground, peritoneal rat sarcoma from intraperitoneal injection of Dunning and Curtis 6 668
- Tar, coal, effect on induction of accessory limbs in salamanders Breedis 10 205
- Temperature, effect upon ultraviolet carcinogenesis with wave lengths 2,800–3,400 Å Bain Rusch, and Kline, 3 610
- environmental, and spontaneous tumors in mice Fuller, Brown, and Mills, 1 130
- effect on genesis of skin cancers induced with methylcholanthrene and upon growth of transplantable sarcoma in mice Wallace and Mills, 1 742
- incidence and course of spontaneous tumors in C3H mice Wallace Wallace and Mills, 4 279 5 47
- high rhythmic exposure to production of profound changes in bacteria by Spencer and Melrov 9 602
- low, and drying, experiments with, as evidence for virus etiology of tumors—review Hirschberg and Rusch, 10 335
- assay of mouse mammary carcinoma maintained at for mammary tumor milk agent Bittner and Imagawa 10 739
- , behavior in tissue culture of tumor cells subjected to Sano and Smith 2 32
- , body, caused by terminal vitamin B avitaminosis, influence on growth characteristics of sarcoma 180 Bischoff and Long 1 217
- , effects on methylcholanthrene fibrosarcomas in rats Hill, Rutledge, Ware Schultz and Livingston 3 841
- , conditions required to produce prolonged state of mouse at Bischoff, 2 370
- , effect on dBrB mouse tumor cells as shown by growth of transplants and by cytological examination Macfarlane, Schmock, and Nadeau 8 438
- , formation of spontaneous mammary carcinoma in mice Tannenbaum and Silverstone 6 499 9 403
- , growth and metabolic changes of sarcoma 180 grown *in vivo* Goldfeder 1 220
- , morphology and transplantability of sarcoma 37 Walsh Greff, and Blumenthal, 10 726
- , transplantability of normal and neoplastic tissue Blumenthal Walsh and Greff 10 205
- or high, production of abnormal parameres by exposure to Mottram 1 313
- , storage at effect on viability of several avian lymphoid tumor strains Burmester 10 708
- studies on effect of Ariel Bishop Warren and Sterdman, 3 448, 454 464 471
- , technique for production in body of albino rats Hill, Ware and Schultz 3 839
- , rate of lowering to freezing effect on survival of fourteen transplantable tumors of mice Snell and Cloudman 3 396
- Teratoid tumors, extragenital and gonadal comparative morphogenesis of Friedman 10 218
- Teratoma, mouse, effect of rate of freezing on survival of Snell and Cloudman 3 396
- , ovarian, bilateral in mouse Fawcett, 10 705
- Teropterin *See* Folic acid
- Testicular changes resembling early interstitial-cell tumors mouse, after long-continued injections of pregnant mare serum Pfeiffer and Hooker, 3 762
- germinoma, identity with germinoma of pineal Friedman 7 363
- tumors *See also* Interstitial-cell
- , dog estrogen production by Huggins and Moulder 5 510
- , studies of I Huggins and Eichelberger 4 447
- in mice of several strains receiving triphenylethylene Gardner 3 92
- , interstitial-cell dog spontaneous Hooker, Pfeiffer and DeVita 5 590
- , mouse, free amino acids in as studied by paper chromatography Roberts and Frankel 9 645
- , transplanted sinusoidal dilatation occurring in livers of mice with Wolstenholme and Gardner 10 249
- , Leydig cell, induced experimentally in rat Twombly Meisel, and Stout, 9 596
- , transplanted experimental alteration of Hooker Pfeiffer and Strong 7 723
- , cellular alteration and decreased growth in Hooker 10 225
- , lipid-rich, in dog Huggins Russell and Moulder 6 484
- morphology and development in mice receiving estrogen Hooker and Pfeiffer 2 759
- , mouse effects of pregnant mare serum upon course of development of Pfeiffer and Hooker 3 124
- , relation of ectopy of testis to Hamilton 1 974
- , spontaneous maturation and regression of Friedman 7 719
- , mouse Gardner 3 757
- , transplantable some influence of hormones on growth and persistence of Gardner 5 497 590
- , spontaneous in mouse Hooker Strong and Pfeiffer 6 503
- Testis-like tubules of ovaries of aged rats Engle 6 578
- Testosterone *See also* Endocrine Hormones Sex hormones
- , effect on benign mammary rat tumors Heiman 3 65
- , concentration of vitamin A in blood of cancer patients Danish and Klopp 10 211
- , growth of deer antlers Aub and Willock 6 501
- , incidence of mouse leukemia Murphy 4 622
- , pituitary adrenal cortex mechanism in patients with breast cancer Faloan Owens Broughton and Gorham 10 215
- , x-ray induced leukemia in mice Gardner 10 219
- , incidence of mammary tumors and structure of mammary glands in mice treated with estrogen plus Gardner 6 493
- , propionate effect on adrenals and incidence of mammary cancer in RIII mouse Heiman 4 31
- , incidence of mammary cancer in mice Heiman 5 426
- , spontaneous primary liver tumors in mice Schenken and Burns 3 695
- , mouse mammary tumors Jones 1 757
- , therapy effect on excretion of hormone in patients with metastatic mammary carcinoma Scalfio Coppinger Schlosser Horwitz, Gordon and Mun 9 595 10 240
- , metabolic findings in patients with mammary carcinoma Laszlo Schulman Bellin Gottesman and Schilling 10 240
- Testosterone-induced comb growth effect of carcinogenesis on Paschkis and Cantarow 10 234
- Tetrahymena, purine metabolism in relation to neoplastic tissue Kidder Dewey Parks and Woodside 9 610

- Tetrazolium salt**, tissue respiration studies and tumor visualization with Black, Kleiner, and Speer 10 204
 —, yielding blue pigment on reduction, use in demonstration of enzymes in normal and neoplastic tissues Rutenburg, Gofstein and Seligman 9 601 10 113
- Theelin**, carcinogenic effect in mice Bischoff, Long Rupp, and Clarke 2 52
 — effect on incidence of mouse leukemia Murphy, 4 622
 —, failure to produce tumors in lymph nodes and in endocrine and salivary glands with Franseen, Aub, and Simpson, 1 489
- Therapy** See also Chemotherapy, Hormones, Radiation, Surgery, etc
 — of cancer, use of betatron in Querstler, 6 483
 — experimental cancer with toxins Roskin, 6 363
- Thermal coagulation** See Heat coagulation
- Thiamine deficiency**, relative, in cancer patients Roskelley, Schlegel, and Salter, 5 589
 — deprivation, effect on appearance growth rate, and course of Jensen rat sarcoma Jones, 2 697
 —, diet deficient in, effect on induction of tumors derived from nervous tissue with methylcholanthrene Russell, 5 152
 —, thyroid supplemented by, effect of feeding on growth and glycolysis of Walker sarcoma 319 in rats Beck and Krantz, 1 188
 — tolerance, parenteral, in cancer patients Roskelley, Schlegel, and Salter, 6 496
- Thiazine dyes**, *in vivo* staining and growth inhibition of mouse tumors with Lewis and Goland, 7 718
 —, retardation of growth of transplantable carcinoma in mice fed Riley, 8 183
- Thiobacillus thiooxidans**, use in biosynthesis of amino acids uniformly labeled with C¹⁴ Frantz and Feigelman, 9 619
- Thiosalicylic acid**, effect on 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene carcinogenesis Harris and Clowes, 9 565
- Thiouracil**, effect on carcinogenic action of acetylaminofluorene Paschkis, Cantarow, and Stasney, 7 731
 —, — carcinoma induced by 2-acetylaminofluorene Paschkis, Cantarow, and Stasney, 8 257
 —, — 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene carcinogenesis Harris and Clowes, 9 565
 — mammary tumor incidence and thyroid tissue growths in lungs of mice after prolonged ingestion of Morris, Dubnik, and Dalton, 6 492
 —, thyroidal and vascular changes in mice following chronic treatment with Gorbman, 7 746
- Thiouracil-induced nodular hyperplasia of thyroid glands** Laqueur, 9 247
- Thiourea**, mammary tumor incidence and thyroid tissue growths in lungs of mice after prolonged ingestion of Morris, Dubnik, and Dalton, 6 492
 —, thyroidal and vascular changes in mice following chronic treatment with Gorbman, 6 492, 7 746
- Thorium dioxide** See Thorotrast
- Thorotrast crystals**, failure to produce tumors in lymph nodes and in endocrine and salivary glands with Franseen, Aub, and Simpson, 1 489
 —, — production of bone fibrosarcomas with Franseen, Aub, and Simpson, 1 393
 —, effect on normal and estrinized tumor-bearing rats Heiman, 2 25
 —, use in visualization of progress of liver injury and development of hepatoma during treatment with carbon tetrachloride or azo dyes in mice Wilson, Leduc, and Corner, 10 249
- Thymectomy**, effect on incidence, latent period and type of leukemia in high leukemia strains of mice Law and Miller, 10 230
 —, — of radiation-induced lymphoid tumors in strain C57BL mice Kaplan, 10 228
- Thymidine reversal of aminopterin effect on *Drosophila* red no. ster** Goldsmith and Harnly, 10 220
- Thymonucleic acid** See Desoxyribonucleic acid
- Thymus**, role in development of mouse leukemia McLindy Boon and Furth, 4 377
- Thyroid activity**, relation to liver tumor induction with 2-acetylaminofluorene Leatham and Barken, 10 231
 — changes in mice following chronic treatment with goitrogens and carcinogens Gorbman 7 746
 — function, role in ovarian tumor formation in intrasplenic ovarian grafts Miller and Gardner, 10 233
 — glands, active role in hypothermic states in rabbit Ariel and Warren, 3 454
 —, changes induced by prolonged feeding of thiourea Gorbman, 6 492
 —, mammalian, factors influencing preneoplastic manifestations in van Dyke, 10 246
 — nodular hyperplasia induced by thiouracil in Laqueur, 9 247
 — growth center, question of van Dyke, 9 631
 — hormone, influence on formation of induced skin tumors in mice Silverstone and Tannenbaum, 9 684
 — supplemented by vitamin B₁, effect of feeding on growth and glycolysis of Walker sarcoma 319 in rats Beck and Krantz, 1 188
 — tumors, benign and malignant, collection of radioactive iodine by Rawson, Skanse, Fluharty, and Marinelli, 8 382
 —, spontaneous, in swordtail fish species, structural and functional characteristics of Gorbman and Gordon, 9 605
- Thyroxin**, effect on Walker carcinoma 256 Herbut, Kraemer, and Jackson, 10 224
 —, labeled with radioactive iodine, distribution in C3H and C57 mice Gross and Schwartz, 10 222
- Tissue constituents** See Biochemical constituents
 — culture, agent of fowl leukosis in Doljanski and Piskovskii, 2 626
 —, behavior of tumor cells subjected to reduced temperatures in Sano and Smith, 2 32
 —, cell types of fish melanotic tumors compared with mammalian melanomas in Grand, Gordon, and Cameron, 1 660
 —, characteristics of sympatheticoblastoma in Murray and Stout, 6 501
 —, comparative studies on radiosensitivity of normal and malignant cells in I, II, III Halberstaedter, Goldhaber, and Doljanski, 2 28, 4 106, 110
 —, continuous, retardation of growth and metabolism of normal and malignant cells in Hanks, Gey, and Barrett, 7 728
 —, —, transplantable rat sarcoma produced by inoculation of altered normal cells maintained in Gey, 1 737
 —, cultural and cytological characteristics of human tumors in Royle, 6 225
 —, effect of N,N-dimethyl-p-phenylenediamine in, on rat liver tumors induced by 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene Cameron, Kopac, and Chambers, 3 281
 —, — malignant cells upon growth of fibroblasts in I, II Ludford and Barlow, 4 691 5 257
 —, — split products of 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene on liver tumors in Kopac, Cameron, and Chambers, 3 290
 —, — N,N,N',N'-tetramethyl-o-phenylenediamine and other compounds on malignant lymph nodes in Chambers, Cameron, and Kopac, 3 293
 —, — two necrotizing agents on sarcoma 37 in McConnell, Hallett, and Sherr, 7 716
 —, electron microscope study of chicken tumor cells in Claude, Porter, and Pickels, 7 421
 — experiments on action of mustard gas on living cells Fell and Allsopp, 8 145
 — biological action of methylbis(β-chloroethyl)amine and its hydrolysis products Fell and Allsopp, 9 238
 —, further observations on conversion of normal into malignant cells in Gey and Gey, 7 729
 —, growth of Walker rat sarcoma 319 in, effect of strong concentrations of reticuloendothelial immune serum on Pomerat, 5 721

- , human lymph nodes of Hodgkin's disease grown in Grand and Cameron, 3 133
- , —, neoplasms in I, II Coman, 2 618, 3 526
- , —, increased activity of Hodgkin's disease factor by serial transplants in Grand and Cameron, 6 502
- , —, induction of neoplasia with virus in Coman, 6 602
- , —, morphological features of rat sarcoma cells in Porter and Thompson, 7 431
- , —, nucleolar vacuoles in normal and malignant fibroblasts grown in Lewis, 3 531
- , —, of blood cells bone marrow, and myocardium from leukotic fowls Doljanski and Piskovsky 1 205
- , —, cancer tissue, use of perforated cellophane as solid substrate for heterologous clot in Evans, Earle, Duchesne Edward, Wilson Likely, and Schilling 9 558
- , —, human and animal tumors effect of heptylaldhyde bisulfite and of 2,4,6-trimethylpyridine on Cameron, Kensler, and Chambers, 4 495
- , —, various tumors effect of nitrogen mustards on Karnofsky, Burchenal, Ormsbee, Cornman, and Rhoads 7 50
- , —, permeability and metabolism of embryonic and malignant cells in Cohn and Brues, 3 135
- , —, phosphate metabolism of normal and tumor tissues in Brues and Cohn, 1 734
- , —, place in cancer chemotherapy screening program Ormsbee and Cornman, 8 384
- , —, procedures, recently developed, applicable to study of nutrition of normal and malignant cells Earle Sanford, Evans, Schilling, and Likely, 9 593
- , —, radiosensitivity of sarcoma 180 in Chambers and Grand, 3 127
- , —, of rhabdomyosarcoma rat tumor 92 Lewis, 3 867
- , —, roller tube, observations on Brown-Pearce carcinoma in Favorite and Cheever 1 136
- , —, Rous sarcoma cells in I II Doljanski and Tenebaum 2 776 3 585
- , —, studies of cells of seven *in vitro* generated strains of C3H mouse sarcomas Shelton and Earle 6 502
- , —, with 2,6-diaminopurine and related substances Biesele Berger and Hitchings 10 204
- , —, elements in origin of neoplasms Nettleship, 7 721
- Tissues** See Adrenal, Anterior chamber Bladder Blood, Brain, Cell, Cervical, Chromosome, Colon, Corneal Cytoplasmic Ear Embryonic, Eosinophil Epidermal Epithelial Erythrocytes, Eye, Gastric Genital, Gonad, Hair Harderian glands, Human Hypophysis Hypothalamus Intestine Kidney Leukocytes Liver, Lung Lymph, Mammary, Mitochondria Muscle Myocardium, Nervous system Nuclei, Nucleoli, Oral, Organs, Ovarian, Pancreas, Parathyroid, Parotid Pineal, Pituitary, Placenta, Prostatic, Salivary Scrotum Sebaceous Skin Spleen, Testicular Thymus, Thyroid, Tracheal Urine, Uterine, Utricular, Vaginal
- , —, different mouse, sensitivity to 9,10-dimethyl-1,2-benzanthracene Engelbreth-Holm and Rask-Nielsen 7 129
- Tobacco**, excessive use in many patients with oral and tongue lesions Abels Rekers Martin and Rhoads 2 381
- , —, mosaic virus tactoids action of mitotic poisons on Kopac, 9 555
- , —, smoke, effects of breathing on mice Lorenz, Stewart Daniel, and Nelson, 3 123
- , —, tumor production of tumors by Flory, 1 262
- Tongue carcinomas** in monkeys Steiner, Kluver and Brunschwig 2 704
- Toxin**, bacterial, Coley's treatment reviewed in light of modern research Nauts Swift and Coley, 6 205
- , —, therapy of experimental cancer Roskin, 6 363
- Tracheal tumors** in mice after high doses of radioactive iodine Gorbman, 9 596
- Transamination** in liver from rats fed 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene Cohen, Hekhuis and Sober 2 405
- , —, tumors fetal tissues and regenerating liver Cohen and Hekhuis 1 620
- Transplantability** and secondary effects of induced granulosa-cell tumors and leukemia in mice Furth 6 503
- , —, of Brown-Pearce tumor, association of blood cell factors with Casev, Pearce and Rosahn 2 284
- , —, induced fowl tumors further investigation on Murphy and Sturm 1 609
- , —, mammary cancer associated with source of milk agent Bittner 7 741
- , —, normal and neoplastic tissue effect of low temperatures on Blumenthal, Walsh and Greiff 10 205
- , —, sarcoma 37 effect of low temperatures on Walsh Greiff, and Blumenthal 10 726
- , —, spontaneous sarcomas and fibromas of chickens in relation to age of tumor-bearing animal Duran Reznals 6 529
- Transplantation** See also Anterior chamber of eye
- , —, and separation of components from mixed rat mammary tumor Dunning Curtis and Maun, 5 644
- , —, changes in two inbred strains of lung tumors in mice occurring in course of Breedis Robertson, Olenkop and Furth, 2 116
- , —, experiments genetic character of neoplastic cells as determined in Furth, Boon, and Kaliss 4 1
- , —, use of mouse eye in Greene 7 491
- , —, heterologous, aid to diagnosis and classification of human tumors Greene, 6 502
- , —, ocular, as practical test for cancer Schilling Snell and Favata 9 592
- , —, of Brown-Pearce tumor Greene 9 728
- , —, —, cancer of childhood Eichwald 8 273
- , —, —, embryonic mammalian tissues Greene 3 809
- , —, —, human cancers Greene and Lund, 4 352
- , —, —, fibrosarcoma Greene 2 649
- , —, —, pseudomyxoma peritonei into mice and rats Zondek Mandl, Sulman Brezinski and Tietz 3 193
- , —, —, mouse and rat tumors Greene and Murphy 5 269
- , —, —, —, tumors induced *in vitro* Greene 6 396
- , —, —, —, tumors by intravenous inoculation of chick embryo Bender, Friedgood and Lee 9 61 557
- , —, —, homoio-, of spontaneous tumors into mice bearing spontaneous tumors Blumenthal 2 56
- , —, homologous intra-ocular characteristics of growth of adenomatous lesions of rat hypophysis following Saxton and Graham 4 168
- , —, —, into tails of permanent and normal tadpoles, growth and regression of frog kidney carcinoma after Briggs and Grant 3 613
- , —, —, intra-ocular, of heterologous tissues Morris, McDonald and Mann 10 36
- , —, —, —, malignant lymphomas of mouse dog and man in heterologous species Lushbaugh and Steiner, 9 299
- , —, —, intrasplenic, of ovaries effect on ovarian tumor production in mice Li and Gardner 7 549
- , —, —, intratracheal with Brown Pearce carcinoma Bronk and Appel 9 228
- , —, —, of adrenal cortical carcinoma Woolley and Little 6 712
- , —, —, avian tumors into anterior chamber of guinea pig eye Shrigley, Greene and Duran Reznals 7 15
- , —, —, embryonal nephromas in rabbit Greene 3 434
- , —, —, kidney carcinoma from adult frogs to tadpoles Briggs, 2 309
- , —, —, leukemia arising in hybrid mice Kirschbaum and Strong 1 785
- , —, —, mouse neuroblastoma C1300 to homologous hosts Eichwald Evans and Browning 10 483
- , —, —, plant tumors of genetic origin White 4 791
- , —, —, rat and mouse tumors effects on red and white cells in circulating blood and bone marrow Blumenthal 1 196
- , —, —, Rous sarcoma into anterior chamber of mouse eye Shrigley 7 727
- , —, —, spontaneous primary liver tumors in C3H mice Burns and Schenken 5 387
- , —, —, tumors continued serial in vivo effect on embryo of Taylor and Carmichael 9 495
- , —, —, relative susceptibility of various organs to deLong and Coman 10 513
- , —, —, ovarian mammary tumor incidence illustrate a difference

- Lymphoma, Lymphosarcoma, Malignant Mammary, Melanoma, Mesenchymal, Mesothelioma, Methylncholanthrene-induced Monkeys, Mussel, Myeloma, Neoplasm Nephroblastoma, Nephroma, Neuro-, Oral Osteogenic, Ovarian Papilloma Parathyroid, Parotid, Penis, Pheochromocytoma, Pineal, Pituitary, Plant Prostatic, Reptile Reticuloendothelioma Retinoblastoma, Rhabdomyoma, Rhabdomyosarcoma, Rous, Salivary, Sarcoma, Schwannoma Scrotum, Seminoma Sertoli, Shope Skin, Sympathicoblastoma, Teratoma, Testicular, Thyroid, Tracheal, Trichoma, Uterine Vaginal, Walker Warts Yale
- animal cytochrome I content of Schlenk 6 495
- in intrasplenic ovarian transplants in castrated mice Li and Gardner, 7 38
- invertebrates—review Scharrer and Lochhead, 10 403
- rats treated with pituitary growth hormone I, II, III Moon Simpson, Li and Evans 10 297, 364, 549
- induced by intramuscular inoculation of cell-containing leukotic material, histogenesis of Pkowsky and Doljansky 10 1
- yolk injection technique, relations to chick tissues Hungate, Taylor, and Thompson 4 289
- induction with acetylaminofluorene in five strains of rats Dunning, Curtis, and Madsen 7 134
- local and pulmonary adenomas methylncholanthrene-induced, possible linkage in noninbred mice Jaffe, 7 117
- malignant, in rats, produced with radioactive phosphorus Koletsky Bonte, and Friedell, 10 129
- , mammalian, fractions producing tumors when injected Stasnev, Cantarow and Paschke 10 775
- , growth in fertile eggs Twombly and Meisel 6 82
- , mouse explanted to chorioallantoic membrane of chick embryo growth and histology of Karnofsky Patterson, and Ridgway 10 223
- , *in vivo* staining of Lewis and Goland 7 718
- of forestomach in mice treated with single subcutaneous injection of methylncholanthrene histopathologic and genetic study of Bagshaw and Strong 9 603
- spontaneous and transplanted mouse cultivation in yolks Taylor, Hungate, and Taylor 3 537
- in hybrids between two inbred lines of rats roles of longevity and genetic specificity in occurrence of Dunning and Curtis, 6 61
- spayed mice influence of environmental temperature, on incidence and course of Wallace, Wallace and Mills 5 47
- , malignant rat transplantation and separation of components of Dunning Curtis and Maun, 5 644
- , transplanted, blood pressure measurements in unanesthetized mice bearing Algire 9 623
- , effect of vascular occlusion on Youngner and Algire 9 615
- growth affected by metabolite analogs Greenberg Irish, and Gal, 10 221
- , organophilic tendencies of Cloudman 7 585
- Turkeys, infection by Rous sarcoma virus Duran Reynolds 3 569
- Tyrosinase activity *in vitro* influence of normal and cancer blood on Marx, 9 114
- Ultero-papillomas See Gastric
- Ultraviolet radiation See Radiation
- Underfeeding See Caloric restriction
- Uracil, effect of nitrogen mustards on ultraviolet absorption spectrum of Chanutin and Gjessing 6 599
- Uranium See Radioactive substances
- Urea derivatives, mechanism of action on normal and tumor tissues Grant and Krantz 2 833
- in epidermal carcinogenesis Roberts and Frankel 9 735
- synthesis in tumors of liver and skin compared to that in tissue of origin Dickens and Weil Muller 7 71
- Urease, inhibition by irradiated benzpyrene Muller and Rusch 3 113
- split products of 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene Potter 2 655
- Urethan, carcinogenic action on rats Jaffe 7 107
- derivatives induction of lung tumors in mice by Larsen and Heston 5 592 6 500 7 726 10 230
- early changes in lungs of rats treated with Urethan 9 583
- effect on growth of sarcoma 180 on chorioallantoic membrane of chick embryo Karnofsky Parizette and Patterson 8 389
- , mouse chloroleukemia 1394 Skipper and Chapman, 9 158
- survival time in transplanted mouse leukemia Kirschbaum and Lu 9 562
- transplanted mouse leukemia Geisse and Kirschbaum 10 108
- Walker rat carcinoma 256 Green and Lushbaugh 9 199
- histopathologic study of mode of inhibition of cellular proliferation by Green and Lushbaugh, 9 199
- inhibiting effect on development of lymphatic leukemia in rats Murphy and Sturm 7 417
- injections during pregnancy, production of lung adenomas in suckling mice by Smith and Rous 9 544
- lung tumor in rats following Guver and Claus 7 342
- response of mice to simultaneous application together with methylncholanthrene Jaffe 7 529
- , mouse myelogenous leukemia to Kirschbaum and Lu 7 720
- normal and malignant lymphoid tissue to Bass and Feigelson, 8 503
- rats to simultaneous application together with 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene Jaffe 7 113
- Urethan-induced pulmonary tumors cytogenesis of Mostofi and Larsen, 9 544
- Uricase, in livers and in isolated liver cell nuclei of rats bearing transplanted tumors Lan 4 37
- two transplanted rat tumors and in isolated nuclei of tumor cells Lan 4 42
- Urine, human abortifacient substance in Ross and Dorfman 1 158
- , extraction of carcinogenic fraction from Steele Koch and Steiner 1 614
- , fluorescence of correlation with benign and malignant growth Rabinowitz 9 672
- of cancer patients failure to find carcinogens in Bowman and Mottshaw, 1 308
- Uterine cervical carcinomas in estrogen- and androgen treated hybrid mice Pan and Gardner 8 337
- tumors induction by methylncholanthrene Pan and Gardner 8 613
- malignant in untreated mice of PM stock Gardner and Pan 8 241
- Uterus adenocarcinoma of in endocrine-imbalanced female rat Pfeiffer, 9 549
- and uterine cervix induction of malignant tumor of by methylncholanthrene Pan and Gardner 9 549
- tumors of in untreated and hormone-treated mice Gardner and Pan 9 549
- Utricular bed, fibromyxepithelioma of in male guinea pig induction and prevention of Lipschütz, Yancie, Schwarz, Bruzzone, Acuna and Silberman 5 515
- Vacuoles nucleolar in living normal and malignant cells Lewis 3 531
- Vaginal carcinomas in estrogen- and androgen treated hybrid mice Pan and Gardner 8 337
- tumors malignant in untreated mice of PM stock Gardner and Pan 8 241
- wall carcinoma in rabbit Green and Seaton 1 154 7 502
- Vanadate colloidal reaction in series of cells of cervix Cammell 2 206
- Vascular changes in the liver in experimental metastasis of carcinoma derived from rat liver 7 546
- vascular effects of trypan blue 7 546
- vascular effects of trypan blue 7 546
- vascular effects of trypan blue 7 546

- reaction of mouse to normal and neoplastic transplants and rounds Algire and Chalkley, 5 587
- — — normal and neoplastic tissues to bacterial polysaccharide from *Bacillus prodigiosus* culture filtrate Algire, 6 491
- Vascularization, growth of sarcoma 37 before and after Chu, 10 210
- Vasodilators, effect on mice with transplanted lymphosarcomas Williams, 6 344
- "Viral" hepatitis associated with Hodgkin's disease Hoster, Zanes and von Haarn, 9 473 624
- Virus See also Chicken tumor agent Filtrable agent, Milk agent, Papilloma, Rous sarcoma, Shope papilloma
- contaminating, freeing transplanted line I mouse leukemia from Taylor and MacDowell, 9 144
- , Eastern equine encephalomyelitis, effect on normal and tumor cells studied in tissue culture and by electron microscopy Gey and Bang, 10 219
- etiology of cancer Gross, 4 293
- — — fowl tumors Percock, 6 311
- — — tumors, recent experiments with frozen and dried tissue as evidence for—review Hirschberg and Rusch, 10 335
- , fibroma, rabbit, immunological factors that influence neoplastic effects of Duran-Reynals, 5 25
- , filtrable, produced when mammalian tumors grow in fertile eggs? Twombly and Meisel, 6 82
- , human influenza (type A), effect on incidence of lung tumors in mice Steiner and Loosli, 10 242, 385
- infections, effect on neoplastic diseases Bierman, Hammon, Fiddie, Meyer, and Shumkin, 10 203
- , lack of evidence for, in human leukemia Thiersch, 6 691
- , lymphocystis, fish, shown by osmiophilic granules of cytoplasmic inclusions in lymphocystis tumor cells Weissenberg, 9 537
- , lymphopenia-causing, found in mice after injection with tumor tissue and cell free filtrates of lymphosarcoma T 86157 (MB) de Bruyn, 9 395
- , neoplasia induced *in vitro* with Coman, 6 602
- , neoplastic, enduring partnership with tumor cells Kidd, 1 730
- , presence in spontaneous sarcomas and fibromas of chickens in relation to age of tumor-bearing animal Duran-Reynals, 6 529
- problem, methylcholanthrene papillomas and Woglom, 5 420
- Rous sarcoma, influence of mammalian environments on tissue specificities of Shrigley, 7 575
- — —, isolation from basic virus-protein complex Shemin, Sproul, and Jobling, 1 729, 2 514
- — —, recovery from tumor grown in guinea pig eye Shrigley, 6 503
- — —, variation following growth of tumor in anterior chamber of guinea pig eye Shrigley, Greene, and Duran-Reynals, 5 356
- , Russian encephalitis, effect of infection with, on different types of transplantable tumors Moore and Stock, 10 233
- sarcoma, reciprocal effects of natural immune bodies from chickens and ducks on Duran-Reynals and King, 7 21
- , Shope, joint action with chemical carcinogen to induce cancer Rous and Rogers, 10 238
- , vaccinia, influence on tumor growth of parasitization of sarcoma 180 by Turner and Mulliken, 7 774, 8 391
- Virus-enzyme theory of carcinogenesis Potter, 3 358
- Virus-induced papilloma-to-carcinoma sequence I, II, III, Syverton, Dascomb, Koomen, Wells, and Berry, 10 379 440 474
- papillomas on cottontail rabbits effect of x-rays upon Syverton Warren Dascomb and Berry, 3 128
- — — failure of methylcholanthrene to accelerate papilloma-to-cancer sequence in Syverton, Wells, and Berry, 3 124
- — — of domestic rabbits etiological study of cancers arising from Rogers Kidd and Rous, 10 237
- transplantable chicken sarcomas Duran-Reynals and Shrigley, 6 535
- Virus-infected (vaccinia) sarcoma 180 histological appearance of Kritzler, Mulliken, and Turner, 9 74
- Viruses, influence on plant cells Woods and du Buy, 8 391
- of influenza, herpes and Russian Far East encephalitis effect of inoculation of, on growth of transplantable mouse tumors Moore, 9 611
- producing lymphoid tumors and osteopetrosis propagation by serial passage in chickens Burmester and Cottrill, 7 669
- , tumor inducing reciprocal infections of ducks and chickens with Duran-Reynals, 2 343
- Viscosity, increased, of cells of induced tumors Guver and Claus, 2 16
- Vitamin content of mouse epidermis during methylcholanthrene carcinogenesis Titum, Ritchey, Cowdry, and Wicks, 6 486
- A and toxic action of dibenzanthracene on tissues Goerner and Goerner, 3 833
- — —, concentration in blood of cancer patients, effects of testosterone and estrogens on Danish and Klopp, 10 211
- — — stores, hepatic, in mice and rats, effect of carcinogens on Carruthers, 2 168
- analogs, effect on growth of transplantable tumors Greenberg Irish, and Gal, 10 221
- B See B vitamins
- B₁ See Thiamine
- B₂ See Riboflavin
- B₆ See Pyridoxine
- B₁₂, effect on proliferation of rabbit marrow cells *in vitro* Biesele and Berger, 10 686
- C See Ascorbic acid
- Vitamins, changes during epidermal carcinogenesis—review Carruthers, 10 255
- Walker carcinoma 256, adenosinetriphosphatase in Potter and Liebl, 5 18
- — —, D amino acid oxidase, uricase, and choline oxidase in subcutaneous transplants of Ian, 4 42
- — —, analysis for phosphorylated intermediates of glycolysis LePage, 8 193
- — —, biotin content of Pollack, Taylor, Woods, Thompson, and Williams, 2 748
- — —, citric acid content of Haven, Randall, and Bloor, 7 725, 9 90
- — —, cultivation in yolk sacs Taylor, Hungate, and Tylor, 3 537
- — —, cytochrome c in DuBois and Potter, 2 200
- — —, cytologic effects of therapeutic radiation in Fogg and Warren, 1 649
- — —, distribution of radioactive iodine in rats with and without, after injection of radioactive sodium iodide Stevens, Stewart, Quinn, and Meinken, 9 488
- — —, DPN-cytochrome reductase content of Rhuan and Potter, 7 714
- — —, effect of 8-azaguanine on Sugiura, Hitchings, Cavaliere, and Stock, 10 178
- — —, 3-bis(β -chloroethyl)aminomethyl 4-methoxy-methyl-5-hydroxy-6-methyl pyridine dihydrochloride, 2,4,6-tris(1-aziridyl)-s triazine, and 8-azaguanine on Sugiura and Stock, 10 244
- — —, — — — cortisone and other steroids on Sugiura, Stock, Dobriner, and Rhoads, 10 244
- — —, — — — cysteine on radiosensitivity of Straube, Patt, Smith, and Tyree, 10 243
- — —, — — — 4-dimethylaminostilbene on growth of Green and Lushbaugh, 9 692
- — —, — — — heparin and thyroxin on Herbut, Kriemer, and Jackson, 10 224
- — —, — — — intravenous glycogen administration on rate of growth of Ball, 2 823
- — —, — — — nitrogen mustard on Boyland, 8 388
- — —, — — — plant hormones on growth of Kline and Rusch, 3 702

- , ——— protein depletion on host response to Green, Benditt, and Humphreys, 10 769
 ———, ——— sulfhydryl compounds and sulfhydryl inhibitors on growth of Brunswick, Arnold and Edgcomb, 6 560
 ———, ——— transplantation on red and white cells of circulating blood and bone marrow Blumenthal 1 196
 ———, ——— urethan on Green and Lushbaugh, 9 199
 ———, ——— on total lipid content of rats Mider, Sherman, and Morton 9 222
 ———, ——— water content of livers McEwen and Haven 1 148
 ———, ——— glycogen in Ball, Schott, and Samuels 2 146
 ———, ——— inhibition of succinoxidase system by extracts of Albaum and Potter, 3 303
 ———, ——— lipid content of blood and adrenals of rats bearing Bloor, Haven, and Randall 9 548
 ———, ——— lipids of carcass, blood plasma, and adrenal of rats bearing Haven, Bloor, and Randall, 9 511
 ———, ——— nicotinic acid content of Taylor, Pollack, Hofer, and Williams, 2 744
 ———, ——— nucleic acids and other phosphorus compounds in Schneider and Klug 6 691
 ———, ——— oxidative response to succinate and *p*-phenylenediamine Rosenthal and Drabkin, 4 487
 ———, ——— pantothenic acid content of Taylor, Pollack Hofer and Williams, 2 752
 ———, ——— phospholipids of cells and nuclei of Haven and Levy, 2 797
 ———, ——— riboflavin content of Pollack, Taylor Taylor, and Williams, 2 739
 ———, ——— role of cellular fractions in transplantation of Tourtellotte and Storer, 10 783
 ———, ——— serum polysaccharide levels in rats bearing Shetlar, Erwin and Everett, 10 445
 ———, ——— size and synthetic activity of chromosomes of transplants of Bieseke, 4 540
 ———, ——— source of tumor nitrogen in rats bearing Sherman and Mider, 9 615
 ———, ——— succinic dehydrogenase and cytochrome oxidase in Schneider and Potter, 3 353
 ———, ——— synthesis of sterols by rats bearing Norris and Troescher 1 410
 ———, ——— transplanted, α amino acid oxidase, uricase, and choline oxidase in livers and in isolated liver cell nuclei of rats bearing Lan, 4 37
 Walker carcinosarcoma 256 See Walker carcinoma 256
 Walker sarcoma 319, rat, effect of feeding thyroid supplemented by vitamin B₁ on growth and glycolysis of Beck and Krantz, 1 188
 ———, ——— strong concentrations of reticuloendothelial immune serum on growth of Pomerat, 5 724
 ———, ——— mechanism of action of urea derivatives on Grant and Krantz, 2 833
 Water content of epidermis of mice undergoing methylcholanthrene carcinogenesis Suntzeff and Carruthers, 6 574
 ———, ——— liver, effect of carcinosarcoma 256 on McEwen and Haven 1 148
 ———, ——— testicular tumors Huggins and Eichelberger, 4 447
 Watts sarcoma, effect of vitamin C on growth of Brunswick 3 550
 Wheat germ oil, failure to induce sarcoma in rats Brues, Marble and Riegel, 1 815
 ———, ——— induction of sarcoma following injection of Harris 1 751 7 26
 Wilms' tumor See Nephroblastoma
 Wood smoke, investigation into possible carcinogenic activity of Dickens and Weil Malherbe 2 680
 ———, ——— soot, carcinogenicity of, from chimney of smoked sausage factory Sulman and Sulman 6 366
 Writing, correct usage Please! An Editorial Woglom 2 846
 Xanthene dyes, *in vivo* staining and growth inhibition of mouse tumors with Lewis and Goland 7 718
 ———, ——— retardation of growth of transplantable carcinoma in mice fed Rilev, 8 183
 Xanthine, effect on methylcholanthrene carcinogenesis of diets containing abundance of Strong and Figge 6 466
 ———, ——— dehydrogenase in normal and cancerous tissues of hepatic and mammary origin Greenstem 3 120
 ———, ——— oxidase activity in livers of mice of cancer-susceptible and cancer-resistant strains Figge and Strong 1 779
 ———, ——— studies on during carcinogenesis by 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene Westerfeld Richert and Hilfinger 10 486
 Xanthopterin, effect on proliferation of rabbit marrow cells *in vitro* Bieseke and Berger, 10 686
 X-radiation, carcinogenic effects compared to P³² Brues Sacher, Finkel, and Lisco 9 545
 ———, ——— effect *in vitro* on agent of chicken tumor I (Rous sarcoma) Brvan, Lorenz and Moloney 10 207
 ———, ——— on hypotonic cytotoxicity of sea urchin eggs Grand and Chambers 3 127
 ———, ——— mammary tumor transplants observed *in vivo* Merwin, Algire and Kaplan, 9 620
 ———, ——— thymonucleic acid content of transplantable mouse and rat mammary carcinomas Stowell 5 169
 ———, ——— tumor incidence in *Drosophila melanogaster* Hartung 2 837
 ———, ——— local, and lymphoid tumor induction in mice Kaplan 9 621
 ———, ——— effect upon development of various parts of young mouse Brunst Barnett, and Figge, 10 206
 ———, ——— nucleic acid content in intestines of rats after Elv and Ross, 8 285
 ———, ——— prolonged, effect on Congo red index of rabbits Hoch-Ligeti 1 28
 ———, ——— stimulating effect on tail development of young axolotl Brunst, Sheremetieva-Brunst Barnett, and Figge 10 206
 X-ray-induced granulosa-cell tumors and luteomas mouse transplantability and secondary effects of Furth 6 503
 ———, ——— transplantable ovarian tumors morphological and biological characteristics of Bah and Furth 9 449 621
 X-rays See also Radiation
 ———, ——— effect on cell outgrowth in tissue cultures of benzpyrene-induced sarcoma and normal rat fibroblasts Halberstaedter Goldhaber, and Doljanski, 2 28
 ———, ——— frog carcinoma studied by direct microscopic examination of intra-ocular transplants Lucke and Schlumberger 10 231
 ———, ——— growth of sarcoma 180 on chorioallantoic membrane of chick embryo Karnofsky Panette and Patterson 8 389
 ———, ——— onion root tips Levine 5 107
 ———, ——— transmissibility of fowl sarcoma in its nonfilterable phase Miszurki Piskovski Goldhaber, and Doljanski 5 422
 ———, ——— transmitted mouse leukemia Flori Furth Saxton, and Reimer 3 729
 ———, ——— transplantability of induced fowl tumors Murphy and Sturm 1 609
 ———, ——— virus-induced papillomas on cottontail rabbits Svverton Warren Daseomb and Berry 3 128
 ———, ——— factors affecting *in vitro* cytotoxic action of Schrek 6 498
 ———, ——— further studies on effect on tumor of known genetic constitution Reinhard, Warner and Goltz, 1 633
 ———, ——— genetic factors affecting synergism with methylcholanthrene in induction of leukemia Mixer and Kirschbaum 7 719
 ———, ——— *in vitro* reaction of cells to Schrek 9 759
 ———, ——— induction of mouse lymphomas by Sacher and Brues 9 620
 ———, ——— ovarian tumors by Furth and Boon 7 241
 ———, ——— leukemogenic action in mice Mixer and Kirschbaum 6 485
 ———, ——— mechanism of induction of ovarian tumors by Leck Kirschbaum and Mixer 9 532

- sensitivity of chromosomes to breakage by, and its relationship to nucleic acid cycle in dividing cells Sparrow, Moses, and Steele 10 242
- synergistic action with estrogen in inducing thymic lymphosarcoma of mice Kirschbaum 10 229
- , use in determination of mitotic and intermitotic time of various mouse tissues Knowlton and Widner, 10 59
- XYZ factor** from Brown-Pearce carcinoma, experiments with Casev, 1 134
- Yale tumor No 1**, metabolism of Belkin and Stern 3 164
- — — — —, mouse, adenosinetriphosphatase in Potter and Liebl, 5 18
- — — — —, — — — — —, cytochrome c in DuBois and Potter, 2 290
- — — — —, — — — — —, effect of pyridoxine on growth of Kline, Rusch, Braumann, and Lavik, 3 825
- — — — —, — — — — —, irradiation of, as affected by diet and foster nursing Plaut, Tennant, and Oughterson, 2 546
- — — — —, — — — — —, transamination in Cohen and Hekhuis, 1 620
- — — — —, — — — — —, oxidative capacity of Mayer, 4 345
- — — — —, — — — — —, succinic dehydrogenase and cytochrome oxidase in Schneider and Potter, 3 353
- Yeast and yeast extract**, inhibition of experimental liver cancer in rats by Sugiura and Rhoads, 1 3
- extract, action on transplanted and spontaneous malignant tumors Lewisohn, Leuchtenberger, Leuchtenberger, Laszlo, and Bloch, 1 799
- — — — —, effect of polished rice diet upon spontaneous mammary cancers in mice treated with Lewisohn, Leuchtenberger, Leuchtenberger, Laszlo, and Dische, 2 818
- — — — —, — — — — —, on growth *in vitro* of excised tobacco and sunflower tissue Hildebrandt, Riker, and Duggar, 6 368
- — — — —, — — — — — of sarcoma 180 Laszlo and Leuchtenberger, 3 401
- — — — —, feeding effect on 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene-induced liver cancer and cirrhosis Sugiura and Rhoads 2 453
- — — — —, fractions, protection against carcinogenic action of 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene by Sugiura, Kensler, and Rhoads 3 130
- Yolk injection technic**, relations to chick tissues of tumors produced by Hungate, Taylor, and Thompson, 4 289
- *sic* See also Transplantation
- — — — — cultivated tumors and experiments in tumor chemotherapy II Taylor and Galinsky, 9 622
- — — — —, effect on hemoglobin level in embryonic chick Taylor, McVee, and Taylor, 3 542
- — — — —, cultivation of tumors Taylor, Hungate, and Taylor, 3 537
- — — — —, — — — — —, further report on Taylor, Carmichael, and Norris, 8 264
- — — — —, mouse mammary tumors grown in, effect on chicks Armstrong and Ham, 7 481
- — — — — of embryonic chick, mouse tumors cultivated in Heilman and Bittner, 4 578
- Yttrium**, radioactive, carcinogenic action of Brues, Lisco, and Finkel, 7 48
- — — — —, carcinoma of colon in rats after feeding Lisco, Brues, Finkel, and Grundhauser, 7 721
- Zinc chloride** in chemosurgery of rat cancers Mohs and Guyer, 1 49
- — — — — in epidermal carcinogenesis of mouse and man Carruthers and Sontzeff, 6 296
- Zymohexase**, serum, in cancer Sibley and Lehninger, 9 547

- Strain of Mice Observations on Cytology, General Morphology, and Transmission *Am J Cancer*, **37** 400-413, 1939
- 16 POTTER, J S , TAYLOR, M J , and MACDOWELL, E C Transfer of Acquired Resistance to Transplantable Leukemia in Mice *Proc Soc Exper Biol & Med* , **37** 655-56, 1938
- 17 MACDOWELL, E C , POTTER, J S , and TAYLOR, M J Influence of Transplantation upon Immunological Properties of Leukemic Cells *Proc Nat Acad Sc* , **25** 416-20, 1939
- 18 KIRSCHBAUM, A , JUDD, SISTER T, GEISSE, N , and MIXER H W Unpublished data
- 19 FARBER, S Some Observations on the Effect of Folic Acid Antagonists on Acute Leukemia and Other Forms of Incurable Cancer *Blood*, **4** 160-67, 1949
- 20 FORKNER, C E , and SCOTT, T F M Arsenic as a Therapeutic Agent in Chronic Myeloid Leukemia, Preliminary Report *J A M A* , **97** 3-5, 1931
- 21 PATERSON, E , HADDOW, A , APTHOMAS, I , and WATKINSON, J M Leukemia Treated with Urethane Compared with Deep X-ray Therapy *Lancet*, **1** 677-82, 1946